



SELF STUDY REPORT

Volume - II

Department Profiles & Other Centres

December - 2014



TAMIL UNIVERSITY THANJAVUR

Journey of thirty three years of Advanced Research

SELF STUDY REPORT VOLUME -II

Department Profiles and Other Centres

December 2014



**TAMIL UNIVERSITY
THANJAVUR - 613 010**

Table of Contents

Sl.No	Department Name	Page No.
1	Sculpture	5
2	Music	20
3	Drama	46
4	Palmleaf Manuscripts	59
5	Rare paper Manuscripts	80
6	Epigraphy and Archaeology	89
7	Maritime History and Marine Archaeology	134
8	Tamil Studies in foreign Countries	152
9	Translation	172
10	Lexicography	196
11	Social Sciences	221
12	Scientific Tamil and Tamil Development	235
13	Education and Management	257
14	Literature	288
15	Linguistics	324
16	Philosophy	340
17	Tribal Research Centre	357
18	Folklore	364
19	School of Indian Languages and Comparative Literature	380
20	Siddha Medicine	415
21	Ancient Science	436
22	Industries and Earth science	448
23	Architecture	477
24	Computer Science	489
25	Environmental and Herbal Science	501
26	Library and Information Science	524
27	Centres	
	Publication Department	531
	Greater Tamil Lexicon	535
	Encyclopaedia Centre	537
	Pure Tamil Dictionary	539
	Siddha Clinical Outpatient Unit	540
	Audio -Visual Centre	542
	Tamil University Museum	545
	Red Ribbon Club	549
	NSS Programme	550
	V.I.Subramonian Library	553
	Directorate of Distance Education	557

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

1. Name of the Department Department of Sculpture

2. Year of establishment 15.09.1981

3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university?

Yes, Faculty of the Arts

4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., and Integrated Masters; Departments involved Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc. D.Litt., etc.)

M.A. History, Art and Sculpture

M. Phil. Sculpture and History

Ph.D. Sculpture and History.

5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved

Nil

6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.

Nil

7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons

M.A., Degree was discontinued due to poor student enrolment

8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System

i) Semester

ii) Choice Based Credit System for P.G course.

9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments

Faculty of the Department teach classes for the following courses in other Department

M.A. Philosophy (Dept. of Philosophy)

M.A. History and Archaeology (Dept. of Epigraphy and Archaeology)

10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Asst. Professors/others)

Designation	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual(Including CAS&MPS)
Professor	1	-	-
Associate Professor	2	-	-
Asst. Professor	1	2	2

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, Experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of years of Experience	No. of Ph.D Students guided for the last 4 years
Dr.K.Kandan	M.A., Ph.D.,	Assistant Professor & Head	Temple Sculptures And Architecture	27 years	Awarded 6 Ongoing 10
Dr. V. Latha	M.A., M.Phil. Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Temple Sculptures And Architecture	15years	Awarded5 ongoing11

12. List of Senior Visiting Fellows, Adjunct Faculty, Emeritus Professors

1. Dr. R. Nagasamy, Director (Rtd.), Tamilnadu Archaeology Department, Chennai.
2. Dr. Ramasamy, Registrar, Bharathidasan University, Tiruchirappalli
3. Dr. Padmavathy, Epigraphist, Tamilnadu Archaeology Department, Chennai.
4. Dr. R. Santhakumari, Professor, Department Of History, APC Women's Arts College, Tuticorin
5. Dr. G. Joseph Anthony Samy, Professor, St. Joseph College, Tiruchirappalli

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty - programme-wise information

Nil

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio:

M.A.	- 1:5
M. Phil.	- 1:6
Ph.D.	- 1:12

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, Filled and actual

Designation	Sanctioned	Filled
Junior Assistant	1	Part time - 1
Office Assistant	1	Part time - 1

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies:

- i) Indian Iconography
- ii) History of Art

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding Agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, Project title and grants received project-wise.

Name	Funding Agencies	Project Title	Status	Grants in lakhs
Dr. K.Kandan	Tamil University	Tamilaga Cirppakalai varalarum paarvaigalum (History of Sculptures of Tamilnadu and views)	Submitted	0.100
Dr K. Kandan	Tamil University	Sculptures of Gopuras-Chola and Pandya period.	Submitted	1100
Dr. K.Kandan	Tamil University	Sapthasthaanangal-Art of Aditiya chola I	Submitted	0.100
Dr V. Latha	Tamil University	Pudhukkottai vatta penn deiva padimangal-oor aayvu (Female deities of Pudukottai Taluk-A study)	Submitted	0.100
Dr V. Latha	Tamil University	Thanjai periyakoil sirppangalil penniyam (Feminism in the Sculptures of Thanjavur Big temple)	Submitted	--
Dr V. Latha	Tamil University	Bhairava Cult and iconography(Bhairavar sirppangalum vazhipaadum	Submitted	2.50
Total				3.80 lakhs

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received a) National collaboration b) International collaboration

Nil

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received

Nil

20. Research facility / centre with

- state recognition - Nil
- National recognition - Nil
- International recognition - Nil

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate Bodies

Nil

22. Publications:*** Number of Papers Published in Peer Reviewed Journals (National /International):**

Nil

*** Monographs:**

Nil

*** Chapters in Books -**

6

Sl.no	Name	Title of The book	Title of Paper Presented	Month &Year	pp.	ISBN &PUBLISHER
1	Dr.T.Chandrakumar (professor, retired on 30.06.2012)	Tamil temple studies	Glimpses of Jain art in Thanjavur	February 2007		Tamil pathip Pagam, Chennai 83
2	Dr.T.Chandrakumar	Navai	Vijayanagara kaala kadal vanigangal	March 2009		ISBN,1978.-817090-426-7
3	Dr. K.Kandan	Tamil temple studies	Relief Carvings of Thanjavur Big Temple			
4	Dr. K.Kandan	Navai	Vanigakuzhukkalum kalai kootpadukalum(Art theories of Foreign Travelers	March 2009		ISBN,1978.-817090-426-7
5	Dr K.Kandan	Thanmaanam	Koil tergalilin ilakkiya pinnani matrum amaippu (Structure and literary background of Temple cars)	July 2009		
6	Dr K.Kandan	<i>Tamilkalai</i> (Tamil university research Journal)	Kalayil inakkootpaadu (Racism in art)	October 2009		ISBN 978-81-7090-426-7

*** Edited Books: 2**

S.no	Name of the editor	Title Of The book	Month & Year	Publisher	ISBN
1	Dr. T. Chandrakumar (Professor, retired on 30.06.2012)	Tamil temple studies	2007	Tamil Pathippagam, Chennai 83
2	Dr. K.Kandan (Co editor)	<i>Tamil Civilization</i> , World Classical Tamil Conference Special Supplement	2010	Tamil University, Thanjavur	ISBN:978-81-7090-419-0

Books with ISBN with details of publishers : 4

Dr.K.Kandan	Indhiya sirppa amaithigal (Iconography of Indian sculptures)	Mar. 2011	Kavis publication Thanjavur	ISBN 9789381429358
Dr.K.Kandan	Azhkiyal oor paarvai (An Introduction to Aesthetics)	Jan. 2013	Harman Publication Allambakkam Chennai	ISBN 9788192788050
Dr.K.Kandan	A Survey of Bronzes of Thanjavur	Jan. 2013	Harman Publication Allambakkam Chennai	ISBN 9788192788050
Dr.K.Kandan	Sembiyan MaaDevi koilgal (Sembiyan Maa Devi&Thirunallam) (Temples of Sembiyan Maadevi)	Jan. 2013	Kavis publication Thanjavur	--

Articles in web site**Dr. K.Kandan: 19**

Sl. No	Name of Website	Title of the Article
1.	www.tnvu.org	Anandasayai
2.		Koil Ter(Temple Car)
3.		Dasavataara
4.		Lingan
5.		Sivan
6.		Virabhadra
7.		Nataraja
8.		Vishnu
9.		Ayyanar
10.		Sasta
11.		Durga
12.		Kali
13.		Parvathi
14.		Navagrahas
15.		Agni
16.		Nayanmars
17.		Dvararbalakhas
18.		Manmatha – Rati
19.		Hanuman

Dr. V.Latha: : 16

Sl. No	Name of Website	Title of the Article
1.	www.tnvvu.org	Gangadarar
2.		Bhariravar
3.		Cantikesuvarar
4.		Saptamatarkal
5.		Anukrakamurthi
6.		Dakshinamurti
7.		Samharamurti
8.		Saraswathi
9.		Mahishasurmardini
10.		Vinayaga
11.		Rambha
12.		Hayagriva
13.		Lakshmi

Number listed in International Database (For e.g. Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database - International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.):

* Citation Index - range / average	Nil
* SNIP	Nil
* SJR	Nil
* Impact Factor - range / average	Nil
* h-index	Nil

23. Details of patents and income generated:

Nil

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated:

Nil

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad :

Nil

26. Faculty serving in

a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards d) any other (please specify)

National

Dr K.Kandan	1	Examination Board Member, Bharathidasan University, Tiruchirappalli
	2	Examination Board Member, Annamalai University, Annamalai Nagar
	3	Examination Board Member, University of Madras, Chennai
	4	Board of Studies Member, Tamilnadu Music And Fine Arts University , Chennai

	5	Board of Studies Member, Govt. College of Architecture And Sculpture. Mamallapuram
	6	Doctoral Committee Member, Bharathidasan University, Trichirappalli
Dr V. Latha	1	Board of Studies Member, Raja s College For Men, Pudukottai
	2	Board of Studies Member, Raja s College For Women, Pudukottai
	3	External Examiner, SFR College, Sivakasi
	4	External Examiner, Bharathidasan University
	5	External Examiner, Govt. College of Sculpture, Mamallapuram
	6	External Examiner, Raja s College For Men, Pudukottai
	7	Doctoral Committee Member, Bishop Heber College, Trichy
	8	Doctoral Committee Member, Holy Cross College, Trichy

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).

Faculties have attended 6 Programmes during the Assessment year

Dr. K.Kandan - 2

Sl.No	Category	Place	Duration
1	Refresher Course	Tamil University, Thanjavur	6.2.2008 to 26.2.2008
2	Orientation Course	Tamil University, Thanjavur	7.3.2008 to 18.3.2008

Dr.V.Latha - 4

Sl.No	Category	Place	Duration
1	Orientation Course	Tamil University, Thanjavur	0 7.3.2008 to 18.3.2008
2	Refresher Course	Bharathidasan University, Trichirapalli	06.08.2008- 26.08. 2008
3	Refresher Course	Bharathidasan University, Trichirapalli	24.08.2009- 13.09. 2009
4	Orientation Course	Bharathidasan University, Trichirapalli	3.11.2009- 30.11.2009

28. Student projects**a) Percentage Of Students Who Have Done In-House Projects Including Interdepartmental Projects.**

100% (The Students Of M.Phil Programme Have To Undertake A Project On Temple Studies For Their Partial Fulfillment Of Their Degree)

b) Percentage Of Students Doing Projects In Collaboration With Other Universities/ Industry/ Institute

Nil

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level**• Faculty:**

Dr K. Kandan, Asst Professor and Head, has received award and A Citation from the Pontiff (Adheenam)

30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national/ international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

Dr.T.Chandrakumar Co-ordinator)

Year	Title of the Seminar/Workshop Training Programme	Period	Funding Agency
1	Facets of Tamil Temple Art .	March 2007	Tamil University
2	Peyraringer Anna Centenary Celebration -Seminar on Form and Concept of Anna Images	Sep. 2009	Tamil University
3	Art Contribution of Chola Queens	Mar. 2010	Tamil University
4	Portrait Sculptures of Chola Period	Apr. 2010	Tamil University

Dr.V.Latha

Year	Title of the Seminar/Workshop Training Programme	Period	Funding Agency
1	<i>Ezhu Thaa Maargal</i> (Art and Cult of <i>Saptamatrikas</i> in Tamil Nadu).	September 2011	Tamil University

Dr K.Kandan

Serial No	Title of the Seminar	Year	Funding agency
1	Virbhdra Images in the Tamil Art and Literature.	September2012	Tamil University

2	Work Shop on Wax modeling and Image making	September 2012	Tamil University
---	--	----------------	------------------

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments

As per the ethical norms stipulated by the University

32. Student profile programme-wise:

Name of the Course/program. (Refer to question no. 4)	Application received	Selected	Enrolled		Pass Percentage
			*M	*F	
M. Phil, 2007-2008	20	12			100%
2008-2009	14	10	2	8	100%
2009-2010	20	18	10	8	100%
2010-2011	19	14	7	7	100%
2011-2012	29	13	12	1	99%
2012-2013	22	12	-	12	100%
2013-2014	20	12	---	12	100%
M.A					
2011-2013		10	-	10	100%

*M=Male F=Female

33. Diversity of students

Name of the course	% of students from the same state	%of students from other states	%of students from abroad
M.A	100%	-	-
M. Phil	100%	-	-
Ph.D	76%	24 %	-

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services Examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

Academic year	NET	SLET	Civil Services
2007-2008	-	-	-
2008-2009	-	-	-
2009-2010	-	-	-
2010-2011	-	-	-
2011-2012	1	3	-

35. Student progression

Student progression Percentage against enrolled

Student Progression	Against percentage enrolled
U. G-P. G	-
P.G - M. Phil	50%

M. Phil -Ph.D	40%
Ph.D -Post Doctoral	Nil
Employed	Nil
• Campus selection	60 %
• Other than campus recruitment	
• Entrepreneurs	

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	M.A, M.Phil	Ph.D
Of the same university	0	100 %
from other universities within the State	100 %	0
from universities from other States	0	0
from universities outside the country	0	0

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period:

Nil

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

- a) Library : 415
- b) Internet facilities for staff and students : Nil
- c) Total number of class rooms : 1 Room
- d) Class rooms with ICT facility : Nil
- e) Students' laboratories : Nil
- f) Research laboratories : Nil

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates:**a) from the host institution/university :**

Dr.T.Chandrakumar (Retd. on 30.06.2014)

Serial No	Name of the Scholar	Title of Thesis	Year of completion
1	B.Gowsalya	Art and Architecture of Thanjai Maratta Temple".	2014
	S.A.V. Elanchzhian	History and Art of Kanchi Pallava Temples	2014
2	M.Kandasamy	History and art of Jambukeshwar Temple	2013
3	S.Farida Begaum	Islamic Architecture of Thanjavur Dist	2013
4	A.Mamallaivasan	Siva Forms of Pudhucherry	2012
5	R. Velu	History and Art of Madapakkam temple	2011
6	S. Velu	Vaishnava Sculptures of Kanchipuram	2011

7	T.S.K. Meenakshisundaram	History and Art of Thiruvidadimsrudur Temples	2011
8	P.V.Prabhakaran	Development and social aspects of Modern Sculpture	2011
10.	S.Venkataraman	Kanchipuram Ekamparanathar Temple Decorative Art	2014
		On Going Ph.D	
1	T.Kayalvizhi	History and Iconography of Nannilam Taluk Temples.	
2	S.FathimaBegum	History and art of Alankudi Temples	
3	K.Babu	Decorative arts of French in Pudhuchery	
4	S.Rajan	History and Art of Thiruvankadu	
5	S.Natarajan	History and art of Nagai Temples	
6	S.Kasturi	History and art of Thiruvachuzhi kapadeesvarar Temple	

Dr.K.Kandan. Asst.Professor

Serial No	Name of the Scholar	Title of Thesis	Year of completion
1.	S.Kavitha	History and Art of Mannargudi Rajagopala Swamy Temple	2009
2.	M.Uma	History and Art of Pazhyarai Temples	2009
3	R.Devi	History and Art of Early Chola Temples of Trichirapalli Taluk	2010
4	S..Anusya	History and Art of Churches of Nagapattinam	2010
5	V.Veeramani	"History and Art of Vaishnava Temples of Mayiladithurai Taluk	2013
6.	N.TamilSelvi	"History and Art of Vedaranyam Temple	2013
7.	S.Kilimozhi	"History and Art of Karaikudi Taluk Temples	2014
		OnGoing Ph.Ds	
8	K.Mohanraj -	Iconography And Decorative Designs Of Bronze Sculptures Of Kumbakonam	july2008
9	Palaniammal	History Of Thiruvizhimizhalai Temple As Gleaned From Sculptures	July 2011
10	A.Margrat Jaquiline Reta -	Historicity And Art Of Pazhuvur Temples	December 2012
11	P.Saikavitha	History And Art of Lalgudi Taluk Temples	July 20011
12	K.Deepa	History And Art of Folk Deities of Pudhukottai District	July2011

13	V.Santhakumari	History And Art of Churches Of Thanjavur	July2011
14	P.Ramakrishnan -	History And Art of Thiruvavaduthurai	July2011
15	P.Sekar	Stucco Sculptures of Pudhucherry Temples	July2011
16	S.Vasanth	Folk Art and Iconography of Kumbakonam Taluk	Dec. 2012
17	K.Dakshina murthy	Art of Uttiramerur Temple	July2014

V.Latha

Serial No	Name of the Scholar	Title of Thesis	Year of completion
1	V.Narayanan	Thirukkoyiloor Vatta Vainava Koilkal Varalaru Matrum Kalai Oor Ayyvu	2011
2	M.Gayathridevi	PudukkottaiSamsthanaKoill Varalaru Matrum Kalai OorAyyvu.	2001
3	K.Anbarasan	Uttarakosamangai Mangalanathar Koil Varalaru Matrum Kalai Oor Ayyvu	2011
4.	R.Sureshbabu	Thiruchenkattangudi Uthirapathisuvarar Koil Varalaru Maturm Kalai Oor Ayyvu	2011
5.	T.Suthakar	Illuppur Vattakkoilkal Varalaru Matrum Kalai Oor Ayyvu	2011

On going Ph.Ds

Serial No	Name of the Scholar	Title of Thesis	Year of completion
1	R.Purushothaman	Uthiramerur Vatta Koilkal Varalaru Matrum Kalai Oor Ayyvu	2013
2	K.Manimekalai	Pudukkottai Nagra Koilkalin Varalaru Maturm Kalai Oor Ayyvu	
3	A.Mumtaj	Thruvarangam aranganathar Koil Kopurangal Varalaru Matrum Kalai Oor Ayyvu	
4	P.Parimalasekar	Tiruchi vattasaivakkoilkal Varalaru Matrum Kalai Oor Ayyvu	
5	S.Indragandhi	Thirumayam Vattakkoilkal Varalaru Matrum Kalai Oor Ayyvu	
6	S.Shanthi	Avudaiyarkoil vatta koilkal varalaru Matrum Kalai Oor Ayyvu	
7	V.Rosy	Kulathur Vattakkoilkal varalaru Matrum Kalai Oor Ayyvu	
8	M.Neelakanda	Kanchiyil Pouththakalai Oor Ayyvu	
9	N.Dhanasekar	Thirukkachchur Varalarum Kalaiyum Oor Ayyvu	

10	A.Thenmozhi	Kuntrakkudi Adinakkoilkal Varalaru Matrum Kalai Oor Ayvu	
11	M.Jayachandran	Perunagar Brahmapuriswar Koil varalaru Matrum Kalai Oor Ayvu	
12	N.Mangalam	Thirukkurukkai Viratteswarar Koil Varalaru Matrum Cirpa Kalai Oor Ayvu	

b) from other institutions/Universities:

Nil

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university:

7 students of M.Phil. programme are receiving S.C scholarship

5 students M.Phil. programme are receiving B.C scholarship

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.

No

42. Does the department obtain feedback from

a. faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?

Yes. When the External Experts attend the meetings of Board of Studies, the Department takes the suggestions on curriculum into consideration. Due importance is given to the suggestions accordingly

b. students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

After verifying the students' feedback, appropriate teaching techniques are adopted.

c. alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Expert comments are utilized on curriculum developments, arranging lectures on various artistic style related topics delivered by alumni

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

1. Dr P.V.Prabhakaran, Asst. Prof, Dept of Fine Arts , College Of Fine Arts, Pondy
2. Dr R.K.K.Rajarajan Asst .Prof, Dept.of Tamilology, Gandhigram Rural University, Gandhigram
3. Dr J.Soundarajan, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Ancient History, Madaras University, Chennai
4. Dr Poonkodi, Asst. Professor, , ,Dept of History, Govt. Arts College for Women, Kumbakonam
5. Dr M.Kala, Asst Professor, Dept of History, Govt. Arts College For Women, Kumbakonam
6. Dr.Anusya, Asst. Professor, Dept of History, Govt. Arts College For Women, Kumbakonam
7. Dr.Babu, Asst Professor, Dept of History, Madurai Kamarajar University, Madurai

8. Dr. Elanchzhiyan, Asst Professor, Dept of Architecture , Alagappa Engineering College, Madurai

9. Mr.Kamalesh, Asst Professor, Dept of Fine Arts, Govt. College Of Arts , Kumbakonam

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops /seminar) involving external experts.

- Work Shop: The Dept has Conducted two workshops on Bronze Image making (With The Support of Kuberan Icon Centre, Swamimalai. Kumbakonam)
- To enrich the students. The department has arranged Periodical special lecture program in which the eminent art historians and traditional artisans (sthapathis) have delivered a series of lectures on Indian Art, Hindu Iconography, Architecture and Aesthetics.
- The Workshop on Bronze Image making has been conducted annually which make the Students to acquire practical knowledge about It, The Clay Models For Bronze Images were designed by our Students With The Guidelines Of Sthapathis, As The Workshop On Bronze Making , The Workshop on Thanjavur Painting Technique also Conducted.
- This dept. will be provided with bronze image casting studio and make that academic activities of students and scholars more live.

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

- Apart from traditional black board, lecture ,and the Department seminars.
- The nuances in the Hindu Iconography and Dravidian architecture have been taught to students in the monument (Temples) itself.
- To get a real concept behind the art, Almost classroom lectures on Hindu sculptures are delivered with the stucco and bronze models.
- The Site seminars, interaction with Hindu theologists and Traditional artisans

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

The assessment methodology followed by the department in its continuous evaluation system is aimed at identifying the strengths and weaknesses of the students.

The projects and sessions of the department are designed to meet the needs of the students.

Students are encouraged to interact with various artisan guilds those who are well versed in sculptural designing

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.

Tamil ula (cultural tour programme) was organized , the entire faculty ,students and like minded scholars were taken to Thiruvizhimizhalai and had a spot seminar in which

scholars and local people of that area get acquainted with Art of Chola and the monument of their own village.

48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department.

- Field Trips
- Participating in Seminars
- Interaction with the performing scholars

49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

Nil

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

Research publications, projects, workshops and Seminars of the Department generated new knowledge in the field of Art History.

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC)

Major Strengths

- Extensive field Based Work-Survey and documentation of Hindu temples (Cave and structural monuments)
- Classroom Lecture activity with stucco models and live definition of traditional artisans
- Bronze Image making studio in Dept premises (yet to be started)
- Correlate the regional literatures with Pan Indian Art themes
- Elevate the rural students communities

Weakness

- Problems to get proper placement in time,
- Students low proficiency in communicative English
- Inadequate infrastructural facilities
- Non availability of fellowship

Challenges

- Bring up the student level up to the top universities
- To train them for sculptural designing

52. Future plans of the department

- To under-take a major projects on the art of Hoysalas, Chalukya.
- Thorough documentation of sculptures of Pallavas, Cholas and Pandyas
- Apart from their routine syllabus, field work and site seminars will have to become mandatory in their curriculum
- Academic tie-up with related university departments and research institute

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

1. Name of the Department : Music

2. Year of establishment : May 1982

3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university?

Yes. Faculty of Arts

4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc., D.Litt., etc.)

M.A. Music

M.Phil., Music and Dance - Regular mode

Ph.D., Music and Dance - Regular mode

Part time Certificate Course in Music

Part time Diploma in Music - Regular mode

5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved :

Nil

6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc

Nil

7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons

M.A. Music (Discontinued due to lack of students strength)

8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System:

Semester with CBSC

9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments

M.A., Tamil - Elective Course Music & Drama

B.A., Koothukalari - Core Course Music and Dance - Folk Arts - Theory and Practical all Semesters. (2009-2012)

10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Asst. Professors/others)

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	1	1	1
Associate Professors	2	-	-
Asst. Professors	-	2	2

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of Years of Experience	No. of Ph.D./ M.Phil. students guided for the last 4 years
Dr. E. Angayarkanni	M.A., Ph.D.,	Professor	Tamil Music Thevaram Thiruppugazh	28	12
Dr. R. Madhavi	M.A., Ph.D.,	Asst. Professor	Tamil Music Bharathanatiyam	8	12
Dr. S. Karpagam	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. , (Music) Ph.D., (Tamil)	Asst. Professor	Tamil Music Dance Drama Dance Compositions	8	12

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors

Visiting fellow Dr. S.A.K. Durga (January - March 2008)

Visiting fellow Dr. N. Ramanathan (October 2013 - March 2014)

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty - programme-wise information

Not Applicable

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio

M.A. : 3 : 3

M.Phil., : 18 : 3

Ph.D., : 36 : 3

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual

Posts	Sanctioned	Filled
Assistant	1	1
Office Assistant	1	1

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies :

- Musical Compositions with special reference to Thevaram, Thiruppugazh and Tamil Composers
- Musical works like Pancha Marabu, Yazhnool Karunamirutha sagaram,
- Seat of Music and Music composers
- Dance and Music
- Musical Instruments
- References to Music and Dance in Classical Tamil Literature

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.**Dr.E.Angayarkanni**

Sl. No	Name of the Project	Funding Agency	Grant in Rs. (lakhs)	Duration
1	Isai Tamil Perarignargal-II	Tamil University	own	2007 July - 2008 June (Completed)
2	Documentation of Tamil Music Compositions in Audio CDs	South Zone Cultural Centre, Thanjavur	Rs. 1Lakh	2007 July - 2008 June (Ongoing)
3.	Silapathigarathil Kalaichorkal	Tamil University	own	2009 -2014 Years (Ongoing)
4.	Isai Tamil Perarigargal - III	Tamil University	own	2011 1 Year Completed
5.	Arunagirinathar Iyatriya Aaru Padai Veedu Thiruppugazh Padalgalin Chanthamum Thalamum Oru Aaivu	Govt. Of Tamilnadu	Rs. 2,15,000 /-	2013 1 Year Completed

Dr.R.Madhavi

Sl. No.	Name of the Project	Funding Agency	Grant in Rs. (lakhs)	Duration
1	Silappathikarathil kalaithurai kalai Chorkal	Tamil University	own	2007-08 Ongoing
2	Esai Tamil Perarizhargal Volume 2	Tamil University	own	Completed
3	Nattuva thalas and Jathi solukattugal	Tamil University	own	Ongoing
4	Nattiya adaivugalin solkattugal	Tamil Nadu Govt.	1,95,000	2013-14 Completed

Dr. S.Karpagam

Sl. No	Name of the Project	Funding Agency	Grant in Rs. (lakhs)	Duration
1	AlayaValipattil Kavuthuvam	Tamil University	own	2008 completed
2	Isai Tamil Perarizargal-II	Tamil University	own	2009 completed
3	Musical Encylopedia	Tamil University	own	2009 completed
4	Natya Arankisai Vadivam- Pada Varnam	UGC	1.000	2012 completed
5	Natya Nataka Valarchiyil Tanjaiyin Pangalippu	Government of Tamilnadu	1.650	2014 completed
6	Sanga Ilakkiyangalil Adal Thirangal	Central Institute of Indian Language	2.500	March2014-March2015 Ongoing

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received**a) National collaboration****b) International collaboration**

Nil

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received.

Nil

20. Research facility / centre with

- state recognition
- national recognition
- international recognition

Nil

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate Bodies

Nil

22. Publications:

- ❖ Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (national/international) 8

Dr. E. Angayarkanni 2

1.	Isai Kalaiku Pengalin Pangalippu (The role of Women towards the art of Music)	2007 Pages :96-97	Tamilar Kannottam Pongal Malar, Chennai	---
2.	Silappathikarathil Tamizh Isai (Tamil Music in Silappathikaram)	2007 Pages : 169-172	Saalaram Literary Magazine, Chennai	---

Dr. S. Karpagam - 6

1.	Dance Forms - Pada Varnam	page:25-30 Sep,2009	Senthamil Ilakkiya Journal,Vedaranyam,	-----
2.	Thiruarutpavil kanappadum Isai Vadivangal,	Page, 43-55 2009	Tamil Civilization, Tamil University , Thanjavur,	ISSN No,2277 7814
3.	Kudimiyan mali Musical Inscription	Page,116-121 Oct2012-Jan 2013	Tamil Kalai,Tamil University , Thanjavur,	ISSN No,2277 7822
4.	Kaniyan Kuttu	Page: 26-28 April, 2014	Isaikaruvulam, Music & Dance Journal	-----
5.	Varieties of Indian Musical Instrument	Page:18-20May 2014	Isaikaruvulam, Music &Dance Journal	-----
6.	Pannin Suvaiyum Pathigaporuthamum Page:	June 2014	Isaikaruvulam, Music &Dance Journal	-----

- ❖ **Monographs** - Nil
- ❖ **Chapters in Books** - 26 + 46

Dr.E. Angayarkanni 11

S.No	Title of the Article	Published Year /Pages	Publisher	ISBN
1.	Pann "sandhi" Pann "manral"	2008 Page- 53-58, Page 91-96	Pann Research Conference 58 th Annual Report, Tamil Isai Sangam, Chennai	---
2.	Tamil Isai Iyakkamum Perarignar Annavam	2009 Page : 235 - 238	Perarignar Anna Centenary Celebration Special Souvenir Govt. of Tamilnadu	---
3.	Sirgali Arunachala Kavirayar in Rama Nataka Keerthanaigalil Kaanappatum ChanthangalOru Aaivu	2009 Page 97-100	Kamban Natramizh Kazhagam, Kandaachipuram	---
4.	Kudanthai P. Sundaresanar in Valkaiyum, Isai Thondugalum (Life History & Musical Contribution of Kudanthai P. Sundaresanar	2010 Page: 105-110	Vengai, Tamil University Teacher Forum	---
5.	Pann "Marul" Pann "Saaral"	Pann Research Conference 59 th	Tamilizai Sangam, Chennai	---

		Annual Report, 2010 Page 52-62		
6.	Aalayangalil Thevara Isai (Thevaram Music in Temples)	Page 1-10	Tamil University	---
7.	Pan "Sendhu" Pan "Aasaari"	Pann Research Conference Annual Report 2011 Pages:90- 100	Tamilisai Sangam, Chennai	-----
8.	Pazhalnithala Thirupugal Patalgalum Santhamum	2011 Pages: 77-82	Arulmigu Balathandayuthapani Aalayam Thirukuda Nanirattu Peruvila Malar Pinang, Malasiya	-----
9.	Thirunavukarasar Thiruthandagamum Thiyagaraja Keerthanaikalum	2013 Pages	Dhinamani Music Special Issue	-----
10.	Pann "Aariya Velar Kolli"	2013-14 Pages	Pann Research Conference Annual Report Tamilisai Sangam, Chennai	-----
11.	Isai Tamil Perarignargal , Vol-2	Oct.2010	Tamil University, Thanjavur	

Dr.R.Madhavi 1

S.No	Title of the Book	Published Year	Publisher
1.	Isai Tamil Perarignargal , Vol-2	Oct.2010	Tamil University, Thanjavur

Dr.S.Karpagam 14

S.No	Title of the Article	Published Year /Pages	Publisher	ISBN
1.	Secondary Level Tamil Books	2007	National Institute of Open Schooling, New Delhi	
2.	Adalisaiyil Thillana,	Page,94-102 August,2008	Pudumugangal, , Tamil University Teachers Association , Thanjavur	-----

3.	Tamilisai Eluciyil Thiru Alavai	page. 207-211, April, 2009	Madurai Meenakshi amman Kudamula malar	-----
4.	The Musical Contribution of M.M. Dhandapani Desikar	Page.62-73 Aug 2009	Venkai Ithal, Tamil University Teachers Association, Thanjavur	-----
5.	Isai Inimai,	Page,9-12 2011	kaalanirnayam, Mumbai,	-----
6.	Pann Sumantha Padalgal,	page.35-39 Oct 2010	Thirumurai Arutpani Mantram, Kanchipuram,	-----
7.	Isai Tamil Perarignargal Vol-2	Oct.2010	Tamil University, Thanjavur	
8.	Higher Secondary Level Tamil Books	2010	National Institute of Open Schooling, New Delhi	
9.	Arunakiriyarin Adalisai Nayam,	page.166-170 2011	Thandayathapaani Thirukuda Nanerrattu Malar,Pinanku	-----
10.	Thanjai Thantha Adal Valam,	page,45-48 2011	Niththilam, Thirikonamalai,	-----
11.	Perarignar Annavin Tamilisai Paarvai,	Page,55-61 Sep. 2011	Uyarvulal (Tamilaiivu Katturaigal), Tamil University Teachers Association, Thanjavur,	-----
12.	Thiruvizlimilalai Natya Natagam	Page;144-146 July 2013	Thiruvizlimilalai Thirukuda Nannirattu Malar,	-----
13.	Thirumuraigalil Adal	Page: 127-132 Sep.2013	Thirumurai Conference, Malaysia,	-----
14.	Thirumuraigalil Adal Amaithi	Page: 39-43 Oct.2013	Kanchipuram,	-----

Dr.E. Angayarkanni

S.No	Title of the Article	Published Year /Pages	Publisher
1	Kalaimoothatti P.R.Thilagam Ammaiyar	Panmuganokil Magalir Vol.VI. 2009 pp.- 03-07	-----
2.	Tamilartham Isai Karuvigal	Muthamil Kalangiyam Saipiruntha Devi Madam, Pudukottai, 2011 pp.	-----

Dr.R. Madhavi

S.NO	Title with page nos.	Details of Conference Publication	ISSN/ISBN No
1	Annavin parvaiyil kalaiyum kalaignargalum	Panpattiyal Araicci Arangam pp. 3 to 11	

Dr.S.Karpagam

S.NO	Title with page nos.	Details of Conference Publication	ISSN/ISBN No
1	Natiam Valartha Nangayar	Panmuga Nokkil Magalir, Tamil University, Thanjavur, 16,17.03.2008, pp. 447-457	-----
2	Thiruvadudurai Athena Padhipugal	Padhippu Noolgal, Tamil University, Thanjavur, 01.04.2008, Regional	-----
3	Inthiragithan,	Poondi Sri Pushpam College,Poondi, 2008, pp, 409-415	-----
4	Isai Vali Madha Orumaipadu,	Indiya Mozlikalil Nilikkana chinthanaigal, The School of Indian Languages,Tamil University, Thanjavur, 2008, pp.98- 106	-----
5	Cilambu Kurum Kuttugal	Dept of Music,Tamil University, Thanjavur,26,09,2008, State	-----
6	Isai Natya Ilakkiyangalil Ramayanam,	Ramayanam in Tamil and Sanskrit Languages, Rajah's College, Thiruvaiyaru, 2009, pp. 65-68	-----
7	Thirunana Sambhandhar tevarathil Isai Karuvigal,	Tamil Ilakkiyangali Isai Karuvigal , Thirunavukarasu Isai Ayivu Mantram, Madurai, 2009, pp.46-51	-----
8	Padma Bhusan Muthu Lakshmi Ammaiyyar,	Panmuga Nokkil Magalir, Tamil University Thanjavur, 2010, pp.15- 26	No,87-7090-399-8

9	Adikaruthiyal Nokkil Adal Ilakkiyangal,	Oppilakkiyam,Poondi Sri Pushpam College, Poondi, 2009, pp. 267-272	No, 819084284-X9788190812849
10	Kamaram Padum Kamar Thumbi,	Tevara pangalum Divya Prabhandam Pangalum, Dept of Performing Arts , Bharathidasan University, Trichy, 2010, pp. 186-193	-----
11	Dr.S.Agathiyalinganar Kurum Vinaiyial Kotpadugal,	Dr.s.Agathiyalinganar Padaippugal, Tamil University &Central Institute of Classical Tamil, Chennai, 2010, pp. 66-72	-----
12	Tamilisai Karuvi - Kuzhal	Tamilisai ,World Classical Tamil Conference, Coimbatore, 2010, p. 303	-----
13	Ilakkiyangalil Isai Maruthuvam,	Ilakkiyam, International Science Society, 20,21.11.2010, pp. 184-192	No,978-93-80342-306
14	paripadalgilil pannum Isaiyum,	Cemmozhli Ilakkiyam-Paripadal , Fatima College, Madurai, 2010, pp. 173-178	No.97881-910-21608
15	Kuthu Vadivangalin Inraya Nilai	Ilakkiyangalil Marabum Pudumaiyum, Dept of Tamil, Madurai Kamaraj University, Madurai, pp. 369-373	No.978-93-80342-31-3
16	Nattuvangam	Indian Dance and Music for Dance, Kalaikkaviri Fine Arts College, Trichy, 2011, pp. 196-201	-----
17	Tha Musical Contribution of Madurai K.N. Ponnusamy Pillai	Tha Musical Composers of 19 & 20th Centuries, Thirunavukarasu Isai Ayivu Mantram, Madurai, 2011, pp. 185-191	-----
18	Kavadi Cinnu Padalgilil Isai	Ilakkiyam Muraigal, Indian University Tamil Teachers Association , Madurai, 2011, pp. 588-603	No,978-93-80342-51-1
19	Agananuruttril Isai Ceithigal	Cemmozhli Ilakkiyam-Agananuru, Ethiraj College, Chennai, 2011, pp. 456-460	No,978-81-910 219-7-7
20	Tolkappiyam Kurum Isai Kotpadugal	Tolkappiyam, Muzhvu Ilakkiya Peravai, Chennai, 2012, pp.164-173	-----
21	Kamban Kurum Isai Nutpangal	Ilakkiyam Muraigal, Indian University Tamil Teachers Association , Bangalore, 2012 , pp. 873-878	No. 9789380342573
22	Musia and Dance Informations in Kalladam	Kalladam National Seminar, Puduchery, 2012, pp. 159-175	
23	Musical Informations in Malaipadukadam	Patthupattu International Seminar, Coimbatore, 2012,	No.9788191021653

		pp.55-59	
24	Pathitruppathil Thukku	Madurai Kamaraj University, International Seminar, 2012, pp. 340-345	No 978-81-909097- 2-3
25	Cilambhukurum Adalasan Amaithi	Kalaikaveri Fina Arts College, International Seminar 2013, pp. 25-32	
26	Kambaramayanathil Cencha Cirappugal	Kamban kazlagam, Karaikudi International Seminar, 2013, pp. 234-239	No.9788192209258
27	Munrum Munrum	Annamalai University, International Conference, 2013, pp. 206-211	
28	Musical Aspects of Ethic Literature	Central Institute of Indian Language& Govt; Ladies College, Kumbakonam, National Conference, 2013, pp. 116-120	No. 9788190754958
29	Sundarar Padalgalil Isai	Indian University Tamil Teachers Association ,Madurai, 2013, pp. 573-577	No.9789381724156
30.	Thirukovil Valatha Adal Marabhu	Pachchaiyappan College, Kanchipuram, National Conference, 2013, pp. 300-305	
31.	Aga Ilakkiyangal Kattum Kuravai Adal Muraigal	Bharathidasan University& Malaya University, International Conference, 2013, pp. 111-119	No.978-93-81568- 04-0
32.	Kuravanji Ilakkiyam Kattum Tamil Panpattu Pathivugal	Kongunadu Arts & Science College, Coimbatore, 2013, pp. 469-472	
33.	Thirukkural Music	Axeliyam college , Vellore, International Conference, 2013, pp. 72-76	No.9788191021660
34.	Thiruvavadudurai Athina Pathippugal - Adal vallan	Thirumayilam College, Puduchery, International Conference, 2013, pp. 67-71	No.9788190949699
35.	Kurathi Dance in Tamil Classical Dance Performance	Dept. of Tamil, Annamalai University, Chidambaram, International Conference, 2014, pp. 429-435	No,978-93-83632- 14-5
36.	Tamilisai Aspects in siddhar Ilakkiyam	Dept. of Tamil, Annamalai University, Chidambaram, International Conference, 2014, pp. 94-100	No.9788192570815
37.	The Musical Contributions if Computer	Karpagam University, Coimbatore, International Conference, 2014, pp. 276-280	No.9789192930223
38.	Musical Form- Chinnu	Music Dept. Tamil University,	

		Thanjavur Feb.2014	
39.	Natya Tamilarizar Padmasri Valuvor Ramaiya pillai	A.V.V.M. Poondi Sri Pushpam College, 2014 , pp. 559-566	No,9788123425979
40.	Dance form- Kavuthuvam	Thirunavukarasar Research Foundation, Madurai, International Conference, 2014, pp,185-192	No,9789380366159
41.	Panithalla Nadampuri	Kamban kazlagam, Karaikudi International Seminar, 2014, pp.477-484	No.9788192209272
42.	The Life and Musical Aspects of Pamban Swamigalin	Indian University Tamil Teachers Association ,& Tamil University, International Conference,2014, pp 190-195	No.9788192 399553
43.	Paanarkalin Valviyal Sulal	Semmuthai Pathippagam, Chennai, International Conference, 2014, pp.279-282	No.97893-81006- 03-0

Edited Book 1**Dr.E. Angayarkanni**

Panmuganokkil Magalir, Vol.V, Editor, 2008 , Tamil University

❖ **Books with ISBN Number** 8**Dr.E. Angayarkanni**

S.No	Title of the Book	Published Year	Publisher	ISBN
1.	Pannum Layamum	2011	Kalaiyagam, Thanjavur	

Dr. S.Karpagam

S.No	Title of the Book	Published Year	Publisher	ISBN
1.	Alaya Vali pattil Kovuthuvam	Sep. 2009 (under Print)	Tamil University, Thanjavur	---
2.	Pannarachiviththagar Kudanthai P. Sundaresanar	June. 2010	Kudanthai Sundaresanar Peravai, Lalgudi	---
3.	Isaitamil Perarizar Abhiragam Pandithar	Dec. 2010	Gugan Publication, Thanjavur	---
4.	Thanjai Valartha Adarkalai	Aug 2011	Periya Kovil Vaa Vali pattu Manram, Thanjavur	---
5.	Tholkappiya Ceyuliyal	Feb. 2012	Thiruthavathurai Tamil sangam, Lalgudi	---
6.	Arulmigu Punnainallur Mariyamman Thiruthala	April 2012	Karpagam Padipagam, Thanjavur	---

	Perumaigal			
7.	Thirumangalamum Arulmiku Anayanayanarum	Jan 2014	Anayanayanar Thirumadam, Thirumangalam	---

Number listed in International Database (For *e.g.* Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database - International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.)

Tamil Virtual University Website - 33

- ❖ Citation Index - range / average ---
- ❖ SNIP ---
- ❖ SJR ---
- ❖ Impact Factor - range / average ---
- ❖ h-index ---

23. Details of patents and income generated:

Nil

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated:

Nil

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad

Nil

26. Faculty serving in

- a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards
- d) any other (please specify)

a) National committees b) International committees

Nil

c) Member in Editorial Board

d) Any other (please specify) -

All faculties in this department are the

Board of Studies, Question Paper Board

Member in Board of Studies Madurai Kamaraj University

Chairmen (Music) Question Paper Board University of Madras

Chairmen & Member in Dance Question Paper Board, Bharathiyar University, Annamalai University & Madras University

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).

❖ **Refresher/Orientation**

Dr.S.Madhavi

S.No	Course	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
1	Refresher Course	Tamil University, Thanjavur	07.03.2008 to 18.03.2008	UGC
2	Orientation Course	Bharathidasan University, Trichy	16.12.2008 to 12.01.2009	Academic staff college - UGC
3	Orientation Course	Tamil University	7.3.2008 to 18.3.2008	Tamil University

Dr.S.Karpagam

S.No	Course	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
1.	Orientation Course	Bharathidasan University Trichy	20.05.2010 to 16.06.2010	Academic staff college - UGC
2.	Orientation Course	Tamil University	7.3.2008 to 18.3.2008	Tamil University
3.	Refresher Course	Tamil University	6.2.2008 to 26.2.2008	UGC

❖ **Workshops and Training Programmes**

Dr.R.Madhavi

S.No	Workshop/Training Programmes	Duration	University
1	Tamil Research Conference	29.03.2008 to 31.03.2008	Mysore GIIL, Tamil University, Thanjavur
2	Patthupattil Thunangai Koothu, Kuravai Koothu	28.11.2009	Semozhi naduvan niruvanam
3	Teaching Bharatha Nattiyam to I.P.S students	04 to 10.02.2010	School of Indian languages, Tamil University
4	Silambu kattum nattiyam - dance programme	02.03.2010	CIIL & Karpagam University, Coimbatore
5.	Dance Research Methodology Teaching	03.2011	Eastern University, Batticolo, Sri lanka.
6	Bharatha Nattiyam - Theory & Practical Training	12.08.2011	Dept. of Foreign studies, Tamil University,

7	Isai Karpithalil merukettrum vazhimuraigal - District Music Teacher Training	16.12.2011	Govt. of Tamilnadu
8	Manimegalaiyil Isai - Training Programme	20.02.2012	CIIL & Music Dept, tamil university
9	Nayakkar kala isai nadanam - Refresher course (Teaching)	May 2012	Bharathidasan university, Trichy
10	Teaching Bharathanattiyam	Nov 2012	Thirukoneswarar Dance School, swiss
11	Silappathikaram Nattiya kalai Solkal - Teaching	04.02.2014	CIIL, Literature Department, Tamil University
12	Mohini Aattam	08.01.2014	South Zone cultural Centre & BPK Pondi
13	Workshop - Manithavala membattu	04.02.2014	Education Department, Tamil University, Thanjavur

Dr.S.Karpagam

S.No	Workshop/ Training Programmes	University	Duration
1.	Testing	CIIL,Mysore	28.03.2008 to 31.03.2008
2.	Higher Level Lesson Writing Training,	National Institute of open Schooling Avinashilingam Home Science College, Coimbatore	21.01.2010 to 23.01.2010,
3.	Observance of Martyrs	Tamil National Service Scheme & Indira Gandhi National Centre	30.01.2010
4.	Development of Instructional Materials for Tamil Language	Conducted by National Institute of open Schooling, Kochi	9,10,11.07.2010
5.	Layam,	Dept of Music, Annamalai University,Chidambharam	14,15.03.2011
6.	Crush Training Course	National Service Scheme & Periyar Maniyammai university, Thanjavur	11.03.2011
7.	Tamil Isai	Dept. of Foreign studies, Tamil University,	12.08.2011
8.	Tamilisai Karpithhtal Muraigal	District Music Teacher Training ,Govt. of Tamilnadu	15.12.2011

9	Silappathikara Tannumaiyazlan Ilakkanam	CIIL & Music Dept, tamil university	19.02.2012
---	---	--	------------

28. Student projects

a) percentage of students who have done in-house projects including interdepartmental projects

100 %

b) percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities /industry/ institute

Nil

29. Awards/recognitions received at the national and international level by

❖ Faculty -

Dr. Angayarkanni

Book Award - (Pannum Layamum)

Title Award - (Perumpaana Nangai)

Dr. Madhavi

1. Ms.SubhuLakshmi Awards , Karaikudi, 2007

2.Iyal Isai Arasi, Maharajothi Music School, Trichy,2008

Dr.Karpagam

1.Natya Nangai, Kongani Tamil Poets Society, Goa, 2009

2.Ovvai Award -Ovvai Koottam , Thiruvaiyaru, 2013

3. Tamil Isai Ayivalar- Thirumangalam, 2013

❖ **Doctoral / post doctoral fellows**

❖ Students - Ph.D., Scholars giving performances & receiving recognition at National & International Level

30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national / international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.**Dr. E. Angayarkanni (Co-ordinator)**

Title of the Seminar/Workshop Training Programme	No. of participants	Period	Funding Agency
Workshop Pazhanthamizh Paakkal Isai Payisitrunar	17	3 Days 08.08.2007 - 10.08.2007	Central Institute of Classical Tamil, Chennai & Tamil University
Seminar - 1 Silappathikara Isai Koorugal (Musical aspects)	30	2 Days 25,26.09.2008	Tamil University

of Silappathikaram)			
Workshop Thevaram Music	40	5 Days 03.11.2008 - 07.11.2008	Thirunavukkarasar Isai Araichi & Isai Kalvi Endowment, Madurai & Tamil University
Seminar Thamizhisai Iyakkamum Perarignar Annavam	20	1 Day 03.09.2009	Tamil University
Seminar Thiruvisaippa & Thiruppallaandu	20	1 Day 30.11.2009	Tamil University
Seminar Naalayira Thivya Prabanthathil Isai Koorugaal	17	1 Day 05.03.2010	Tamil University
Seminar Thanjai Peiyakovil Kattum Kalai Vadivangal	30	1 Day 05.10.2010	Tamil University
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Seminar Thiruppugazh Isai	15	1 Day 27.09.2012	UGC Sponsored
National Seminar Katrukkaruvigal (Wind Instruments)	15	1 Day 14.02.2013	UGC Sponsored
Workshop Pazhanthamizh Ilakkiyangalil Isaiyum Naatiyamum (Music & Dance in Ancient Tamil Literature)	40	10 Days 13.02.2012 - 22.02.2012	Central Institute of Classical Tamil, Chennai
International Seminar - 1 Music & Dance Compositions of 20 th Century	38	2 Days 12,13.02.2014	UGC Sponsored

Endowment Seminars

Title of the Seminar/Workshop Training Programme	Participants	Period
Thenappirika Rengasamy Pillai Endowment Lecture	Dr.N Mammadhu	04.12.2007
Thenappirika Rengasamy Pillai Endowment-Music Competition	-----	04.12.2007
Thenappirika Rengasamy Pillai Endowment-Music Competition	-----	21.10.2008
Thenappirika Rengasamy Pillai Endowment	Dr.T.Arutselvi	21.10.2008
Abraham Panditar Endowment Tamil Isai Competition	-----	25.11.2008
Abraham Panditar Endowment Lecture	Dr.Arimalam S.	25.11.2008

	Padmanabhan	
Bharathi Sangitha Vidhyalaya Endowment Lecture	Dr. S.A.K. Durga	18.07.2009
Thenappirika Rengasamy Pillai Endowment Lecture	Dr. S. A. Veerapandiyan	24.11.2009
Bharathi Sangitha Vidhyalaya Endowment Lecture	Dr. V. Bala Nantha Kumar	03.08.2010
Abraham Panditar Endowment Lecture	Dr.Lakshmi Poduval	30.09.2010
Thenappirika Rengasamy Pillai Endowment Lecture	Thirimathi . S. Malarvizhi	30.11.2010
Hon'ble Tamil Nadu Chief Minister Endowment-Music Competition	-----	29.11.2010
Thenappirika Rengasamy Pillai Endowment-Music Competition	-----	30.11.2010
Abraham Panditar Endowment Tamil Isai Competition	-----	30.11.2010
Thenappirika Rengasamy Pillai Endowment-Music Competition	-----	16.11.2012
Bharathi Sangitha Vidhyalaya Endowment Lecture	Thiru. K. Chandrasekaran	19.11.2012
Bharathi Sangitha Vidhyalaya Endowment Lecture	Dr. P. Uma Maheswari	19.11.2012
Abraham Panditar Endowment Lecture	Dr.R. Elil Raman	19.03.2013
Abraham Panditar Endowment Tamil Isai Competition	-----	19.03.2013
Abraham Panditar Endowment Lecture	Dr.Pramila Gurumurthi	19.11.2013
Abraham Panditar Endowment Tamil Isai Competition	-----	19.11.2013

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments.

Repetition of Research topic is avoided.

Acknowledging the sources

32. Student profile programme-wise:

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	Applications received	Selected			Pass Percentage
		Total	Male	Female	
M.A.,	10	06	01	05	90 %
M.Phil.,	66	48	16	32	95 %
Ph.D.,	36	36	12	24	100 %
Certificate	17	08	06	02	100 %
Diploma	12	11	06	05	100 %

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
M.A.,	---	85 %	---	15 %
M.Phil.,	60 %	68 %	20 %	12 %
Ph.D.,	40 %	20 %	15 %	25 %
Certificate	---	100 %	---	---
Diploma	---	100 %	---	---

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

NET-I

SLET - 3

35. Student progression

Student progression	Percentage against enrolled
UG to PG	----
PG to M.Phil.	80 %
PG to Ph.D.	40 %
Ph.D. to Post-Doctoral	----
Employed	
• Campus selection	----
• Other than campus recruitment	75 %
Entrepreneurs	25 %

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	
Of the same university	66 %
from other universities within the State	33 %
from universities from other States	---
from universities outside the country	---

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period:

Not Applicable

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to**a) Library**

Departmental Library is functioning with 500 Books

b) Internet facilities for staff and students:

Nil

c) Total number of class rooms:

Nil

d) Class rooms with ICT facility:

Nil

e) Students' laboratories:

Not Applicable

f) Research laboratories:

Not Applicable

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates**a) from the host institution/university** Nil**b) from other institutions/universities :**

Doctoral Students from Jaffna, Sri Lanka.

Dr. E. Angayarkanni

S.No	Name	Title	Year of Registration
1	V. Utthiradevi	Thirugnanasambhanthar pathikangalum muthuswami deechatharin kiruthigalum	2007 completed
2.	V. Bala	Uthukaadu vengadasubbaiyarin padalgalil aadarkurukal	2007 completed
3.	Murugkesu Navaratnam	Thirumuraikalil isai amaithi	2007 completed
4.	Seethalakshmi Srinivasan	Pangalil pashanga ragankal	2008 completed
5.	Meera Vilavarayar	Thamilisaiyil moovar muthalikalum sangeetha mummoorthigalum	2008 completed
6.	C. Lalithambal	Jambuthaala isai padalgal	2009 completed
7.	R. Ezhil Raman	Thenkumari kanda isai marabou	2009 completed

8.	N. Girishkumar	Manicka muthaliyarin sangeetha santheerigalil kanapadum isai kurukal	2009 completed
9.	R. Chandra	Thanjai maavatta tamilisai marabou (Kumbakonam vattathai munnizhaipaduthi)	2010 completed
10.	G. Lakshmi	Tamilisai Koodaiyil thanjai maratiyarin Pangu	2010 completed
11.	C. Bavani	Thevara thirumuraikalil isaikaruvigal	2012 completed
12.	G. Balaji	Maha vaithiyanaatha sivan avarkalin valkai varalarum isai padaipugalum	2012 completed
13.	S. Murugan	The Life History and Musical Contributions of Madurai Somu	2014 Completed
14.	Ayyar Rajesh Sivaraman	Computerized Analysis of Chadas and thalas in the Thiruppugazh Composition of Saint Arunagirinathar	2014 Completed
15.	Jayanthini Vignarajan	Thanjaiyil Ezluntha Isai Vadivangal-Or Avivu	2014 Completed
16.	K. DineshKumar	Thiruvarur Mavatta Padal Petra Thiruthalangalin Isai Marabhu	2014 Completed
17.	P. Chantrasekaran	RamaNataka Kirthanai- Kamba Ramayana Parvaiyilum Carnataka Isaiyin Nutpangangalilum	2014 Completed
18.	T. Pradipan	Ilangai Tamilar Isai Marabhu	2012 Ongoing
19.	T. Jayasudha	Therukkothil Isayum Nattiyamum	2012 Ongoing
20.	Sayisaraswathi	Periyapurathanil Isaikkurugal	2012 Ongoing
21.	P. Lakshmi	Playing Techniques of Veena	2012 Ongoing
22.	A. VijayaLaksmi	Kongu Manila Isai Karuvigal	2012 Ongoing
23.	K.UmaMaheswari	Arunachala Kavirayar in Ramanataka Kirthanaigalum Thiyagarajarin Ramar Kirthnaigalum - Or Oppidu	2010 Ongoing
24.	P. Kamalakkannan	Thirumazlisai Azlvarin Thiruchanda Virutha padalgal-Or Avivu	2009 Ongoing
25.	M. Prasanna	IsaiKurividugalukku Inaiyana Surukkeluthu Kuriyidugalai Uruvakkudal -Or Avivu	2009 Ongoing
26.	K. Sahayarani	---	2011 Ongoing
27.	P. Kalavani	Karunamirtha Sahara Thirattil Isai Vadivangal- Or Avivu	2010 Ongoing
28.	R.KasyapMahesh	Thiruvarangam Isai Marabhu-Or Avivu	2014 Ongoing

Dr.R. Madhavi

S.No	Name	Title	Year of Registration
1.	Krushanthi Ravindra	Bharatha Nattiyathil Iraiyyal	2013 completed
2.	Anantha Jothi Darshana	Bharathanatya Mohini Atta Adavugal Or Oppidu	2013 completed
3.	S. Vijaya Ragavan	Cevvisai Matrum Bharatha Natya Arangugalil Violin Pangu	2013 completed
4.	J. Kristi	Cirappu Kulanthaigal Mana ValarchikkanaPayirchiyakkaththil Bharathanatyathin Pangu	2014 completed
5.	Sharmila Ranjthkumar	Mttakalappu Nattuppura Natanangalum Thamilaga Nattuppura Natanangallum Or Oppittavvu	2014 completed
6.	C. Mahendiran	kinds of Prosody and Tala in Tamil Music Songs	2014 completed
7.	K. R. Umamaheswari	Tandavam Or Paguppaivu	2009 Ongoing
8.	K. Dhana Sundari	AdalVallan Natana Sabhaigalin Natya Padalgal Or Oppittaivu	2009 Ongoing
9.	P. Malathi	Nunkalaigalil Valarchil Mugavai Mavattathin Pangu	2012 Ongoing
10.	Rajendra Dushshani	Elaththu Kuttum Senniri Natanamum	2012 Ongoing
11.	K.A. Sheela	Cittilakkiyangalil Kanapperum Natanakkurugal	2011 Ongoing
12.	Sankar Kanthasamy	The Contribution of the Temple of Fine Arts in the Field of Art	2011 Ongoing
13.	K. Thakshayani	Bharathamum Kandiya Natanamum	2012 Ongoing
14.	C. Bhuvaneswari	Onpan Suvai Nokkil Thirukkural	2010 Ongoing
15.	Duraisingam Ushanthi	MetainigalvugalilBharathanatiyathin Pungalippu	2011 Ongoing
16.	Vasantha Kiran	Natya Natakangal Oppittayivu	2013 Ongoing
17.	Nishantha Ragini Padhma naban	Ilangai Tamil Singala Makkalin Kiramiya Adarkalai Oppittayivu	2014 Ongoing
18.	Sanmuga Sundari	Tamil Thiraippadangalil Natanaththin Pangu	2014 Ongoing

Dr.S.Karpagam

S.No	Name	Title	Year of Registration
1.	M. DhanaLaskhmi	Nattuppura Isaiyil Cevvisai Kurugal	2013 completed

2.	S. SivaGowri	V.S. Gomathi Sankariyarin Tamilisai Panigal	2013 completed
3.	K. SivaRaj	Ilayarajavin Thiraiyisaippanigal	2014 completed
4.	V. Sridharan	Tamilisai Marabil Kattalaigal	2014 completed
5.	Siyamalangi Karunakaran	Isai Vadivangalin Valarchiyil Elaththu kavizargalin Pangalippu	2014 completed
6.	K. Srinivasan	ThirividaiMaruthur P.S.V.Raja Isai Panigal	2014 Submitted
7.	K.Muthusamy	Thamiilsai Valarchiyil Kongu Nattu Thiru Talangalin Pangalippu	2014 Submitted
8.	C. Sowmiya Sri	Vivadhi Ragas- A Study	2010 Ongoing
9.	P.Sugumar	Veena Citibhubu Avargalin Valvum Isai Paniyum	2010 Ongoing
10.	T. Kumaran	Civvisai Nattiya Arangugalil Puthiya Anugumauraigal	2010 Ongoing
11.	V. Veerakumari	Puducheery Nattuppura Isai Muraigal	2010 Ongoing
12.	V. S. Balamurali	Tamilisai Vadivangalil Isiyamaippalargalin Pangalippu	2011 Ongoing
13.	V. Siva Kumar	Payanpattu Nokkil Mridangamum Tablavum	2012 Ongoing
14.	K. Jayanthi	Tamil Nataka Valarchiyil Isaiyin Pangu	2011 Ongoing
15.	Y. Sunitha	Bharathiyar Padalgali Kanappudam Suvaik Kotpadugal	2012 Ongoing
16.	Aparna Pritha	Annum Bharathamum	2012 Ongoing
17.	S. Pritha	Nattiya Valarchiyil Arasu Nirivanangalin Pangalippu	2011 Ongoing
18.	K. Mathivanan	Isai Valarchiyil Violin Isai Kalaizargalin Pangalippu	2011 Ongoing
19.	Sri Nagabhushani Arangaraj	Thirumurai pangalum Pannarachi Mudivugalum	2013 Ongoing

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.

1. Rajiv Gandhi Fellowship - 1
2. University Endowment - 24

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology

By conducting Board of Studies

42. Does the department obtain feedback from

- a. faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?**

Feedback from Board of Studies and faculty discussions.

b. students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Feedback from Students through group discussions and departmental discussions and by evaluating assignments

c. alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Alumini students attending the seminars and board of studies are consulted

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

1. Dr. P. Umaheswari, Asso.Prof. , Tamilnadu Govt. Music College, Coimbatore
2. Dr. Srividya, Principal(i/c), Tamilnadu Govt. Music College, Thiruvaiyaru
3. Dr. Ezhilraman, Asso. Prof., Music Dept., Annamalai University, Chidambaram
4. Dr. Girishkumar, Asso. Prof., Music Dept., Annamalai University, Chidambaram
5. Dr. Chandra, Prof., Music Dept., Annamalai University, Chidambaram
6. Dr. N.V.M. Navarathinam, Prof. & Head, Music Dept., University of Jaffna, Srilanka
7. Dr. Anantha Jothi, Lecturer, Dance Dept., University of Jaffna, Srilanka
8. Dr. Kirushanthi Ravinthira, Dance Dept., University of Jaffna, Srilanka
9. Dr. Sharmila, Dance Dept., Eastern University, Srilanka
10. Dr. Vijayaraghavan, Asst. Prof., Tamilnadu Govt. Music College, Chennai

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.

Title of the Seminar/Workshop Training Programme	No. of participants	Period	Funding Agency
<u>Workshop</u> Pazhanthamizh Paakkal Isai Payisitrunar	17	3 Days 08.08.2007 - 10.08.2007	Central Institute of Classical Tamil, Chennai & Tamil University
<u>Seminar - 1</u> Silappathikara Isai Koorugal (Musical aspects of Silappathikaram)	30	2 Days 25,26.09.2008	Tamil University
<u>Workshop</u> Thevaram Music	40	5 Days 03.11.2008 - 07.11.2008	Thirunavukkarasar Isai Araichi & Isai Kalvi Endowment, Madurai & Tamil University
<u>Seminar</u> Thamizhisai Iyakkamum Perarignar Annavam	20	1 Day 03.09.2009	Tamil University

<u>Seminar</u> Thiruisaippa & Thiruppallaandu	20	1 Day 30.11.2009	Tamil University
<u>Seminar</u> Naalayira Thivya Prabanthathil Isai Koorugaal	17	1 Day 05.03.2010	Tamil University
<u>Seminar</u> Thanjai Peiyakovil Kattum Kalai Vadivangal	30	1 Day 05.10.2010	Tamil University
<u>Seminar</u> Thiruppugazh Isai	15	1 Day 27.09.2012	UGC Sponsored
<u>National Seminar</u> Katrukkaruvigal (Wind Instruments)	15	1 Day 14.02.2013	UGC Sponsored
<u>Workshop</u> Pazhanthamizh Ilakkiyangalil Isaiyum Naatiamum (Music & Dance in Ancient Tamil Literature)	40	10 Days 13.02.2012 - 22.02.2012	Central Institute of Classical Tamil, Chennai
<u>International Seminar - 1</u> Music & Dance Compositions of 20 th Century	38	2 Days 12,13.02.2014	UGC Sponsored

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

1. Lecture Demonstration for M.A., & M.Phil.,
2. Make the students to here Cassettes & CD's of Eminent Musicians
3. Field study
4. Make the students to participate in the Music & Dance concerts.

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

By conducting Board of Studies meeting every year.

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.

Faculty Members Dr. E. Angayarkanni, Controller of Examination(i/c),
Dr. R.Madavi, Asst. Co-coordinator, Remedial Course
Dr. S. Karpagam, Programme Officers, NSS.

48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department.

Faculty members are actively engaged in the Ph.D., Valuation Board, Conduct of Ph.D., Viva, and delivering Presidential Address Chief Guest for Music & Dance Programme, Judging the Music & Dance Competitions.

The faculties are attended Seminars and Conferences during the Assessment period.

Dr. E. Angayarkanni 17

Dr. R. Madhavi 31

Dr. S. Karpagam 67

49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

No

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

- ❖ Faculty members publishing books in their specialized areas.
- ❖ Special Lecturers
- ❖ Projects
- ❖ Guiding the students leading to M.Phil., & Ph.D.,
- ❖ Adjudicating the Ph.D., thesis of other Universities
- ❖ Giving Music & Dance Programmes

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.**Strengths**

1. Sound academic knowledge of faculty members
2. Foreign students were interested to study and get their degree in the Music Department
3. Knowledge in Dance, Music, Literature, Folk Music & Dance, Musical Instruments of the faculty and the students
4. Practical knowledge in Music, Dance & Musical Instruments
5. Faculty members and students are renowned artists in the field of Music & Dance

Weaknesses

1. Inadequate classrooms
2. Lack of Internet facilities
3. Lack of knowledge in allied languages like Telugu, Sanskrit etc.,
4. Lack of space for exhibiting the Musical instruments, photographs of Musicians & Musicologists.
5. Lack of Music Audio Studio for recording purpose

Opportunities

1. Faculty members were able to sent project proposals
2. Examiner ship
3. Administration experience

4. State Level, National Level Award
5. Monetary benefits

Challenges

1. Handling the students with less practical knowledge
2. Handicapped students
3. Job opportunities for the pass out students

52. Future plans of the department.

1. To impart Music Training in the Tamils Living in Foreign Countries by online teaching.
2. To indulge in Research Projects in comparative music with micro & macro level.
3. Introducing short-term music courses for language teachers
4. Setting up of sound laboratory for Developing Research Projects in a Scientific Manner
5. Starting a centre for performing arts with the allied arts like Music, Dance, Drama, Folk arts, Painting, Drawing.

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

- 1. Name of the Department:** Drama
- 2. Year of establishment:** 1982
- 3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university?**
Yes, Faculty of Arts
- 4. Names of Programmes offered (UG., PG., M.Phil., Ph.D. integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc., D.Litt., etc.)**
UG M.Phil. Ph.D.
- 5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved**
Nil
- 6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.**
Nil
- 7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons**
UG - Koottu Kalari (From 2012 poor response from Students)
- 8. Examination System: Annual / Semester / Trimester / Choice Based Credit System**
M.Phil. – Annual
- 9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments**
With Literature & Lexicography departments to teach Optional And Elective Subjects to Literature & Lexicography departments
- 10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual Professors / Associate Professors / Asst. Professors / others)**

As on 30.06.2014

Teaching Posts	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	1	-	-
Associate Professors	2	-	-
Asst. Professors	-	1	1*

* On lien

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Area of Specialisation	Experience	Research Guidance
Dr. M. Ramaswamy (Rtd)	M.A., Ph.D.	Professor & Head (2007-2010)	Performing Arts - Traditional and Modern	30	30
Dr. K. Ravindran (Rtd)	M.A., Ph.D.	Professor & Head (2010- 2014)	Performing Arts - Traditional and Modern	30	30
Dr. P. Govindasamy (On lien Service)	M.A., Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Performing Arts - Traditional and Modern	25	20

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors

S.No.	Name of Visiting Fellow	Institution	Period
1.	Prof.S. Ramanujam	Professor (Rtd.), Tamil University	2008
2.	Dr. Raju	Professor, Puducherry University	2010
3.	Thiru. V.I.S. Jayabalan	Cinema Actor	2011

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty - programme-wise information

50%

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio

UG	-	3	:	7 (2010-13)
M.Phil.	-	1	:	6
Ph.D.	-	1	:	12

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual

Administrative Staff	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual
Junior Assistant	1	-	1
Office Assistant	1	1	1

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies

- Modern Drama
- Traditional Drama
- Cinema

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, PROJECT title and grants received project-wise.

Name of Faculty	Funding Agency	National / International	Project Title	Grants Received Rs Lakhs	Period
Dr.M.Ramaswamy	UGC	National	Tamilil Nataka kalaisol akaraathi	4.959	2008-09
Dr. P. Govindasamy	Tamil University	National	Davathiru Sangaradas Swamigalin Valli Thirumanam Nataka Nigalthuppanuval		2009
Dr. P.Govindasamy	Tamil University	National	Davathiru Sangaradas Swamigalin Gana Soethari Nataka Nigalthuppanuval Pathivum Pathippum		2009
Dr. P.Govindasamy	Tamil University	National	Muvarasar Natakam (or) Muvarasar Nataka Vasippu		2009-2010
Dr. P.Govindasamy	Tamil University	National	Davathiru Sangaradas Swamigalin Bhaktha Pragalatha Pathivum Pathippum		2010
Dr. P. Govindasamy	UGC	National	Tamil Nataka Kalaigarkal Kalanjiam	4.552	2009-2010
DR. K.Ravindran	Tamil University	National	Kalanar Nataka Sol Oviyam		2010
DR. K.Ravindran	Govt. of Tamil nadu	National	Tamil Nataka Marabhu -Kuttu Matrum Nattuppura Kalai Vadivangal Pathivum Matrum Avanapaduthuthal		2012
DR. K.Ravindran	Tamil University	National	Kalaingar Nataka Sol Oviyam		2010

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received A) National collaboration b) International collaboration

Nil

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received.

Nil

20. Research facility / centre with

- State recognition - Nil
- National recognition - Nil

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies

Nil

22. Publications:

- Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (National / International)

Published in Journals

S. No	Title with Page Numbers	Author	Journal / Publisher	ISSN / ISBN No.	Year
1.	Nijamana Valkaiyai Sol la Niraiya Peyaththana Pastten	Dr. M. Ramamsamy	Puthiya Parvai		March 2007
2.	Padaipapalicku Mattuthan Padippin Valin Theriyum	Dr. M. Ramamsamy	Puthiya Parvai		May 2007
3.	Vannam Parkum Bhumayiy	Dr. M. Ramamsamy	Uvireluthu		July 2007
4.	Natakam Vazli Adippadai Kalvi	Dr. K. Ravindran	Karka Veliyidu, Adankodu		2007
5.	Nataka Irattai Peyar Paththipadaippu	Dr. K. Ravindran	Arangam Arivom, Thanjavur		May 2007
6	Udangalin Udaka Surtu Sulal Kalvi	Dr. P. Govinda Samy	Pudumugangal		2008
7.	Neruppattrai Katantha Natakakkarar	Dr. M. Ramamsamy	Kalaizar Cirappithal , India today		July 2009
8.	Mariyal Maithanin Manuda Avatharam	Dr. P. Govinda Samy	Thanmanam		2009
8.	Diravida Iyakka ceyalpadugalum Annavin Nataka Adivai ppugalum	Dr. M. Ramamsamy	Anna Nuttrandu Vizla Cirappithal		Sep 2009
9.	Meipattiyalin Meipporul	Dr. M. Ramamsamy	Tamil kalai		Dec2009
10.	Nataka Vazlkkum Polacythal Marapum	Dr. K. Ravindran	Tamil kalai		Dec2009

11.	Tamil Nataka Marabhu Cila Cinthanaikal	Dr. M. Ramamsamy	Dinamani, Ulakatamil Cenmozli Manattu Cirappithal		2010
12.	Natakamum Ethir Araciyalum	Dr. M. Ramamsamy	Namthamilar Manattu Malar		2010
13.	Alinthuviduma Nataka kalai	Dr. M. Ramamsamy	Cinthanaiyalan , Pongal Malar		2010
14.	Viduthalaikkana Tamil Natakangal	Dr. K. Ravindran	Muthal Mozli		Nov. 2011
15.	Marabhu Kakkum Manbhu	Dr. P. Govinda Samy	Uyarvullal		2011
15.	Akila Thirattil Nataka Kurukal	Dr. K. Ravindran	Tamillalayam		August 2011
16.	Nadagam Karka Nirka	Dr. K. Ravindran	Ezlini		2012
17.	Veduthalaikkana Nataka Aranku	Dr. K. Ravindran	Udal Nataka Thokuthi		Aug 2012
18.	Nadaka Kalai Cerkal	Dr. K. Ravindran	Ezlini		2012
19.	Sangarathas Natakangalil Isai	Dr. K. Ravindran	Udal Nataka Thokuthi		Nov 2012
20.	Thininthiya Marapu Vali Natakangalul Therukkuttu	Dr. K. Ravindran	Udal Nataka Thokuthi		Nov 2013
21.	Thadam Pathikkum Thamil Natakangal	Dr. K. Ravindran	Navalanthivu		Jan 2013

Articles Published / Presented

S. No	Article Title / Title of Seminar	Author / Editor	Publisher / Organiser	ISBN No.	Year / Pages
1.	Thirakku Varatha Kalaizarkal	Dr. M. Ramaswamy	Thirappada Varthaka Porutkachi, Chennai		Feb 2007
2.	Nadakathithin Udaka Suttu Sulal Kalvi	Dr. P. Govindasamy	Annamalai University		Feb2007
3.	Ilakkiyathil Natakam	Dr. M. Ramaswamy	Damodaran Arts And Science College		Feb 2008
4.	Nadippu Kotpadugal	Dr. M. Ramaswamy	Damodaran Arts And Science College		Feb 2008
5.	Tamil Samukaththil Kuttu	Dr. M. Ramamsamy	Govt Music College , Thiruvaiyaru		Feb 2008
6.	Tholkappiya Mei Pattiyal	Dr. M. Ramaswamy	Bharathidasan University, Trichy		Feb 2008

7.	Sangap paatalalai naatakamaakuthal	Dr. M. Ramaswamy	Bharathidasan University, Trichy		Feb 2008
8.	Mannukkuriya aranga mukankal	Dr. M. Ramaswamy	Madurai Kamaraj University		june 2008
9.	Kiruthuva naatakankalil manithamum maanuda mempaadam	Dr. P. Govindasamy	Chirthin College, Chennai		2009
10.	Kiruthuva Tamil naatakangal	Dr. P. Govindasamy	Madurai Kamaraj University		2009
11.	Balar Sabai Naataka murai thantha paadam	Dr. K. Ravindran	IITS, Chennai		Oct 2009
12.	Vasantha Balanin Ankaadi theru	Dr. M. Ramaswamy	New Century Book House, Chennai		April 2010
13.	Natakak kalaiyum nigalthukalaiyum Silappatikaaram	Dr. M. Ramaswamy	Dept of Tamil Development		2010
14.	Silampum Kuuthum	Dr. K. Ravindran	CICT & Tamil University		Feb 2012
15.	Sanga kaala kuuthu marapum silampin natakap pangum	Dr. K. Ravindran	CICT & PomPukar Cilappathikara Avivu Maiyam		Jan 2012

- ❖ **Monographs** - Nil
- ❖ **Chapters in Books** - Nil
- ❖ **Edited Books**

❖ **Department Publications - Books**

S.No	Book Title	Author / Editor	Publisher	ISBN No.	Period
1.	Encyclopaedia Of Drama Vol III	Dr. K. Ravindran	Tamil University		2011
2.	Naataka kalaiccol vilakka akaraathi	Dr. K. Ravindran	Tamil University		2011
3.	Perarizar Annavin Cevvazli Natakam	Dr. K. Ravindran	Tamil University		2011
4.	Nataka EZluththu	Dr. K. Ravindran	Elini Veliyidu Athankodu		2011
5.	Encyclopedia Of Drama Vol II	Dr. K. Ravindran	Tamil University		2010
6.	Vazliyaruppu Thirunangaiyar Natakam	Dr. M. Ramamsamy	Cembi Padaippagam Madurai		2010

7.	Tholargal Natakam	Dr. M. Ramamsamy	Cembi PadaippagamMadurai		2010
8.	Kalazar Padappugal Nuladangal	Dr. P. Govinda Samy	Tamil University		2010
9.	Kalazar Pattiya Padaippugal Avivadangal	Dr. P. Govinda Samy	Tamil University		2010
10.	Parithimar Kalaignarin Natakaviyal	Dr. P. Govinda Samy	Pothi Velividu Chennai		2009
11.	Tamil Samugathil Kuttu Natagam Oru Thodar Vivathaththai Nokki	Dr. M. Ramamsamy			2008
12.	Kalagakara Tholar Periyar (Malayalam Translation)	Dr. M. Ramamsamy			2008
13.	Tamil Nataka Velippattu Kalangal	Dr. K. Ravindran	IITS , Chennai		2008

❖ **Number listed in International Database (For e.g. Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database- International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.)**

Nil

❖ **Citation Index - range / average**

Nil

23. Details of patents and income generated

Not Applicable

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated

Not Applicable

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad

Nil

26. Faculty serving in a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards d) any other (please specify)

Dr. M. Ramasamy

1. Bharathiyar University, Coimbatore

Dr. K. Ravindran:

1. Tamil Virtual Academy, Chennai

2. Bharathidasan University, Trichy

3. South Zone Cultural Centre, Thanjavur

4. Avinasalingam Womens University, Coimbatore

5. Pondicheery University, Pondicheery

Dr. P. Govindasamy

1. Bharathidasan University, Trichy

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / Orientation Programs, Workshops, Training Programs and similar programs).**Dr. Govindasamy**

Sl. No	Category Name of the Course/Summer School	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
1	Orientation Course	Tamil University Thanjavur	07.03.2008 to 18.03.2008	UGC

28. Student projects

- percentage of students who have done in-house projects including interdepartmental projects
NA
- percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities / industry / institute
NA

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by Faculty

- Faculty**

Dr. M. Ramaswamy

1. Nija naataka iyakka Award - St. Joseph College, Trichy, 2007
2. Cinthanaiyaalar Award - Cinthanaiyaalar Mandram, Cuddalore, 2007
3. Kalai Mamani, Govt. of Tamil Nadu, 2009

Dr. K. Ravindran

4. Tamilvel Award- Mannachanallur, Trichy Drama Group- 2312..2013

- Doctoral / post doctoral fellows**

Nil

- Students**

Nil

30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national / international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.**Seminars**

S.NO.	Coordinator	Title of the Seminar	Place / Date	Level
1.	Dr. K. Ravindran	Tamil Mannukkana Nadagangal	Tamil University 30.4.2013	National

Refresher Courses**Endowments**

Melattur Gnanmbal Swaminatha Naatakat Tamil Endowment

Perumallar Thiru M. Arunachalam Palaniyayi Memorial Endowment

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments:

As per the ethical norms stipulated by the University

32. Student profile programme-wise:

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	Applications Received	Selected		Pass Percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
M.Phil.					
Ph.D					

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
M.Phil.	nil	nil	nil	nil
Ph.D.	50%	30%	nil	20%

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

Nil

35. Student progression

Student progression	Percentage against enrolled
UG to PG	Nil
PG to M.Phil.	Nil
PG to PH.D	Nil
Ph.D. TO Post Doctoral	Nil
Employed	40%
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Campus Selection • Other than Campus Recruitment 	
Entrepreneurs	Nil

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	
of the same university	Nil
from other universities within the State	100%
from universities from other States	Nil
from universities outside the country	Nil

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period

NIL

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

a. Library - 400 Books

b. Internet facilities for staff and students - Nil

c. Total number of class rooms - 3

d. Class rooms with ICT facility - Nil

e. Students' laboratories - Nil

f. Research laboratories - Nil

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates

a. from the host institution/university

Nil

b. from other institutions/universities

Dr.K.Ravindran

S.No	Name	Title	Year of Registration
1	B. Mubharak Begum	Tamil Nataka Ilakkiyamum Vazlviyalum	Jan 2007
2	D.Vidya	Cilappathikara Ilakkiyaththil Natakaviyyl Velippadugal	July 2007
3	P.S.Neela		July 2007
4	P. Anthony Luis Madyas	Tamili Viduthalai Natakangal	July 2007
5	A. Elangovan	Makkal Nal Vazlvil Nataka Vadivilana Udakam	July 2007
6	P.Murugavel	Kaniyan Atta Aranku	July 2009
7	A. Santhanasamy	Kattal Karpithalil Evu Meppattu Natakaiyam	July 2010
8	P. Enjalin Fancy		Oct.2010
9.	N. Mahara Rajan		Jan 2011
10.	M Karunakaran		July 2011

11.	P. Santhana Bhupathi	Oliyamaippum Nataka Arankum	July 2012
12.	K. Sankara Gomathi		April 2013
13.	V.T.M .Charli		July 2013

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.

Nil

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.

1. UG course in Kuttu Kalari (Traditional Performing Arts) was started keeping in view of preserving our intangible heritage by offering degrees to the younger generation. Poor response from the student called for the course to keep a pause.

42. Does the department obtain feedback from

a. faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?

Nil

b. students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Nil

c. alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Nil

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

S.No.	Name	Designation	Institution
1.	Dr. Jayavanisri	Assistant Professor	Easten University , Batikolo
2.	Dr. Karthikeyan	Assistant Professor	M.G.R .Janaki Ammal Arts And Science College

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.

- By Organising Seminars every week in the Department
- By sending the students outside the campus to participate in Seminars, Conferences, Performing Drama, Cinema ETC.
- Giving training to students to decoument performing arts

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

- Traditional class room lecture methods
- Audio-visual methods using LCD, Computers
- Stage Demonstrations

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

Students are asked every six months about the progress of their study area and feedback on teaching, supervising and the curriculum is also received and necessary changes are made.

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.

By conducting drama on socially relevant to in different places

The faculty members Dr. M. Ramasamy was involved in the World Classical Tamil conference organized in 2010

Dr. M. M. Ramasamy was involved in editing the University magazines

48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department.

- Field visits
- Performing dramas
- Training to students to conducts the drama acts
- Organizing programmes social festivals

49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

No

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

- Documentation of traditional art forms
- The Department’s faculty members composed dramas on social issues (offering Transgender)

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the Department.

Strengths

- Focus on traditional art forms.
- Opportunities to train the youth from rural background.
- Infrastructure for organizing programmes

Weaknesses

- Professors of National Level reputation worked in the department have retired
- Lack of Faculty Members
- Poor response to the courses offered, because of employment opportunity in regular mode

Opportunities

- Training the youth to equip them to get employment in the film industry and TV programmes
- Documenting traditional art forms
- Organizing programmes for creating awareness among the public

Challenges

- Generating employment opportunities for the students

52. Future plans of the department.

- Developing the department by recruiting experienced faculty members.
- Motivating the artists from the rural background by organizing programmes.
- Focus on generation of employment for the students.

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

1. Name of the Department : Palm-leaf Manuscripts

2. Year of Establishment : 1982

3. Is the Department part of a School / Faculty of the University?

Faculty of Manuscriptology

4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., and Integrated Masters; Departments involved Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc. D.Litt., etc.)

1. M.Phil
2. Ph.D.
3. D.Litt.
4. Dip. in Manuscriptology

5. Interdisciplinary Programmes and departments involved:

Nil

6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.

:

Nil

7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons :

Nil

8. Examination System: Annual / Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System

M.Phil - Annual

9. Participation of the Department in the courses offered by other departments

Nil

10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Asst. Professors/Others)

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual
Professor	1	-	-
Associate Professor	2	-	-
Asst. Professor	-	2	2

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, specialization, experience and research under guidance (D.Sc./D.Litt./Ph.D./M.Phil. etc.,)

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of years of Experience	No. of Ph.D. Students guided for the last 4 years
Dr. V.R. Madhavan (Rtd. 2012)	M.A., (Tamil) M.Phil., Ph.D.	Professor	Mss. Reading, writing, conserving and editing	30 years	1
Dr.M.K. Kovaimani	M.A., (Tamil) M.Phil., Ph.D.	Assistant Professor and Head	Mss. Reading, writing, conserving and editing	23 years	6
Dr.T.Kala Sridhar	M.A.(History) M.A.(Tamil) M.Phil Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Mss. Reading, writing. editing	7 Years	9

12. List of Senior visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors

S.No.	Visiting Faculty
1.	Dr.E. Sundaramoorthy, Dept. of Tamil, Madras University, Chennai
2.	Dr. Anne Thomas, IITS, Chennai
3.	Dr.S. Sivagami, IITS, Chennai
4.	Dr. A. Dhakshinamoorthy, Principal (Rtd.), Sentamil College, Madurai
5.	Dr. V.R. Madhavan, Professor (Rtd.), Tamil University

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty - programme-wise

Nil

14. Programme wise Student-Teacher Ratio:

M.Phil - 06:1

Ph.D - 10:1

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff; sanctioned and filled :

S.No.	Administrative staff	Sanctioned	Filled
1.	Assistant	1	1
2.	Office Assistant	1	0

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies

Tamil Manuscriptology

1. Cataloguing of Palm-leaf Manuscripts
2. Conservation of Palm-leaf Manuscripts
3. Collection of Palm-leaf Manuscripts

4. Editing of Palm-leaf Manuscripts
5. Digitization of palm-leaf Manuscripts

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) National, b) International funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the name of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.

S. No.	Projects	Coordinator	Funded	Period	Amount Rs. in Lakhs
1.	Agatiyar Gunavagadam	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	Govt. of Tamilnadu	2008-09	1.00
2.	Agatiyar Vaitiyam 108	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	Govt. of Tamilnadu	2008-09	1.00
3.	Agatiyar Vaitiyam 300	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	Govt. of Tamilnadu	2008-09	1.00
4.	Agatiyar Sarakkucutti 150	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	Govt. of Tamilnadu	2008-09	1.00
5.	Agatiyar Vaitiyam 205	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	Govt. of Tamilnadu	2008-09	1.00
6.	Palmleaf Manuscripts - Collection, Catalogue and Digitilazation & Catalogue of Tamil University Tamil Manuscripts	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Govt. of Tamilnadu	2013-15	5.15
Total					10.15

Self Funded Projects at the cost of Approx. Rs. 5000/- each

S. No.	Projects	Coordinator	Period
1	Descriptive Catalogue of Tamil Palm leaf Manuscripts, vol.9	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	2007
2	Catalogue of Tamil University Palmleaf Manuscripts	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	2008
3	Descriptive Catalogue of Tamil Palm leaf Manuscripts, Vol.11	Dr.M.K. Kovaimani	2011
4	Descriptive Catalogue of Tamil Palm leaf Manuscripts, Vol.12	Dr.M.K. Kovaimani	2011

5	Descriptology Catalogue of Tamil Palmleaf Manuscripts, vol.10	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	2010
6	Manai Nool (Mss. Edition)	Dr.T.Kalasridhar	2010
7	Tirikadugam – Moolamum Pazhaiya Uraiyum (Mss. Edition)	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	2011
8	Aasara-k-kovai – Moolamum Pazhaiya Uraiyum (Mss. Edition)	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	2011
9	Inna Narppadu – Moolamum Pazhaiya Uraiyum (Mss. Edition)	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	2011
10	Iniyavai Narppadu – Moolamum Pazhaiya Uraiyum (Mss. Edition)	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	2011
11	Kar Narppadu – Moolamum Pazhaiya Uraiyum (Mss. Edition)	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	2011
12	Kalavazhi Narppadu – Moolamum Pazhaiya Uraiyum (Mss. Edition)	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	2011
13	Agattiyar Vaitiya Rattina Churukkam 360 (Mss. Edition)	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	2011
14	Kadaippadalgal Moondru	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	2011
15	Thanjavur Dist. Palmleaf Documents	Dr.T.Kalasridhar	2011
16	Appachimar Kaviyam – Chuvadi pathippu	Dr.M.K. Kovaimani	2012
17	Vaidiya Agarathi (Mss Edition)	Dr.V.R. Madhavan	2012
18	Kattavarayan Kadaippadal Varalaru	Dr.T. Kalasridhar	2012
19	Digitalization of Palm leaf Manuscripts	Dr.M.K. Kovaimani	On going

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received

a) National collaboration

b) International collaboration

Nil

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC, DBT, ICSSR, etc, and total grants received

1.	Palmleaf Manuscripts and Rarebooks - Collection, Catalogue and Digitilazation	Dr.V.R.Madhavan Dr.M.K.Kovaimani Dr.T.Kalasridhar	Govt. of Tamilnadu	2009-2010	20.00
----	---	---	--------------------	-----------	-------

20. Research facility / centre with

State recognition : Nil

National recognition : NMM, New Delhi has recognised as partner centre for Manuscript Conservation

International recognition : Nil

21.Special research laboratories sponsored by /created by industry or corporate bodies:

Nil

22. Publications:

- Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (National / International)

A. Papers Published in Journals - 2

S.No.	Title of the Articles	Name of the author	Journal	Published year and page	ISSN/ ISBN No.
1.	Devamatha Ammanai	Dr.M.K. Kovaimani	<i>Tamilkalai</i> , Tamil University, Thanjavur, Tamil 10, kalai 3-4,	Oct.2012-Jan.2013, pp.88-106	ISSN 2277-7822.
2	Reservoir Maintenance as gleaned from the Manuscripts	Kalasridhar	<i>Tamilkalai</i> , Tamil University, Thanjavur, Tamil 10, kalai 3-4,	Oct.2012-Jan.2013, pp.137-144	ISSN 2277-7822.

- Monographs : Nil

- Chapters in Books : 41

a) Papers Published in Books - 27

S. No	Title	Name of the Author	Book Title & publisher	Published year and page	ISSN/ ISBN No.
1.	Tamil cuvadigalil Engal	Dr.M.K. Kovaimani	Cevviyal Tamil Cuvadigal, Paamozhi Pathippagam, Thanjavur	Feb 2014, pp.60-69	ISBN: 978-81-927107-6-1
2.	Tamil cuvadigalil Eluttugal	Dr.M.K. Kovaimani	Cevviyal Tamil Cuvadigal, Paamozhi Pathippagam, Thanjavur	Feb 2014, pp44-59	ISBN: 978-81-927107-6-1
3.	Canka Elakkiyam Velivanta Varalaru	Dr.M.K. Kovaimani	Cevviyal Tamil Cuvadigal, Paamozhi Pathippagam, Thanjavur	Feb 2014, pp.9-32	ISBN: 978-81-927107-6-1
4.	Kantan Katatca catakam Or Arimigam	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Manila Muruga Phaktargal Peravai, Rattinagiri	29-30.12.2012, pp.40-43	---

5.	U.Ve.Sa.vin Pathippulaga Arimugam	Dr.M.K. Kovaimani	Peranmai, TUTA, Thanjavur	2012 pp.116-123	979-93- 80342-61-9
6.	Aavanangalil Ankileyar Kalattu Kaditha Kurippugal	Dr.T. Kalasridhar	Peranmai, TUTA, Thanjavur	2012	979-93- 80342-61-9
7.	Canka Elakkiyam - pathippugaluk Cuvadigalum	Dr.M.K. Kovaimani	Vaimai, TUTA, Thanjavur	27.8.2012, pp.44-56	978-93- 80342-45-0
8.	Pattina-p-palai Kattum Cholanattin Valam	Dr.T.Kalasridhar	Vaimai, TUTA, Thanjavur	27.8.2012	978-93- 80342-45-0
9.	Panpil Uyarnta Pulavar	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	P.V.N. pavalavizha Malar, Coimbatore	2012 pp.70.75	---
10.	Tamililakkiya Valarciyil Ethaliyal	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Uyarvullal, TUTA, Thanjavur	2011 pp.89-98	---
11.	Olaiuvadigalil Tamil Eluttu	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	New Born Youth Trest, Thanjavur	2011 pp.3-8.	---
12.	Navan cattiram - Or Arimigam	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Navay Katalcar varalarriyugal, Tamil University, Thanjavur	2010 pp..187-196	ISBN:978-81- 7090-426-7.
13.	Vaiyapurippillaiy in Padaippilakkiyan gal	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Pathippulagil Vaiyapurippillai, Tamil Univesity, Thanjavur	2010 pp.191-210	ISBN:978-81- 7090-406-9.
14.	Padaippulagil Nattar	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Tiranaivu Nokkil Venkataswamy Nattar, Tamil University, Thanjavur	2010 pp.52-72	ISBN:978-81- 7090-405-2.
15.	Kolgai-c- chemmal Kotpuli Nayanar	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	State Muruga Bhaktargal Peravai, Coimbatore	02- 03.10.2009	---
16.	Kannin Thanittanmaiyyu m Pathukappum	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	Walkers Association Malar, Thanjavur	13.08.2010	---
17.	Udalnam Kakka Nadai-p- payirchiyum Unavum	Dr.T.Kalasridhar	Walkers Association Malar, Thanjavur	13.08.2010	---
18.	Natpum Vilaiyattum	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	Tanmanam, TUTA, Thanjavur	2009	---

19.	Modi Aavanattil Varalarruk Kurippugal	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Tanmanam, TUTA, Thanjavur	2009 pp.102-108	---
20.	Mangalankizhar	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Life Enclypedia vol.15, Tamil University, Thanjavur	2009 pp.379-380	ISBN:81-7090-394-7.
21.	Kambar Kanda Samarasam	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	Kamban Narramilkkazhaga Malar, Kandacipuram	2009	---
22.	Kambanil Culchippandal	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Kamban Narramilkkazhaga Malar, Kandacipuram	2009 pp.47-51	---
23.	Dr.U.Ve.Sa. Avargalil Canka Ilakkiya-p-pathippugal	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	Tolkappiyam, Canka Elakkiyam : Pathppum pathippalarum, IITS, Chennai	2009	---
24.	Tolkappiyap Poruladigarap Pathippugal	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Tolkappiyam, Canka Elakkiyam : Pathppum pathippalarum, IITS, Chennai	2009 pp.63-91	---
25.	lar Anna	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Anna 100 th Birthday Malar, Govt. Of Tamil Tamilnadu	sep. 2009	---
26.	Sentamil Cuvadigalum Diravida Annavum	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	Anna 100 th Birthday Malar, Govt. Of Tamil Tamilnadu	sep. 2009	---
27.	Arumuga Navalar pathippugal	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Arumuga Navalar, IITS, Chennai	2008 pp.52-72	---

• **b. Papers Published in Conference Proceedings - 14**

S.No	Title	Author	Details of Conference Publication	published year and page	ISSN / ISBN No.
1.	Canka Elakkiyattil Vilangugal	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	National Seminar on Palturait Torruvaikku Canka Elakkiyattin Pangalippu, Karikkudi	8-10.01.2014 pp.117-123	---
2.	Marapum	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Seminar on	April 2014	978-

	Maruppum	i	Thirukkural 200 th Anuasary, Tirukkural Aavivumalai, Tamil University, Thanjavur	2013, pp.176- 181	81- 7090- 435-9.
3.	Tirukkural Pathippu Muraigal	Dr.T.Kalasridhar	Seminar on Thirukkural 200 th Anuasary, Tirukkural Aavivumalai, Tamil University, Thanjavur	April 2013	978- 81- 7090- 435-9.
4.	Elu Kulira? Elu Kalira?	Dr.M.K.Kovaiman i	Seminar on Cuvadippatippugali I Uraivurupadugal, IITS, Chennai	2013 pp.180- 189	---
5.	Kandan Katatca Catakam Or Arimugam	Dr.M.K.Kovaiman i	State Muruga Paktarkal Association, Malar, Ratnagiri	2012 pp.40-43	---
6.	Matantira Amutattil Cintanait Tuligal	Dr.M.K.Kovaiman i	Seilver Jublee Seminar on Gajapuja Sundaraswamigal Aaivuraigal, Coimbatore	2012 pp.55-62	---
7.	Tirumugarruppatal p pathippugal	Dr.M.K.Kovaiman i	11 th Tirumural Aaivu Malai, Conference on 11 th Tirumural Elakkiya Aaivu. Varanasi	2008 pp.53-60	---
8.	Nayanmargalil Ceyalgal Kolaiya? Arama?	Dr.M.K.Kovaiman i	India Meiganam Panpattu Aaivu Malai, Conference on India Meiganam Panpattu, Risikesh	2008 pp.164- 170	---
9.	Puranaruru Unarrum Aracavagai	Dr.M.K.Kovaiman i	Aaivu Kovai. India Tamil Teachers Association, Coimbatore	2008 pp.669- 673	---
10.	Viralimalai Velavar Kuravanji	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	Murugan Elakkiya Aarvu Malai, Literary Conference on Tamil Kadavul Murugan, Coimbatore	27- 29.12.200 7 pp.358- 362	---
11.	Tirupparangirik Kumaranusal	Dr.M.K.Kovaiman i	Murugan Elakkiya Aarvu Malai, Literary Conference	27- 29.12.200 7	---

			on Tamil Kadavul Murugan, Coimbatore	pp.110-115	
12.	Saivamum Muganum	Dr.T.Kalasridhar	Murugan Elakkiya Aarvu Malai, Literary Conference on Tamil Kadavul Murugan, Coimbatore	27-29.12.2007 pp.86-89	
13.	Tirumantirattil Pirappiyal	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	9 th Tirumural and Tirumantira Aaivu Malai. Conferense on 9 th Tirumural and Tirumantiram,	Oct.2007 pp.161-166	---
14.	Elakkiyangalil Nilakanda Sivanin Vadivangal	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Tamilagal Koil Aaivugal, Seminar on Tamilagal Koil Aaivugal, Tamil University, Thanjavur	2007 pp.100-109	---

• Edited Books - 8

S.No.	Title of the Book	Name of the Author	Publisher	Year
1	Murugan Elakkiya Aaivu Malai-vol.1	Dr.V.R.Madhavan Pulavar P.V.Nagarajan Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Conference on Tamil-k-kadavul Murugan, Coimbatore	2007
2	Murugan Elakkiya Aaivu Malai-vol.2	Dr.V.R.Madhavan Pulavar P.V.Nagarajan Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Conference on Tamil-k-kadavul Murugan, Coimbatore	2007
3	Arutkavi Thanigaivel Bharathiyarum Arumuga-c-cevvelum	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	Gowmara Mutt., Coimbatore	2009
4.	Uyarvullal	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani Pulavar P.V.Nagarajan	TUTA, Tamil University, Thanjavur	2011
5.	Cuvadi-p-patugappu	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	DDE, Tamil University, Thanajvur	2013
6.	Cuvadiyiyal Arimugam	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	DDE, Tamil University, Thanajvur	2013
7.	Cuvadi-p-patugappum Pathippum	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	DDE, Tamil University, Thanajvur	2014
8.	Cuvadiyiyal Arimugam	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	DDE, Tamil University, Thanajvur	2014

• **Books with ISBN with details of publishers - 19**

S.No.	Title of the Book	Name of the Author	Publisher	Year	ISBN
1	Purananuru Unarttum Vagai-t-tinai	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Paamozhi Pathippagam, Thanjavur	2008	978-81-927107-1-6
2	Agatiyar Gunavagadam	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	Tamil University, Thanjavur	2009	978-81-7090-392-5
3	Agatiyar Vaitiyam 108	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	Tamil University, Thanjavur	2009	978-81-7090-384-0
4.	Agatiyar Vaitiyam 300	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	Tamil University, Thanjavur	2009	978-81-7090-391-8
5.	Agatiyar Sarakkucutti 150	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	Tamil University, Thanjavur	2009	978-81-7090-394-9
6	Agatiyar Vaitiyam 205	Dr.V.R.Madhavan	Tamil University, Thanjavur	2009	978-81-7090-393-2
7.	Pathippulakil Vaiyapurippillai	Dr.V.R.Madhavan Editor	Tamil University, Thanjavur	2010	978-81-7090-406-9
8	Tiranaivu Nokkil Venkataswami Nattar	Dr.V.R.Madhavan Editor	Tamil University, Thanjavur	2010	978-81-7090-405-2
9.	Paruva Etal Cuvadi-p-pathippu Varalaru	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Tamil University, Thanjavur	2010	978-81-7090-402-1
10.	Descriptive Catalogue of Tamil Manuscripts-vol.7	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Tamil University, Thanjavur	2010	978-81-7090-401-4
11.	Descriptive Catalogue of Tamil Manuscripts-vol.8	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Tamil University, Thanjavur	2010	978-81-7090-408-3
12	Kumaragurupararin Tamil Ullam	Dr.N. Murugesan Endowment Publication	Tamil University, Thanjavur	2012	978-81-7090-431-1
13	Tamil-c-cuvatigalil Eluttamaiti	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Paamozhi Pathippagam, Thanjavur	2013	978-81-927107-5-4
14	Olaicuvadiyiyal	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Paamozhi Pathippagam, Thanjavur	2013	978-81-927107-4-7
15	Patippulaga-t-tungal	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Paamozhi Pathippagam, Thanjavur	2013	978-81-927107-3-0
16	Nadi Maruttuvam (Mss Ed.)	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani EDITOR	Paamozhi Pathippagam, Thanjavur	2013	978-81-927107-2-3
17	Tirukkural Aaivu Malai	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani Pulavar P.V.	Tamil University, Thanjavur	2013	978-81-7090-435-9

		Nagarajan			
18	Sembula-p-peyal Neer (Haiku)	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Paamozhi Pathippagam, Thanjavur	2013	978-81- 927107-0-9
19	Cevviyal Tamil Cuvadigal	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Paamozhi Pathippagam, Thanjavur	2014	:978-81- 927107-6-1

- **Number listed in International Database (for e.g.Web of Science, Scopus,; Humanities International Complete, Dare Database-International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.:**

S.No.	Title of the Articles	Name of the author	Journal	Published year and page
1.	Cemmozhi-t-tamil Ilakkiyankalil kirakanam	Dr.M.K. Kovaimani	Blog:kovaimani- tamil manuscriptology. blogspot.com	03.11.2013
2.	Atticudi-t-thiravukol	Dr.M.K. Kovaimani	Blog:kovaimani- tamilmanuscriptol ogy.blogspot.com	30.10.2012
3.	Virushati Camrashana castira tepikai-or Arimugam	Dr.M.K. Kovaimani	Blog:kovaimani- tamilmanuscriptol ogy.blogspot.com	13.09.2012
4.	Olaicuvadi Elutiya Muraikal	Dr.M.K. Kovaimani	Blog:kovaimani- tamilmanuscriptol ogy.blogspot.com	08.08.2012
5.	Panai Padum Pattu	Dr.M.K. Kovaimani	Blog:kovaimani- tamilmanuscriptol ogy.blogspot.com	21.06.2012
6.	Olaicuvadiyil Tamileluttin Amaippu	Dr.M.K. Kovaimani	Blog:kovaimani- tamilmanuscriptol ogy.blogspot.com	11.05.2012
7.	Cuvadiyiyal Arimugam	Dr.M.K. Kovaimani	Blog:kovaimani- tamilmanuscriptol ogy.blogspot.com	27.04.2012
8.	Tamil Cuvadiyiyal	Dr.M.K. Kovaimani	Blog:kovaimani- tamilmanuscriptol ogy.blogspot.com	23.04.2012

- Citation Index - range / average : Nil
- SNIP : Nil
- SJR : Nil
- Impact Factor - range / average : Nil
- h-index : Nil

23. Details of patents and income generated

Nil

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated

Nil

25. Faculty selected nationally/ internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions industries in India and abroad :

S.No.	Name and Designation	Country visited	Duration	Theme
1.	Dr.M.K. Kovaimani	Malaysia - University of Malaysia	29.08.2009 - 03.09.2009	Seminar on "Origin and development of Manuscripts"

26. Faculty Serving in

- a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards
d) any other (please specify) :

S.No.	Name of the Faculty	Name of the Institution
1.	Dr.M.K. Kovaimani	Doctoral Committee, Bharathiyar Univesity, Coimbatore
2.	Dr.M.K. Kovaimani	Member, Editorial Board, Saraswathi Mahal Library, Thanjavur
3.	Dr.T. Kalasridhar	Member, Editorial Board, Saraswathi Mahal Library, Thanjavur
4.	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Treasurer, Tamil University Alumni Association, Tamil University, Thanjavur

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher /Orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs)**Dr.M.K.Kovaimani - 3**

Sl. No.	Category	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
1	Refresher Course	Madras University, Chennai	13.11.2007 to 03.12.2007	UGC
2	Orientation Course	Tamil University, Thanjavur	07.03.2008 to 18.03.2008	UGC
3	Orientation Course	Madras University, Chennai	04.09.2013 to 01.10.2013	UGC

Dr.T.Kalasridhar - 4

Sl. No.	Refresher/Orientation	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
1	Orientation Course	Tamil University, Thanjavur	07.03.2008 to 18.03.2008	UGC

2	Refereshher Course	Dept. of Lexiography, Tamil University, Thanjavur	06.02.2008 to 26.02.2008	Tamil University, Thanjavur
3	Orientation Course	Bharathidasan University, Trichy	02.05.2009 to 29.05.2009	UGC

28. Student Projects

a) Percentage of students who have done in-house projects including interdepartmental projects

Not Applicable

b) Percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities/industry/institute

Not Applicable

29. Awards/Recognitions received at the national and international level by

- a. Faculty : Nil
b. Doctoral/post doctoral fellows : Nil
c. Students : Nil
d. faculty and students : Nil

30. Seminars/Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (National/International) with details of outstanding participants, if any - 20

Sl.No	Name of the Coordinator	Title of the seminar/Conference/ Workshop/ Lecture/ Training Programme	No. of Participants	Period	Funding Agency
1	Dr.V.R.Madhavan Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Workshop on Preventive Conservation of Manuscripts	25	27- 28.07.07	NMM, New Delhi
2	Dr.V.R.Madhavan Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Seminar on Tamilnool Pathippasiriyargal	27	01.04.08	Tamil University Endowment
3	Dr.V.R.Madhavan Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Short Term Workshop on Manuscriptology (Malaysiya Tamil Teachers)	12	11.12.20 08 to 21.12.20 08	Student Fee
4	Dr.V.R.Madhavan Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Lecture on Dr.U.Ve.Sa. Birth day celebration, Tamil Thatta Aruliya Ariya Saithigal- T.N.Ramachandran	60	19.02.20 09	SNM Ubayadulla Endowment

5	Dr.V.R.Madhavan Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Lecture on Perarinar Annavin Pechum Pathivugalum- V.S.Ramalingan	60	11.08.20 09	Kasi Kumaragur ubarar Endowment
6	Dr.V.R.Madhavan Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Workshop on Manuscriptology	14	07- 13.9.201 0	Tamil University Endowment
7	Dr.V.R.Madhavan Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Seminar on Folklore Literature in Manuscripts	13	27.01.20 10	Tamil University
8	Dr.V.R.Madhavan Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Endowment Lecture :1. Tamil, Islam Kuritta Pathivugal Umaruppulavarai Munvattu - H. Hamem Mustabha; 2. Aaivulagam Portrum Ariya Thagavalgal - Pulavar V.Mahadevan	80	18.02.20 11	Tamil University
9	Dr.V.R.Madhavan Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Seminar on Tamil Cuvadigal Andrum Indrum	5	03.03.20 11	Tamil University
10	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Workshop on Manuscriptology	22	25- 26.09.20 12	UGC, New Delhi
11	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Endowment Lecture :Cuvadi-p-pathippu Varalaru After A.D.1950 - Dr.V. Nedunchiliyan	30	07.11.20 12	Tamil University Endowment
12	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Workshop on Manuscriptology	30	07- 08.11.20 12	Tamil University Endowment
13	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Seminar on Naladiyar	16	18.12.20 12	Tamil University
14	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Seminar on Ettu Tokai Aka Elakkiyangalil Kanappatum Pada verupatum avartirkkan Pada Metturuvakkamum	130	19- 21.02.20 13	CICT, Chennai
15	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Conference on Thirukkural	144	26-8.04. 2013	Collected
16	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Endowment Lecture :Tiru Adigalaciriyarin Pathippupparvai - Dr.A. Sivaperuman	60	24.01.20 14	Tamil University Endowment
17	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Endowment Lecture : Tevara Olineri Pathippaivu Nerimuraigal - Dr.M.Manikkavelu	60	24.01.20 14	Tamil University Endowment

18	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Workshop on Cevviyal Tamil Cuvadigal	60	19- 28.02.20 14	CICT, Chennai
19	Dr.M.K.Kovaimani	Seminar on U.Ve.Sa.	60	31.03.20 14	Tamil University

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the department

As stipulated by the Tamil University

:

32. Student profile programme-wise:

Name of the Programme (Refer to question no.4)	Applications received	Selected	Enrolled		Pass %	
			M	F	M	F
M.Phil						
2011-12	2	2	2	0	0	0
2012-13	6	6	1	5	100%	100%
2013-15	12	12	6	6	0	0
Ph.D.						
2007-08	1	1	0	0	0	0
2010-11	4	4	2	2	0	0
2011-12	5	5	1	4	0	0
2013-14	6	6	2	4	0	0
D.Litt.						
1989-2008	1	1	1	0	100%	0

33. Diversity of Students

Name of the Programme (refer to question no.4)	% of students from the same University	% of students from other Universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
M.Phil				
2011-12	0%	100%	0%	0%
2012-13	100%	0%	0%	0%
2013-15	0%	100%	0%	0%
Ph.D.				
2007-08	100%	0%	0%	0%
2010-11	25%	75%	0%	0%
2011-12	20%	80%	0%	0%
2013-14	0%	100%	0%	0%
D.Litt.				
1989-2008	100%	0%	0%	0%

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

Net = Two - Ph.D. Students

35. Student progression

Student progression	Percentage against enrolled
UG to PG	Not Applicable
PG to M.Phil.	Not Applicable
PG to Ph.D.	Not Applicable
Ph.D. to Post-Doctoral	Not Applicable
Employed 1. Campus selection 2. Other than campus recruitment	Not Applicable
Entrepreneurs	Not Applicable

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	
of the same university	0%
from other universities within the State	100%
from universities from other States	0%
from universities outside the country	0%

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc., and D.Litt. during the assessment period

Nil

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

- a. Library** : 8,000 Tamil Manuscripts
1,500 Sanskrit Manuscripts
1,000 Bundle of Revenue Record Mss.
1400 Printed Books
- b. Internet facilities for staff and students** : Nil
- c. Total number of class rooms** : One
- d. Class rooms with ICT facility** : Nil
- e. Student's laboratories** : Nil
- f. Research laboratories** : Nil

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates

a) from the host Institution / University - Nil

b) from other Institutions/Universities

i) D.Litt.

S.No.	Name of the Scholar	Name of the Guide	D.Litt. Title	Awarded Period
1.	Dr.Aru.Marudadurai	----	Muvar Tevarattil Sivaperuman	April 2008

Ph.D. Scholars**Dr.V.R.Madhavan**

S.No.	Name of the Scholar	Ph.D. title	Full time/ Part time	Enrolled Period
1.	K. Babu	Pathiriyar Ciganpalkuvin Pathippu-p-panigal -Or Aaivu	Full time	March 2009 Awarded
2.	G. Tamilavel	Traditional Conservation and Publication History of Manuscripts of Tolkappiyam	Part time	Nov.2013 Awarded
3.	G. Chakkarapani	Problems and Solutions of Manuscript Digitization	Part time	Oct.2010 Ongoing

Dr.M.K.Kovaimani

S.No.	Name of the Scholar	Ph.D. title	Full time/ Part time	Enrolled Period
1.	V. Vaidekhi	Anndapuram Pathippaivu	Part time	Jan.2008
5.	N. Aurnkumar	Thanjavur District Cuvadiyalargal	Full time	April 2011
7.	M. Selvi	Thotti-k-kalai Subramaniya Munivar Pirabhandagal	Full time	Oct.2011
8.	K. Parimala	Namakkal District Cuvadiyalargal	Part time	Jan. 2012
9.	H. Moorthy	Pudukkottai District Cuvadiyalargal	Part time	Jan.2012
12.	S. Shankar	Nagappattinam-Thiruvarur District Cuvadiyalargal	Part time	July 2013
13.	S.Subbulakshmi	Unpublished U.Ve.Sa. Library Tamil Manuscripts	Part time	Oct.2013

Dr.T.Kalasridhar

S.No.	Name of the Scholar	Ph.D. title	Full time/ Part time	Enrolled Period
1.	R. Shanmugam		Full time	Oct.2010
2.	K. Usha	Tamilaga Varalartu Aavanangalil Velanmai	Full time	Jan.2011
3.	A. Aravalli	Varalarru Parvaiyil Thanjavurin Samuganilai A.D.1850-1855	Full time	Oct. 2011
4.	T. Kavitha	Thanjai Maratta Document Kattum Samuga Valviyal Nilai	Full time	April 2013
5.	K. Tamilselvan	Historical Details in Pudukkottai District Manuscript	Full time	July 2013

6.	S.Thenmozhi	History of Aracial Samuga Poruladaram in Thanjavur District Revenue Record (18 th and 19 th Century)	Part time	Oct.2013
7.	S. Rani	History of Aracial Samuga Poruladaram in Chengalpattu District Revenue Record (18 th and 19 th Century)	Part time	Oct.2013
8.	S.Rajeswari	A Critical Edition on Perumal Ammanai		April 2014

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.

Nil

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.

Yes. Feedback of students is consider when designing new syllabus .

42. Does the department obtain feedback from

a. faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?

Yes. When the external experts attend the meetings of Board of Studies, the Department takes the suggestions on curriculum into consideration. Due importance is given to the suggestions.

b. students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

After verifying the students' feedback, appropriate teaching techniques are adopted.

c. alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Expert comments are utilized on curriculum developments, arranging lectures on various Script style related topics delivered by alumni.

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

S.No.	Name of the Alumni	Address
1.	Dr.P. Perumal	Conservator (Retd.), Saraswathi Mahal Library, Thanjavur.
2.	Dr.A. Gunasekaran	Librarian (Retd.), Central Library, Tamil University, Thanjavur
3.	Dr.Aru. Marudhadurai	Professor (Retd.), Dept of Tamil, Bharathidasan University, Trichy
4.	Dr.M.K. Kovaimani	Asst. Professor, HOD, Dept. of palmleaf Manuscripts, Tamil University, Thanjavur

5.	Dr.T. Kalasridhar	Asst. Professor, Dept. of palmleaf Manuscripts and HOD (i/c), Dept. of Rare-paper Manuscripts, Tamil University, Thanjavur
6.	Dr.K. Babu	Project Assistant, French Institute of Indology, Pondichery.
7.	Dr.G.Tamilavel	Librarian, NIT, Trichy
8.	Dr.S. Rangarasan	Medical Officer, Dept. of Siddha, Tamilnadu Govt.

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.

S.No.	Title of the seminar/Conference/ Workshop/ Lecture/ Training Programme	No. of Participators	Period
1.	Workshop on Preventive Conservation of Manuscripts	25	27,28.07.2007
2.	Seminar on Tamilnool Pathippasiriyargal	27	01.04.2008
3.	Short Term Workshop on Manuscriptology (Malaysiya Tamil Teachers)	12	11.12.2008 to 21.12.2008
4.	Lecture on Dr.U.Ve.Sa. Birth day celebration, Tamil Thatta Aruliya Ariya Saithigal- T.N.Ramachandran	60	19.02.2009
5.	Lecture on Perarinar Annavin Pechum Pathivugalum-V.S.Ramalingan	60	11.08.2009
6.	Workshop on Manuscriptology	14	07-13.9.2010
7.	Seminar on Folklore Literature in Manuscripts	13	27.01.2010
8.	Endowment Lecture:1. Tamil, Islam Kuritta Pathivugal Umaruppulavarai Munvaittu - H. Hamem Mustabha; 2. Aaivulagam Portrum Ariya Thagavalgal - Pulavar V.Mahadevan	80	18.02.2011
9.	Seminar on Tamil Cuvadigal Andrum Indrum	5	03.03.2011
10.	Workshop on Manuscriptology	22	25-26.09.2012
11.	Endowment Lecture :Cuvadi-p-pathippu Varalaru After A.D.1950 - Dr.V. Nedunchiliyan	30	07.11.2012
12.	Workshop on Manuscriptology	30	07-08.11.2012
13.	Seminar on Naladiyar	16	18.12.2012
14.	Seminar on Ettu Tokai Aka Elakkiyangalil Kanappatum Pada verupatum avartirukkan Pada Metturuvakkamum	130	19-21.02.2013
15.	Conference on Thirukkural	144	26-28.04.2013

16.	Endowment Lecture :Tiru Adigalaciriyarin Pathippupparvai – Dr.A. Sivaperuman	60	24.01.2014
17.	Endowment Lecture : Tevara Olineri Pathippaivu Nerimuraigal – Dr.M.Manikkavelu	60	24.01.2014
18.	Workshop on Cevviyal Tamil Cuvadigal	60	19-28.02.2014
19.	Seminar on U.Ve.Sa.	60	31.03.2014
20.	Workshop on Preventive Conservation of Manuscripts	60	13-14.08.2014

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

- Teaching through PPT and practical coaching with related Palm-leaf Manuscripts
- Training to read Palm-leaf Manuscripts
- Methods to preserve to conserve the Palm-leaf Manuscripts

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

The assessment methodology followed by the department in its continuous evaluation system is aimed at identifying the strengths and weaknesses of the students.

The projects and programmes of the department are designed to meet the needs of the students.

Students are encouraged to interact with various script reading.

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.

- Collection of Palm-leaf Manuscripts
- Special Lecture conducted at the Tamil Scholar U.Ve.Sa's residence (At the birthplace) to create awareness and knowledge about Manuscripts to the Local residences.
- Periodical Training programmes have been conducted for various academic institutions to train them in reading and writing of palm-leaf manuscripts.
- Tamil Ula* (Education Tour to culturally important sites) was organized for the faculty, students and scholars. At Madurai a spot awareness seminar was organized for both scholars and local people, in order to get information about Tamil literary manuscripts.

48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department.

Participating in the National and regional :Level seminars
Conducting workshops to the youth and public on manuscriptology

49. State whether the programme / department is accredited / graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

No

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basis or applied.

By editing and publishing palm-leaf manuscripts, the hidden treasures of Tamil literature have come to the lime-light. for example Santhadi Asuvamathi Yagam – Created by an Islamic Poet on a Hindu Kaviyam

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.

Major Strengths

- a. Extensive field based Work-collection and documentation of Palmleaf Manuscripts.
- b. Classroom Lecture activity with definition traditional methods
- c. Digitization Lab will be added with the Department.
- d. Assistance in elevating the students from rural communities.

Weakness

- a. Placement of students on time.
- b. Students with low proficiency in communicative English.
- c. Inadequate infrastructural facilities.
- d. Non-availability of fellowship.

Challenges

- a. To develop the student's skill levels on par with the top universities.
- b. To train them to read Palm-leaf manuscripts.

Opppurtunity

52. Future plans of the department.

- To prepare a descriptive catalogue of Tamil and Sanskrit Manuscripts.
- To execute the projects of National Mission for Manuscripts (NMM), New Delhi.
- To prepare revenue records.
- To carry out research and publish revenue records of Sengottai, Pudukkottai and Thanjavur Districts and digitalizing the manuscripts.
- To collect and preserve the palm-leaf manuscripts.

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

1. Name of the Department : Rare Paper Manuscripts

2. Year of establishment : 1982

3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university?

Yes. Faculty of Manuscriptology

4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc., D.Litt., etc.)

M.Phil., Ph.D

5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved

Nil

6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.

Nil

7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons

Nil

8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System

Not Applicable

9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments

1. M.Phil.

2. Ph.D

10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Asst. Professors/others)

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	1	-	-
Associate Professors	2	-	-
Asst. Professors	-	-	-
Others			

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialisation	No.of Years of Experience	No. of Ph.D./ M.Phil. students guided for the last 4 years
Dr. C.Laxmanan (Rtd. 30.06.2012)	M.A. (His.), M.A. (Tamil), M.Phil. Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Literature, Grammar, Manuscriptology	27 Years	Ph.D. - 10
Dr. T. Kala Sridhar	M.A. (His.), M.A. (Tamil), M.Phil. Ph.D.	Head (i/c) Additional Charge	Manuscriptology, History and Literature	13 years	-

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors

1. Dr. P. Subramaniam
Former Head of the Department
Rare paper manuscripts
Tamil University
2. Dr. M.S. Arivudai Nambi
Former Head of the Department
Rare paper manuscripts
Tamil University

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty - programme-wise information

Nil

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio

M.Phil	6:1
Ph. D	12:1

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual

Post	Sanctioned	Filled
Assistant	1	1
Estampage Assistant	1	--
Office Assistant	1	--

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies

1. Cataloguing of Rarepaper Manuscripts
2. Conservation of Rarepaper Manuscripts
3. Collection of Rarepaper Manuscripts
4. Editing of Rarepaper Manuscripts
5. Digitization of Rarepaper Manuscripts

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.

Name	Funding Agency	National/ International	Title of the Project	Grants Sanctioned/ Received
Dr. C.Laxmanan	Central Institute of Classical Tamil	National	Classical Literature as found in the Paper Manuscripts	2.5 lakhs/1.25 lakhs
Dr. D. Kalasridhar	Tamil Nadu Govt.	State	Conservation and documentation of Tamil Manuscript	2.0 lakhs
Dr. D. KalaSridhar/ Dr. N.Athiyaman	Rastriya Marathi Vikas Sansatha, Mumbai	National	Digitisation of Modi Manuscripts 2013-2018	133 lakhs/ 63 lakhs

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received a) National collaboration b) International collaboration**a. National**

Rastriya Marathi Vikas Sansatha, Govt. of Maharashtra, Mumbai in the Project "Digitisation of Modi Manuscripts at Tamil University" at the cost of Rs. 1.33. Crores. Rs. 63 lakhs already received.

b. International - Nil**19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received.**

Nil

20. Research facility / centre with

- State recognition
- National recognition
- International recognition

Nil

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies

Nil

22. Publications:

- ❖ **Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (national/ international)**
Nil
- ❖ **Monographs**
Nil
- ❖ **Chapters in Books**
Nil
- ❖ **Edited Books**
Nil
- ❖ **Books with ISBN with details of publishers**
Nil
- ❖ **Number listed in International Database (For e.g. Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database - International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.) --**
Nil
- ❖ **Citation Index - range / average --**
Nil

23. Details of patents and income generated

Not Applicable

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated

Not Applicable

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad

Nil

26. Faculty serving in

- a) National committees
- b) International committees
- c) Editorial Boards
- d) any other (please specify)

Nil

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).

Nil

28. Student projects Nil.

- ❖ percentage of students who have done in-house projects including interdepartmental projects
- ❖ percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities / industry / institute

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by

- ❖ Faculty
- ❖ Doctoral / post doctoral fellows
- ❖ Students

30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national / international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.**Dr.C.Laxmanan**

1. Seminar on Role of Written Manuscripts in Tamilnadu History, funded by Tamil University, 4-5 Dec. 2008
- 2 Anna Centenary Conference, funded by Tamil University, 22 Jan. 2009
3. Seminar on Jesuits Records , funded by Tamil University, 31 Mar. 2010
4. Seminar on Indian Official Records, funded by Tamil University, 25 Feb. 2010

Dr. N.Athiyaman

4. Seminar on Historical Sources, funded by Tamil University, Feb. 2010

Dr. T.Kalasridhar

5. Historical aspects of rare Paper Manuscripts, funded by UGC, 27.09.2012
6. Paper Manuscripts as a source for Tamil humanities history, funded by Tamil University, 18.03.2013

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments

The research students are advised to follow the code of ethics in research like acknowledging the helps rendered. They are advised to verify that no work without reference is presented to see no plagiarism is entertained.

32. Student profile programme-wise:

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	Applications received	Selected		Pass Percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Ph.D.	10	3	7	100	100

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
Ph.D.	-	100 %		

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

Nil

35. Student progression

Student progression	Percentage against enrolled
UG to PG	Nil
PG to M.Phil.	Nil
PG to Ph.D.	Nil
Ph.D. to Post-Doctoral	Nil
Employed	Nil
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Campus selection • Other than campus recruitment 	
Entrepreneurs	Nil

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	
of the same university	-
from other universities within the State	100 %
from universities from other States	-
from universities outside the country	-

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period

Nil

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

a) Library	200 books
b) Internet facilities for staff and students	Nil
c) Total number of class rooms	1
d) Class rooms with ICT facility	Nil
e) Students' laboratories	Nil
f) Research laboratories	Nil

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates

a) from the host institution/university

Nil

b) from other institutions/universities**Dr.C.Lakshmanan**

S.No	Name	Title	Full time/ Part time	Status
1	R.Singaravelu	Tamil Ilakana Noor Padhipugal	Part Time	Completed
2	P.Sakthikumaravel	Vedhathiri Magarishin Noor padaipum pathipum	Part Time	Completed
3	P.R.Umarani	Varaltru noakil vedhathiri magarishiyin kaiezhuthu suvadi	Part Time	Completed
4	K.Agalya	Indiya aluvalaga aavangalil Kizhakinthiya company	Full Time	Completed
5	K.Rajapoun	Valatru varaiviyalil anandharanagapillayin Naatkurippu	Full Time	/2009
6	K.M.Naadiammal	Maraatiya kaala Kaiyezhuthu suvadigal	Full Time	/2009
7	K.Renganathan	Kagitha Suvadigal matrum Varaltru Chandrugalil Pudukotai Thondaiman	Full Time	/2010
8	K.Suganthi	Tamilaga Varaltril Hyder Aliyum Tippu Sultanum	Full Time	/2010
9	R.Thangamani	Tamilga varaltru chandrugalum Naanayangalum	Full Time	/2010
10	K.Regina		Full Time	2011

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.

Nil

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.

No

42. Does the department obtain feedback from?**a. faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?**

The feedback is based on the general meeting among the staff and changes are made according to the merit of the case.

b. students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Students are asked every six months about the progress of their study area and feedback on teaching, supervising and the curriculum is also received and necessary changes are made.

c. alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?.

Nil

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

1	Dr. P.Jayakumar	Asst. Professor, Dept. Epigraphy & Archaeology
2	Amutha	Asst. Professor, Govt.Arts college for Women, Kumbakonam

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.

The students are encouraged to attend many related seminars, conferences and workshop conducted by Tamil University and other institutions. They are advised to consult the experts in their field of research.

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

For Ph.D traditional class room teaching is adopted for the course works and for the research, supervision is made frequently regarding the progress of the students. They are also advised to consult with the experts in the concerned field.

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

Students are asked every six months about the progress of their study area and feedback on teaching, supervising and the curriculum is also received and necessary changes are made.

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.

As the students pursue Ph.D in the Department they are encouraged to attend the cultural events conducted by the University. They also participate in the Programmes organized by NSS and RRC.

48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department.

Faculty of the Department attended and presented papers in the conference, seminars in related field.

49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

No

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

The department strive to document and edit and publish the rare papers which are usefull for the basic researches in history, literature and culture

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.**Major Strengths**

- a. Extensive field based Work-collection and documentation of Rarepaper Manuscripts.
- b. Classroom Lecture activity with definition traditional methods
- c. Digitization Lab will be added with the Department.
- d. Assistance in elevating the students from rural communities.

Weakness

- a. Placement of students on time.
- b. Students with low proficiency in communicative English.
- c. Inadequate infrastructural facilities.
- d. Non-availability of fellowship.

Challenges

- a. To develop the student's skill levels on par with the top universities.
- b. To train them to read Rare manuscripts.

52. Future plans of the department.

- To prepare a descriptive catalogue of Tamil and Sanskrit Manuscripts.
- To execute the projects of National Mission for Manuscripts (NMM), New Delhi.
- To prepare revenue records.
- To carry out research and publish revenue records of Sengottai, Pudukkottai and Thanjavur Districts and digitalizing the manuscripts.

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

1. Name of the Department: Epigraphy and Archaeology

2. Year of establishment: 1983

3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university?

Yes. Part of a faculty - Faculty of Manuscriptology

4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc., D.Litt., etc.)

Sl.No.	Name of the Course	Subject
1	M.A.	History and Archaeology
2	M.Phil.	History, Epigraphy and Archaeology
3	Ph.D	History, Epigraphy and Archaeology

5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved

Nil

6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.

Nil

7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons

Nil

8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System

Semester and Choice Based Credit System (CBCS)

9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments

- Elective subject is taught for M.A. Tamil Literature course offered by Department of Tamil, Tamil University
- The Department also offers an elective subject in Archaeology (along with Epigraphy and Numismatics), which can be chosen by the students of other departments
- The students of the department choose the Elective courses offered by other Departments.

10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Asst. Professors/others)

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	1	-	-
Associate Professors	3	-	-
Asst. Professors	-	4	4

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, Experience and research under guidance*

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialisation	No.of Years of Experience	No. of Ph.D./ M.Phil. students guided for the last 4 years
Dr. P.Jayakumar	MA.M.Phil., Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Ancient History, Epigraphy and Archaeology	26 years of Research and 13 years of Teaching Experience	M.Phil Ph.D.
Dr.V.Selvakumar	MA.M.Phil, Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	History and Archaeology	11 years of teaching and two years of Research (Post-PhD)	M.Phil Ph.D.
Dr. A.Thulasendran	MA.M. Phil, PhD	Assistant Professor and Head	History and Epigraphy	7 Years of Teaching 5 years of Research (Post-PhD)	M.Phil Ph.D.
Dr.M.Bavani	MA.M.Phil., Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	History and Epigraphy Numismatics	7 Years of Teaching 7 years of Research (Post-PhD)	M.Phil Ph.D.

*Data as of September 2014

12. List of Senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors Visiting Doctoral Research Scholar

2009-10	Ms. Gwen Kelly (Ph.D. Candidate in Anthropology (ABD) University of Wisconsin, Madison Archaeology section. Adviser: Dr. J.M. Kenoyer)	Visiting Doctoral Fellow for PHD. Under Fulbright Hays Doctoral Dissertation Research Abroad Fellowship 2009-2010, U.S. Department of Education
---------	---	---

Visiting Professors Under the UGC Scheme

2013-14	Dr.V.Vedachalam	Rtd. Officer of Department of Archaeology, Government of Tamil Nadu
2013-14	Dr.S.Rajagopal	Rtd. Officer of Department of Archaeology, Government of Tamil Nadu

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty - programme-wise information

Not Applicable

14. Programme-wise Student-Teacher Ratio

	M.A.	M.Phil.	Ph.D
2007-08	5:1	6:1	12:1
2008-09	1:1.75	1:6	12:1
2009-10	1:1	4:1	12:1
2010-11	3.25:1	6:1	12:1
2011-12	3.25:1	2.25:1	12:1
2012-13	3.75:1	6:1	12:1
2013-14	1.75:1	1.5:1	12:1

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual

Designation	Sanctioned	Filled
Estempage Assistant	1	1
Assistant	1	1
Office Assistant	1	1

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies

Archaeology, Epigraphy, Numismatics and History

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.

17.a) national

17.a1. Dr. P. Jayakumar: Projects (Ongoing, Completed)

Sl. NO	Funding Agency	Name of the Project	Grant in Rs. (lakhs)	Year	Period (Ongoing/Completed)
1	Archaeological Survey of India, New Delhi & Tamil University	Nagapattinam Excavation	1.000	2008 July - 2009 June	Completed (May 1 st - 29 th May , 2009)
2	Archaeological Survey of India, New Delhi	Documentation of Antiquities	6.170	2010 July - 2011 June	On going (2011-13)
3	State Govt. of Tamil nadu	Thenkallaga Naattin Thonmaiyum Cirappum(The Antiquity and the Importance of Thenkallaga Nadu)	1.540	2013 July - 2014 June	On going (2013-14)
Total			8.71		

17.a2. V.Selvakumar: Projects (Ongoing and Completed)

	Funding Agency	Name of the Project	Grant in Rs.	Period	(Ongoing/Completed)
1	Archaeological Survey of India	Explorations in The Lower Kaveri Valley	0.100	2007 July - 2008 June	Completed
2	CICT, Chennai	Sangam Age Settlements of Kaviri Natu	0.485	2008 July - 2009 June	Completed
3	UGC, New Delhi	Landscape Archaeology of the Palaeolithic and Mesolithic Cultures of Southern Tamil Nadu	0.502	2008 July - 2010 June	Completed

4	ASI, New Delhi	Pillayaripatti Excavations	0.250	2009 July - 2010 June	Completed
5	ASI, New Delhi	Pillayaripatti Excavations	0.250	2010 July - 2011 June	Completed
6	Indian National Science Academy	Metrological Traditions of South India	7.500	2010 July - 2011 June	Completed
7	Indian Council for Historical Research	Prehistory of Kaveri, Vellar and Agniyar Basin	1.900	2011 July - 2012 June	Completed
8	Tamil Nadu Government	Trade Routes of Tamil Nadu	1.150	2013 July - 2014 June	On going
Total			12.137		

17.a3. Dr A Thulasendran: Projects (Ongoing and Completed)

Sl No.	Funding Agencies	Title	Grant (Rs. in lakhs)	Duration	Period (Ongoing/ Completed)
1	ICHR	Irrigation and Land use Pattern in the Kaveri Delta C 9 th -16 th Century	0.750	2007 July - 2008 June	Ongoing
2	Tamil Nadu Govt.,	Uzhukudikal in Chozha Mandalam	2.050	2013 July - 2014 June	2014 April completed
Total			2.800		

17.a4. Dr M.Bavani: Projects (Completed)

Sl.No.	Funding Agencies	Title	Grant in Rs. (lakhs)	Duration	Year of Submission
1	Tamil University, Thanjavur	Kaalanthorum Kaasukal (300 B.CE - 2000 CE),	Self Funded	2011 July - 2012 June	2011 November completed
2	UGC	<i>Coinage of Tamil Nadu</i> (300 BCE - 1600CE),	1.000	2012 July - 2013 June	2012 completed
3	Tamil Nadu Govt.,	Brahmadeya Settlements in Chozha Mandalam, Thanjavur	1.850	2013 July - 2014 June	2014 April completed
Total			2.850		

b) International funding

Dr. K.Rajan & Dr. N.Athiyaman

Funding Agencies	Title	Grant in Rs. (lakhs)	Duration	Year of Submission
Funded by Ford Foundation of India	Historical Atlas of South India The Project has documented the archaeological sites on GIS platform. The Digital atlas is available online. http://apps.ifpindia.org/hatlas/data/index.html	18.0	3 years 2006-2008	2008

c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, Project title and grants received project-wise.

	Faculty	Grants in lakhs (Rs.)
Funding from National Projects	1	8.710
	2	16.655
	3	2.800
	4	2.850
International Project Funding	5	18.000
Total Amount in lakhs		49.015

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received**a) National collaboration** Nil**b) International collaboration**

Ford Foundation funded Project on Historical Atlas of South India, jointly with French Institute Pondicherry, Mangalore University, M.G. University, Kottayam and Central University, Hyderabad

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received.

Nil

20. Research facility/centre with

- state recognition - Nil
- national recognition - Nil
- international recognition - Nil

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate Bodies

Not Applicable

22. Publications:**22. A.*Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (national/international)**

National - 42

A1. Dr. P. Jayakumar: -9

S. No	Name of the Author	Title of the Book / Article	Published Year/ Pages	Publisher	ISBN
1	Dr. P.Jayakumar	Cholan Thalaikonda Veerapandiyanin vatteluttu kalvettu(Vatteluttu inscription of Veerapandiyan)	2007,p.20	Avanam-19, Journal of Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society.	ISSN 097518-1831
2	Dr. P. Jayakumar	Impact of Chinese Trade on the Medieval Chola Economy	2008, pp.9-14.	Tamil Civilization-19, Tamil University.	Also available in 'e' media www.tamiluniversity.ac.in
3	Dr. P. Jayakumar	Tamilaga Idaikalap Porulatharattil kadalsaar vanikathin pangu (The Role of Maritime Trade in the Economy of Medieval Tamil Nadu)	2008 pp.1-10	Tamil kalai-20, Tamil University	
4	Dr. P. Jayakumar	Nagapattinam Akalaaivu (Nagapattinam Excavation)	2009, pp.118-123	Avanam-20, Journal of Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society.	ISSN 097518-1831
5	Dr. P. Jayakumar	Muniyur Kalvettu (Inscription of Muniyur)	2009, p.25.	Avanam-20, Journal of Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society.	ISSN 097518-1831
6	Dr. P. Jayakumar	Traditional Boat Building Techniques: with special reference to Tamil nadu.	2011,pp.18-21	Journal of Ancient Sciences and Archaeological Society of India, B.R.Publishing Corporation, New Delhi	ISBN (vol. IV):978-93-5050-005-7

7	Dr. P. Jayakumar	Sorikkaampatti Kalvettu(Sorikampatti Incription)	2014, pp.62-63.	<i>Avanam</i> -25, Journal of Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society.	ISSN 097518-1831
8	Dr. P. Jayakumar	Cholavandan Angileyar kala kalvettu (Cholavandan Incription of British Period)	2014,pp.106-107.	<i>Avanam</i> -25, Journal of Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society.	ISSN 097518-1831

A2. Dr. V.Selvakumar - 26

S. No	Name of the Author	Title of the Book / Article	Published Year/ Pages	Publisher	ISBN
1	V.Selvakumar	Kaverippadugaiyil Tholliyal Kandupidippukal.	<i>Avanam</i> 18: 139-140, 2007	Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society	ISSN 0975-1831
2	V.Selvakumar	Archaeological Research In Thanjavur and Pudukkottai Regions: A Report of the Explorations	<i>Tamil Civilization</i> 19, :24-35, 2008	Tamil University	ISSN 2277-7814
3	P.J.Cherian, V.Selvakumar and K.P. Shajan	Evidence for the Ancient Port of Muciri	<i>Chemmozhi</i> 2(1):26-27, 2008	CICT	ISSN 0974-1747
4	P.J. Cherian, V. Selvakumar and K.P. Shajan	The Muziris Heritage Project Excavations at Pattanam, (2007)1-10	Journal of Indian Ocean Archaeology, Vol. 4	Centre for Research and Training in History, Archaeology and Palaeo-Environment.	ISSN : 1557-2285
5	K.P. Shajan, R. Tomber, P.J. Cherian and V.Selvakumar	The external connections of Early Historic Pattanam, India: the ceramic evidence	<i>Antiquity Online</i> 82(315) March 2008		ISSN 0003 598X
6	V.Selvakumar, P.J. Cherian and K.P. Shajan	Pattanam Akazhayvu 2007.	2008. <i>Avanam</i> 19:139-142.	Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society	ISSN 0975-1831
7	V.Selvakumar	Anakkarai (Kerala)	<i>Avanam</i> 19:	Tamil Nadu	ISSN 0975-

		143-144.Akazhayvu.		Archaeological Society	1831
8	V.Selvakumar	Kaverippadugaiyil Puthiya Tholliyal Ayvugal 2007-08.	<i>Avanam</i> 19:156-158.	Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society	ISSN 0975-1831
9	V.Selvakumar	Preservation and Promotion of Archaeological Sites and Monuments in Kerala	<i>Nagaland University Research Journal</i> Vol 5, 2008, pp.262-268,	Nagaland University	ISSN 0973-0346
10	V.Selvakumar	<i>Human Environment Interactions: Perspectives from South Asia,</i>	<i>Archaeological Review from Cambridge</i> 24.2:9-26.		ISSN 0261-4332
11	P. J. Cherian, G. V. Ravi Prasad, Koushik Dutta, Dinesh Kr. Ray, V. Selvakumar and K. P. Shajan	Chronology of Pattanam: a multi-cultural port site on the Malabar coast. Pp.236-240.	<i>Current Science</i> , 97, 2, 25 JULY 2009		ISSN. 0011-3891.
12	V. Selvakumar	Then Tamizhnattil Puthiya Tholliyal Kandupitippukal.	<i>Avanam</i> 20: 116-117	Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society	ISSN 0975-1831
13	Selvakumar, V. and Sudharshan Duraiyappah	Canada Royal Ontario Arunkatchiyakkathil Tamizhakak Kalaipporutkal	2009. <i>Avanam</i> 20: 141-142.	Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society	ISSN 0975-1831
14	V.Selvakumar	Pillayarpati Akazhayvuk Kandupitippukal.	<i>Avanam</i> 20: 2009. Pp.128-129.	Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society	ISSN 0975-1831
15	V.Selvakumar	Relevance of Archaeology in the Post-Modern World,	<i>World Archaeology</i> 42.3.468-480	Taylor and Francis	ISSN 0043-8243
16	V.Selvakumar	Recent Archaeological Surveys in the Lower Kaveri Basin	<i>Tamil Civilization</i> 23: 39-47	Tamil University, Thanjavur	ISSN 2277-7814
17	V.Selvakumar	Quantitative Analysis in Tamil Country: Emic and Etic Perspectives,,	<i>Prartna Samiksha</i> 22, 2011	Centre for Archaeological Studies and Training in Eastern	

		pp.39-54		India	
18	V.Selvakumar	Representation of water and water bodies in Cankam texts with special reference to <i>puranānūru</i> : an ecocritical approach	<i>Tamil Civilization</i> Vol. 24. Issue 1-2 (April-July 2012) 41-44	Tamil University, Thanjavur	ISSN 2277-7814
19	V.Selvakumar	Rock Art as Cognitive Functional Representations,	<i>Man In India</i> , 91.2 197-223	Serial Publishers, New Delhi	ISSN : 0025-1569
20	V.Selvakumar	Palaeolithic Occupation of Southern Tamil Nadu: India New evidence from South of River Kaveri,	<i>Quaternary International</i> 269,74-86		ISSN: 0025-1569
21	V.Selvakumar	Heritage management plan for the rajarajeswaram temple, The world heritage monument at thanjavur: A few suggestions	<i>Tamil Civilization</i> Vol. 24. Issue 3-4 (Oct. 2012-Jan. 2013) 124-130	Tamil University, Thanjavur	ISSN 2277-7814
22	Veena Mushrif, V.Selvakumar and S.Gowrishankar	A Note Of The Human Skeletal Remains From The Iron Age Urn Burial Site Of Agara Orathur, Lower Kaveri Valley, Tamil Nadu	<i>Man and Environment</i> 37(1), 51-56	Indian Society for Prehistoric and Quaternary Studies, Pune	ISSN: 1040-6182
23	V. Selvakumar	Prehistoric Sites in North Central Tamil Nadu South India	<i>Ind. J. Phys. Anthropol. & Hum. Genet.</i> Vol. 32. No. 1, (2013) : 47-60	Ethnographic and Folk-Culture Society (Lucknow, India)	0378-8156
24	V.Selvakumar	Recent Archaeological Investigations in South India in	Perspectives 4(4) 47-51	Victoria College, Palakkad, Kerala	---
25	V. Selvakumar	Sanganathanar Rajakesari Kalvettu	Avanam 24,25-27, 2013	Tamil Nadu Archaeologic	ISSN 0975-1831

				al Society	
26	V.Selvakumar, S.Gowrishankar and Tangadurai and M.Bhavani	Sangaranatharkudik kadu Parakesarivarman Kalvettu,	Avanam pp.35-38, July 2013	Tamil Nadu Archaeologic al Society	ISSN 0975- 1831

22. A3. Dr.A. Thulasendran - 2

S.no	Name of the Author	Title of the Book / Article	Published Year/ Pages	Publisher	ISBN
1	A.Thulasendran	Tirumakkottai ceppedu	<i>Avanam</i> , vol. 18 pp.110-113	Tamil Nadu Archaeological society, Thanjavur	(ISSN 0975- 1831)
2	A.Thulasendran,	Kottur kalvettu	<i>Avanam</i> , vol.19. 2008 , p. 59	Tamil Nadu, Archaeological Society, Thanjavur	(ISSN 0975- 1831)

22. A4. Dr. M. Bavani- 5

S.no	Name of the Author	Title of the Book / Article	Published Year/ Pages	Publisher	ISSN
1	M. Bavani, V.Selvakumar,	"Valavanpattik kalvettu", <i>Avanam</i> , vol.19.	2008 , p. 97	Tamil Nadu, Archaeological Society, Thanjavur	(ISSN 0975- 1831)
2	M. Bavani& N. Athiyaman	Vilpattic ceppedu, <i>Avanam</i> , vol.20	2009, pp.103 - 104	Tamil Nadu, Archaeological Society ,Thanjavur	(ISSN 0975- 1831)
3	M.Bavani	Karuntattankudi Samankkoyil kalvettu, Avanam , vol. 21.	July, 2010, pp.107 - 108,	Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society ,Thanjavur	(ISSN 0975- 1831)

4	V. Selvakumar, & M, Bavani	"Viidur Enadhimangalam Kalvettukal", Avanam, vol.22.	July 2011, pp.28 -29	Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society	(ISSN 0975-1831)
5	V. Selvakumar, S. Gowrishankar and M.Bavani	"Sangaranathar Kudikadu Parakesarivarman kalvettu, Avanam, vol.24,	2013, p.35 - 38	Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society	(ISSN 0975-1831)

22. B. Published Articles in Conference Proceedings

22. B1. Dr. P Jayakumar: Articles in Conference Proceedings

SL No	Name	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference	Published by	ISBN
1	Dr. P Jayakumar	Nagapattinam akalaaiivu Cirappukal (The importance of Nagapattinam Excavation)	2010, pp. 14-20	<i>World Classical Tamil Conference, Volume-5.</i>	International
2	Dr. P. Jayakumar	Nagapattinam: A Centre of Tamil Culture	2013, pp.107-110	<i>Proceedings of the UGC Sponsored National Seminar on Archaeological Perspectives and Endeavours towards the Reorientations of the History and culture of Tamil nadu, ADM College for Women(Autonomous), Nagapattinam</i>	
3	Dr. P. Jayakumar	Mankala Palanthamil Eluttukkal: Meelaivu (Inscribed pot-sherds with old Tamil Letters: Re-look)	2012, pp.118-121	<i>Proceedings of the National Conference on Current Trends in Linguistics, Dept. of Linguistics, Tamil University.</i>	ISBN 978-93-5001-385-4

22. B2. V.Selvakumar: Articles in Conference Proceedings

Sl. No	Name	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference	Published by	ISBN
1	V.Selvakumar	Pillayaratti Akazhayvukal	2010,	<i>World Classical Tamil Conference, Volum-5.</i>	International
2	Dr. V. Selvakumar		2013, pp.79-82	<i>Proceedings of the UGC Sponsored National Seminar on Archaeological Perspectives and Endeavours towards the Reorientations of the History and culture of Tamil nadu, ADM College for Women(Autonomous), Nagapattinam</i>	
3		Archaeological, Literary and Ethnographic Evidence for Traditional Boat-building in Kerala, South India,	Proceedings on the Asia-Pacific Conference on Underwater Cultural Heritage. Conference held at Manila, Philippines, 8to12 November 2011. pp.201-220. http://www.themua.org/collections/archive/files/f97d1c55c73c37c19f3e8385cc1cd5a0.pdf		
4	V. Selvakumar	"Archaeology and Environmental Education"	in Relevance of History in the Contemporary Context of Higher Education 2014, 50-53.	Government Arts College for Women (Autonomous), Pudukkottai and Hope, Publishers Thiruchirappalli	978-81-909149-3-2

5	V. Selvakumar	Ports and Maritime Activities of North Malabar Coast, in Proceedings of the second Asia Pacific Regional Conference of Underwater Cultural Heritage,	Vol. 2, 1001-1012.2014,	University of Hawaii, Hawaii	
---	---------------	--	-------------------------	------------------------------	--

22. B3. Dr. A.Thulasendran: Articles in Conference Proceedings

SL No	Name	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference	Published by	ISBN
1	A.Thulasendran	Cholar kaala koyilkal, Dept. of Industries and Earth Sciences	2008, p.43	Tamil University, Thanjavur	
2	A.Thulasendran	"Kovil kattumanankal" Dept. of Industries and Earth Sciences	22,26.02.2010 Page.142	Tamil University	
3	A.Thulasendran	"Kumbakonam vattam kalvettukkal kattum anthanar kudiyettram" Dept. of Architecture	30.03.2010, p.11-12	Tamil University	
4		"Chozalamandala ulukudikal" ,	International Seminar Proceedings on <i>Kaalanthorum Tamil</i> , Vol. 2, pp. 50 -53), May, 2013.	Maleya Univerisity and Kalaigan pathippagam, Chennai	(ISBN: 978-93-81568-10-1

5	A.Thulasendran	"Idaikaalchozha mandalaththil velanmaiym nirppasanamum"	Tamil Ilakkiyangalil Panpattup pathivukalum marrangalum, International Seminar Proceedings, Vol. 3,pp. 1372 - 1375, December , 2013	Semmuthayp pathipakam,	(ISBN: 978-93-81006-72-6)
6	A.Thulasendran	"Thamilzhakaththil maruthanila makkalin Iyargai unavu"	International Seminar Proceedings May,31,2014,page353-357	Anathiinthiya Ariveyal Tamil Kazhagam,Thanjavur, Tamilsakthi Aayvu Kazhagam, Karaikkudi	978-81-923186-1-5
7	"chozhalarkaala koyeelkal" Palthurai nokkil tamil Illakiyam,	International Seminar Proceedings <i>Pavalam</i> ,April.2014, pp.256-262,	King Nandhivarman college of Arts and Science, Thellar.	978-81-923186-1-5	
8	"Chozhalamandala Kalvettukalil Thozhilkal Meethana Varikal"	International Seminar Proceedings <i>Ayvukkovai</i> , vol.3.May 2014, pp. 961-965	Tamil Teacher's Forum of Indian Universities, Faculty of Tamil, Madurai, Kamarajar University, Madurai	(ISBN: 978-81-923995-5-3)	

22. B4. Dr. M. Bavani : Articles in Conference Proceedings

1	M.Bavani	."Sangakala kalveTTukkalil Penkal (ki.mu. 400 mutal ki.pi. 400)", National Seminar on <i>Panmukanookkil Penkal</i> , tokuti.5, Published by the Women Association of Tamil University, Thanjavur,	16th March 2008, pp.90.	Tamil University	Regional
2	M.Bavani	"Sangak kala kasukalum kalvettukalum"	June, 2010	9th World Classical Tamil Conference, Govt., of Tamil Nadu, 24 - 27,	International
3	M.Bavani	"Mutthirai kasukal "	9-11 September, 2010.	16 th Annual Conference of Tamil Nadu History Congress	State level

4	M.Bavani	“Chozarkala Izatthodarpum Anniyac Celavaniyum 900 - 1300”, (Thamizaga Izakasukal - Oru sirappup parvai), , International Seminar Proceedings on <i>Kaalanthorum Tamil</i> , Vol. 4,	pp. 333 - 338), May, 2013.	Maleya University and Kalaigan pathippagam, Chennai	(ISBN: 978-93-81568-10-1 International
5	M.Bavani	“Sangakalat thamizhagathil Yavanacheriyum Yavanarkasukalum”, (Thamizharin Kadal kadantha Vanikam marrum Panpaattup parimaarram), Tamil Ilakkiyangalil Panpattup pathivukalum marrangalum, International Seminar Proceedings, Vol. 3,	pp. 1367 - 1369, December , 2013	Semmuthay Pathipakam	(ISBN: 978-93-81006-72-6, International
6	M.Bavani	Varalarrut Thuvakkak Kaalak Vata Indiyak Kalvettukalil Tamizh Mannarkal (BCE. 300 - CE 100)”, International Seminar Proceedings Ayvukkuvai, vol.1.	May 2014, pp. 278 - 282	Tamil Teacher’s Forum of Indian Universities, Faculty of Tamil, Madurai, Kamarajar University, Madurai	(ISBN: 978-81-923995-5-3) State

22.C * Monographs Nil**22.D.* Published articles as Chapters in Books****22.D.1. Dr. P.Jayakumar: Chapters in Books - 7**

	Name of the Author	Title of the Book / Article	Published Year/ Pages	Publisher	ISBN
1	Dr. P. Jayakumar	Antiquities	2007,pp.6 3-81	<i>Excavations at Palur</i> (Ed.Dr.A Ekamparanathan), University of Madras	Madras University Archaeological series No:11

2	Dr. P. Jayakumar	Horse Traders of Malaimandalam in Chola Country	2007,pp.256-259	<i>Sri Pushpanjali, Bharatiya Kala Prakasan, Delhi.</i>	ISBN 81-8090-056-8 (set)
3	Dr. P. Jayakumar	Ramanathapuram Pakuthiyil KadalsaarTholli yalkandupidipp ukal(Maritime Archaeological findings in Ramanathapuram coast)	2011,pp.46-58.	<i>Tholliyal Suvadukal (Archaeological Vestiges) New Century Book House P.Ltd.,</i>	ISBN 978-81-234 -1915-2 code No: A2286
7	Dr. P. Jayakumar	Parampariam Mikka Thanjai Tharani(The rich tradition of Thajavur)	2009,pp.62-68	<i>Maruthalai Munmozhliyum Kootturavukal (Co-Operatives introduces Changes), 50th All India Co-Operative Week Celebration, District Co-Operative Union, Thanjavur.</i>	

22.D.2. Dr. V.Selvakumar: Chapters in Books - 11

1	V.Selvakumar	Ethno historical and Ethnoarchaeological investigations on the Paliyans of the Varushanad-Andipatti Hills in Tamil Nadu, in	<i>Recent Research trends in South Asian Archaeology</i> K.Paddayya et al. eds. Pune: Deccan College Post- Graduate Research institute.	pp. 401-412. 2010-11	
2	P.J.Cheria n and V.Selvakumar and K.P.Shajan	Maritime Traditions of the Malabar coast and the findings from the Pattanam Excavations 2007	<i>Recent Research trends in south Asian Archaeology</i> K.Paddayya et al eds.321-332	Pune: Deccan College Post-Graduate Research institute.	
3	V.Selvakumar	Ilakkiyathil Muciri and Pattanathin	Navaai (N.Athiyaman and A Thulasendran Eds.)	Tamil University	

		Tholliyal			
4	V.Selvaku mar	Genizha Thal Avanamgal	Nigamam (N.Athiyaman and A Thulasendran Eds.)	Tamil University	2010-11, pp.49-56
5	V.Selvaku mar	Maritime Archaeological Heritage of Kerala A Study	in Archaeology in Kerala, Ajitkumar ed. 2011-12 pp.40-61	Thiruvananthap uram, Kerala University	
6	V.Selvaku mar	Contacts between India and Southeast Asia,	Early Interactions between India and South East Asia, Manguin et al. eds.	Institute of Southeast Asian Studies	ISBN-10: 981434510 5 ISBN- 13: 978- 981434510
7	V.Selvaku mar	"Recent discovery of prehistoric Sites in the Lower Kaveri Valley, Tamilnadu PP:78- 85.	N.Chandramouli(Ed). Twilight of the past: Probing Indian History & Archaeology..	New Delhi: Aryan Books International	ISBN - 978817305 4198
8	V. Selvakum ar	Carved-Grooved Paddle, Cord and Fabric Impressions on the Ceramics from Southern and <i>Northeastern India</i> , 192 -198	2014 in 50 years after Daojali-Hading : emerging perspectives in the archaeology of Northeast India : essays in honour of Tarun Chandra Sharma / Tiatoshi Jamir and Manjil Hazarika eds	Research India Press	ISBN : 81- 89131-90-7 / 818913190 7
9	V.Selvaku mar	Report on the Archaeological Explorations in Southern Tamil Nadu (2008- 2009) pp.33-36.	Multifaceted Studies in South Asian Archaeology Arpitam Festschrift for Professor Vidula Jayaswal. Edited by S. Rama Krishna Pisipaty 2012	BAR International Series 2361	ISBN 978 1 4073 0948 4
1 0	V.Selvaku mar	"Pathukkai" in Kaalantorum Tamil, P. Mathivanan et al. eds.	2013, Vol4, 58-63	Kalaignan Pathippakam, Chennai	978-93- 81568-10-1
1 1	V. Selvakum ar	Puranaanurru ppa talkalil Irappu, in Tamil Ilakkiyankalil	2013, Vol IV. pp. 1401- 1403	Chemmoothai Pathippakam,C hennai	978-93- 81006-72-6

		Panpattuppathivu kalum Marrankalum, in K.Murugesan et al. eds.			
--	--	--	--	--	--

22.D.3. Dr. A.Thulasendran :Chapters in Books - 3

1	A.Thulasendran	"mannargudi vattara nirppasanam", <i>Vaymai</i> , Tamizhayvuk katturaikal, (manivizha malar)	2012, pp. 154 - 158	Teacher Association, Tamil University, Thanjavur	ISBN: 978-93-80342-45-0
2	A.Thulasendran,	"Kumbakonam Kalvettukalil Vanikarkuzhukkal" <i>Nigamam</i> , ed., N. Athiyaman & A. Thulasendran (eds.,)	2010, 157-162	Tamil University, Thanjavur	978-81-7090-427-4
3	A.Thulasendran	"Kampanna Udaiyar Kalvettu"	Thivathikkunnam Vattaara Varalarum Tholliyalum, pp. 101 - 110, June 2013	Kalvi Vazhikatti Marrum Araichi Maiyam, Thiruvathikkunnam	(ISBN: 978-93-80342-65-8).

22.D.4.Dr. M. Bavani Published articles in Books as Chapters - 9

1	2008 - 2009	M.Bavani	"Probable Identification of the Symbols found in Tamil Brahmi Inscriptions",	2009, pp. 296 -298.	T.S. Sridar (ed.), Tamil Nadu Government State Department of Archaeology, Chennai,	
2	2008 - 2009	M.Bavani	"Charithra nayaki - Romila Thapar",	8th March 2009, pp.114-119	Women's Association , Tamil University, Thanjavur	(ISBN 87-7090)
3	2009 - 2010	M.Bavani	"Melum cila Kongu Nanayangal" <i>Valamar Kongu</i> ,	June, 2010. pp.90 - 102.	Ed., Sirpibalasubramaniam, et al., Sakthi Kuzuma niruvanam, World	

					Classical Tamil Conference, Kongu Varalarrup peravai	
4	2010 - 2011	M.Bavani	"Sangak Katthamizarin Velinattu Vanipam", <i>Nigamam</i> , ed., N. Athiyaman & A. Thulasendran (eds.)	October, 2010, pp. 25 - 39	Tamil University	(ISBN 978 - 81 - 7090)
5		M.Bavani	Ezuttukkalinthorram - indiyezuthukkal cirappup parvai, <i>Uyaruullal</i>	2011	Teacher Association, Tamil University, Thanjavur,	
6		M.Bavani	" Sangakala Maravarkal", <i>Vaymai</i> , Tamizhayvukkatturaikal, (manivizhamalar)	2012, pp. 165 - 171	Teacher Association, Tamil University, Thanjavur	ISBN: 978-93-80342-45-0
7		M.Bavani	"Kalapirarkaalakalvettukal", <i>Kalaththin Kalvettu Pulavar Se. Rasu</i> , ed.,	December, 2013, pp. 404 - 413	Dr. P. Kamalakkannan, Kavya Publications,	(ISBN, 978-9-3836320-5-3)
8	2012 July	M.Bavani	"Kampanna Udaiyar Kalvettu"	pp. 101 - 110, 2013, June 2013	Thivathikkunnam Vattaara Varalarum Tholliyalum, Kalvazhikatti marrum araichi maiyam, Thiruvathikkunnam	(ISBN: 978- 93-80342-65-8).
9		M.Bavani	"Virarajendran Kalvettukal",	, pp. 68 - 73, 2013, June	Thivathikkunnam Vattaara Varalarum Tholliyalum, Kalvazhikatti marrum araichi maiyam, Thiruvathikkunnam	(ISBN: 978- 93-80342-65-8.)

22 E.* Edited Books/Journals - 7

22.E.1. Dr. P. Jayakumar: Edited Books

1	Dr. P. Jayakumar	<i>Tamilaga Kadalsaar Varalaru</i> (Maritime History of Tamil Nadu)	2007, 200 pages	Tamil University	ISBN 81-7090-374-2 co-Editor
---	------------------	---	-----------------	------------------	------------------------------

22.E.2. Dr. V.Selvakumar: Edited Books - 3

	Name of the Author	Title of the Book /	Published Year/ Pages	Publisher	ISBN
1	V.Selvakumar (Guest Editor)	Man In India (Journal)	2011	Serials Publications, New Delhi	ISSN:0025-1569
2	V.Selvakumar and Chinappan (Eds)	Thiruvathikunnam Vattaara Varalaaru	2013	Kalvi Vazhikatti Maiyyam, Villupuram	
3	Dr Athiyaman and V.Selvakumar Associate Editor	<i>Tamil Civilization</i>		one Issue	ISSN 2277-7814

22.E.3. Dr.A. Thulasendran: Edited Books - 4

	Name of The Editor	Title of the Book	Year	Published by	
1	Dr. N. Athiyaman & Dr. A. Thulasendran (Eds)	Naavaai Essays on maritime History	October 2010, page.232	Tamil University	978-81-7090-426-7
2	Dr. N. Athiyaman & Dr. A. Thulasendran)	Nigamam (Essays on Trade and Guild)	Oct.2010, page.198	Tamil University	978-81-7090-427-4
3	Dr Athiyaman and A. Thulasendran Associate Editor	<i>Tamil Kalai</i>	Two Issues	Tamil University	ISSN 2277-7822

22F* Books with ISBN with details of publishers - 3**22F.1. Dr.P.Jayakumar**

1. *Paandinaattin Aanaiyur (Aanaiyur of Pandiya Country)*, Anbu Veliyeettakam, Thanjavur, 2008, 200 pages, Central Institute of Indian Languages (Mysore) alone Procured 100 copies

22F.2. Dr. V.Selvakumar - 1

2. *Tamil Cultural Connections across the World*, Tamil University, Thanjavur, 2010, ISBN, 978-8170904175

22. F.3. Dr. A.Thulasendran

3. *Idaikaala chozhamandalathil samuthayam*, New Century Book House Pvt., Ltd., Chennai.98. October, 2011, page 286, ISBN 978-81-234-1998-5

* Number listed in International Database (For e.g. Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database - International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.)

Not Applicable

*Citation Index - range / average - Nil

* SNIP - Nil

* SJR - Nil

* Impact Factor - range / average - Nil

* h-index - Nil

23. Details of patents and income generated

Nil (Since this departmental activities are Humanities Oriented)

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated

- Free services are offered to local people, no consultancy fee charged.
- Consultancy is offered in assisting local people across Tamil Nadu in transliterating old inscriptions and copper plate inscriptions
- Dating of ancient temples and sculptures as per request of the local people

25 Internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions/ industries in India and abroad

	Name of the Faculty	Country	Institution	Year	Purpose
1	V.Selvakumar	India	Department of Metallurgy, IIT, Kanpur	2010	Material Analysis
2	V.Selvakumar	Taiwan		2012	Symposium
3	V.Selvakumar	UK	British Museum/British Library	2013	Reference Work
4	V.Selvakumar	UK	British Museum/British Library	2013	Reference Work

5	Thulasendran	India	Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla	2011	Visiting Fellow
---	--------------	-------	--	------	-----------------

26. Faculty serving in

a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards d) any other (please specify)

a) National committees

Participation in State / Central Committees

Dr. P.Jayakumar

S.no	Position	Name of the Committee	State/ Central	Period	Department
1.	Member Nominated by the Govt. of India	State Level Implementation Committee - Andaman and Nicobar Islands	Central	2010 - 2013	ASI, New Delhi
2.	Member	Board of Studies	State	2009 - 2012	Department of Archaeology, University of Madras, Chennai
3	Member	Expert Committee for SIM	State	2012- 2013	Sastra University, Thanjavur

Dr. V.Selvakumar

Sl No	Name of the Staff	Name of the Committee	Year
1	V. Selvakumar	Member of Executive Committee of Indian Society for Prehistoric and Quaternary Studies	2010-11

Dr. A.Thulasendaran

1.	M. Phil. Viva Examiner	Dept., of History, AVVM Sri Pushpam College, Poondi.	Poondi, Thanjavur
2.	Ph.D Programme - Doctoral Committee, Ariyalur, 27.4.2013	Dept., of History, Govt., Arts College, Ariyalur (Bharathidasan University)	Ariyalur

Dr. M. Bavani

1	Dr. M. Bavani	Treasurer of Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society	Thanjavur
---	---------------	--	-----------

b) International committees**Dr. V. Selvakumar**

Sl No	Name of the Staff	Name of the Committee	Year
1	V. Selvakumar	Member of Scientific Committee of Asia Pacific Underwater Archaeology Conference, Manila Philippines, 2011	2011-12
1	V. Selvakumar	Member of Scientific Committee of Asia Pacific Underwater Archaeology Conference, University of Hawaii, 2014	2013-14

c) Editorial Boards**Dr. P.Jayakumar**

Sl No	Name of the Staff	Name of the Committee	Year
1	P.Jayakumar	Journal of Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society	From 2011 -till date

V. Selvakumar

Sl No	Name of the Staff	Editorial Board
1	V. Selvakumar	Associate Editor of Tamil Civilization Journal (2009-10) and 2011-12, 12-13
2	V. Selvakumar	Man In India 2011 (Guest Editor)
3	V. Selvakumar	Member of Editorial Board of Tamil Civilization Journal 2013-14

A.Thulasendran

1	A.Thulasendran	Member of Editorial Board of <i>Tamil Kalai</i> , Journal 2012-13
---	----------------	---

d) any other (please specify)**Dr. M.Bavani**

Sl No	Name of the Staff	Position/Committee/Board
1	Dr. M.Bavani	1. Board of Studies member in A.D.M College for Women at Nagapattinam in the Academic year of 2009 - 2012
2		2. Member in Board of Question Paper Setters, Madras University, Chennai 2013.

3		3. South Indian Numismatic Society - Life member
4		4. Tamil Nadu History Congress - Periodic member
5		5. Chozha Mandala Nanayaviyal Kazagam - Life member
6		6. Madras Coin Society - Life member
7		7. <i>andi nattu varalarru aaycu maiyam</i> - Life member

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).

27.1. P.Jayakumar

Sl. No.	Name	Refresher / Orientation	University	Duration
1	Dr. P. Jayakumar	Orientation Course	Tamil University	7 th - 18 th March 2008
2	Dr. P. Jayakumar	Orientation Course	Madras University	4 th Sep. - 1 st Oct. 2013

27.2.V.Selvakumar

Sl. No.	Name	Refresher / Orientation	University	Duration
1	History Writing Today	National Workshop	Kerala Council of Historical Research on	26 th , 27 th and 28 th July, 2008.
2	UGC Sponsored Orientation Course	Orientation	Bharathiyar University, Coimbatore	6 th May 2010 to 7 June 2010
3	UGC Sponsored Refresher Course	Refresher Course	Bharathiyar University, Coimbatore	6 Feb2011 to 3 March 2011 (21 Days)
4	Sponsored by Department of Science and Technology, India Geographic Information System and Remote Sensing	Training Programme	Bharathidasan University, Thiruchirappally	21 days May 10, 2012 to 30 May 2012

27.3.Dr.AThulasendran

	Refresher / Orientation	University	Duration
1	Orientation	Madurai Kamarajar University, Madurai	14.11.2007 – 11.12.2007 (28 days)
2	Orientation	Tamil University	07.03.2008 – 18.03.2008 (12 days)z
3	Associate, Inter University Centre for Humanities and Social Sciences	UGC- sponsored Indian Institute of Advanced Study, SHIMLA -171005	01.09.2011 – 30.09.2011 (30 days)
4	Refresher in major Concern in Social Science	Conducted by the UGC Academic Staff College Bharathiar University, coimbatore	09.03.2011 – 29.03.2011 (21 days)
5	Short -Term Course on Disaster Management	University of Madras, Chennai-5	06.02.2012 – 10.02.2012 (5 days)
6	Eighth International Workshop on Tamil Epigraphy Pondicherry, Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu, India, 11-22 July 2011	Department of History, School of Social Sciences and International Studies, Pondicherry University	11-22 July 2011
7	MONDES IRANIENET INDIEN Ninth International Workshop on Tamil Epigraphy, Tamil Nadu, India, Paris Students in Field works	Paris, 26. 4.2013	6 to 17 August 2012,
8	Workshop Interdisciplinary Workshop on Humanity, Social Science and Literature Research Methodology	Sponsored by UGC, Conducted by Tamil University, Thanjavur	03.03.2014 – 07.03.2014

27.4. Dr. M.Bavani

Sl. No.	Refresher / Orientation	University	Duration
1.	Orientation Course	Tamil university, Thanjavur (Unassigned Grant of UGC)	7.3.2008 to 18.3.2008.
2.	Refresher Course, Major Concern in Social Sciences	UGC Academic Staff College, Bharathidasan University, Tiruchchirappalli	6.8.2008 to 26.8.2008
3.	Orientation Course	UGC Academic Staff College, Bharathidasan University, Tiruchchirappalli	11.11.2011 to 8.1.2012.
4.	Second National Convention on Testing and Evaluation (Tamil)	National Testing Service, India	29.3.2008 - 31.3.2008.
5.	Workshop on Tholkappiyamum kalvettiyalum, kalanthayvu	Conducted by The Literature Department, Periyar University, Salem	1,2,3 - Feb , 2010.

6.	Interdisciplinary Workshop on Humanity, Social Science and Literature Research Methodology	Sponsored by UGC,, conducted by The Tamil University, Thanjavur	3.3.2014 - 7.3.2014
----	--	---	---------------------

28. Student projects

- percentage of students who have done in-house projects including inter departmental projects

100 %

- percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities/ industry / institute

Nil

29. Awards/recognitions received at the national and international level by

- Faculty

1. Dr. M. Dr. M. Bavani, Obtained **Presidential Award for Young Scholars** in 6th May 2010

- Doctoral /Post doctoral fellows

- Students

Doctoral Fellows

Sl.	Name of the Student	Name of the Fellowship/ Award
1	Ms.Vetriselvi	UGC JRF
2	Mrs.Jaseera	UGC JRF
3	Ms Devishree	ICHR Doctoral Fellowship
4	Ms.Nirmala	RGNF Rajeev Gandhi National Fellow
5	Mr.Senthil	RGNF
6	Mr Ramji	RGNF
7	MrVinothkumar	RGNF
8	Mr.Rathimenaka	RGNF
9	Mr. Anandakumar	RGNF
10	Ms.Sugumari	RGNF

30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national/ international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

30.1. Dr. P.Jayakumar: Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized

Name of the Coordinator	Title of the Seminar/ Workshop/ Training Programme	No. of Participants Resource person & participants	Period	Funding Agency
Dr. P. Jayakumar	"Sindhuvely Naagarikam: Aaivukalin Meelpaarvai" (<i>Anna Centenary Celebration State Level Seminar on Indus Valley Civilization: Review of Researches</i>)	10 + 50	5 th Feb. 2009	Tamil University Rs. 20,000/-
Dr. P. Jayakumar	"Anmaikkaala Tholliyal Kandupidippukal" (<i>State Level Seminar on Recent Archaeological Findings</i>)	10 + 60	5 th Feb.2009	Tamil University Rs. 10,000/-
Dr. P. Jayakumar	"Tamilaga Tholliyal Kalaga Maanaattuk karuththarangu" (<i>19th Annual Conference of Tamil nadu Archaeological Society</i>)	80 + 200	18 th & 19 th Jul.2009	Funds generated through delegate fee Rs. 50,000/-
Dr. P. Jayakumar	"Anmaikkaala Tholliyal Agalaaivukal" (<i>State Level Seminar on Recent Archaeological Excavations</i>)	8 + 75	30 th Oct.2009	Tamil University Rs. 10,000/-
Dr. P. Jayakumar	<i>National Seminar on Origin and Development of writing Systems in India: Recent Archaeological Discoveries and New Perspectives</i>	35 +150	22 nd -24 th Feb.2010	Central Institute of Classical Tamil, Govt. of India Rs. 3,00,000/-

30.2. Dr.V.Selvakumar: Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized

Sl No	Year	Name of the Coordinator	Title of the Seminar/ Workshop/ Training Programme	No. of Participants Resource person + participants	Period	Funding Agency
1	2011 July - 2012 June	V. Selvakumar	Numismatics of Tamil Nadu	20 + 80	Two days	Tamil University

2	2012 July - 2013 June	V. Selvakumar	Social Formation of Iron Age-Early Historic Transformation in Tamil Nadu	38 + 75	one day	Tamil University
3	2012 July - 2013 June	V. Selvakumar	Workshop on Archaeology and GIS	29	Two days	Self-finance
4	2012 July - 2013 June	V. Selvakumar	Ninth International Tamil Epigraphy Workshop, Jointly with Mondes Iranien et indien	10	Four Days	Self-finance
5	2012 July - 2013 June	Jointly with Dr Brema, ADM College Nagapattinam	National Seminar on History 12-07-13, 13-07-2013	25 +100	Two Days	UGC Sponsored
6	2013 July - 2014 June	V. Selvakumar	Tenth International Tamil Epigraphy Workshop, Jointly with Mondes Iranien et indien	10	Four Days	Self-finance

30.3.Dr.A.Thulasendran: Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized

Sl No	Year	Name of the Coordinator	Title of the Seminar/ Workshop/ Training Programme	No. of Participants Resource person + participants	Period	Funding Agency
	2012-13	Dr.A.Thulasendran	Tamil Epigraphy, Archaeology	20+120 = 140	26.9.2012.	UGC
	2012 July - 2013 June	Jointly with Dr Brema, ADM College Nagapattinam	National Seminar on History 12-07-13, 13-07-2013	25+130= 155	Two Days	UGC
	2013-14	Dr.A.Thulasendran	Women in Medieval Tamil Nadu with Special Reference to Epigraphy (600 - 1600 CE), National	25+125 = 150	One day	UGC

			Seminar, Dept., of Epigraphy and Archaeology, Thanjavur, 7.3.2014			
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

30.4.Dr M.Bavani

SI No	Year	Name of the Coordinator	Title of the Seminar/ Workshop/ Training Programme	No. of Participants (Resource person + participants)	Period	Funding Agency
	2012-13	Dr M.Bavani	Tamil Epigraphy, Archaeology	20+120 = 140	26.9.2012.	UGC
	2012 July - 2013 June	Jointly with the Dept of History , ADM College Nagapattinam	National Seminar on History 12-07-13, 13-07-2013	25+130= 155	Two Days	UGC
	2013-14	Dr M.Bavani	Women in Medieval Tamil Nadu with Special Reference to Epigraphy (600 - 1600 CE), National Seminar, Dept., of Epigraphy and Archaeology, Thanjavur, 7.3.2014	25+125 = 150	One day	UGC

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the department

- Strict elimination of plagiarism
- Acknowledging the source of information in research activities
- Besides UGC & Tamil Nadu State Council for Higher Education Regulations on Minimum Standards & Procedures are followed for The Award of M.Phil & Ph.D Degrees.

32. Student profile programme-wise:**MA**

Year	OC	BC	MBC	DNC	SC	ST	Total
2007-08	-	8	2	1	9	-	20
2008-09	-	1	-	-	6	-	7
2009-10	-	1	-	1	2	-	4
2010-11	-	2	-	-	7	-	9
2011-12	-	-	4	-	12	-	16
2012-13	-	3	2	-	11	-	16
2013-14	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
M.Phil							
Year	OC	BC	MBC	DNC	SC	ST	Total
2007-08	-	11	3	3	7	-	24
2008-09	-	8	3	2	11	-	24
2009-10	-	7	2	1	13	-	23
2010-11	-	8	3	-	13	-	24
2011-12	-	3	2	-	10	-	15
2012-13	-	4	4	-	17	-	25
2013-14	-	1	-	-	5	-	6

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme	% of students from the same university	of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries	
M.A.	-	100 %	-	-	
M.Phil.	-	100 %	-	-	
Ph.D.	58 %	33 %	9 %		

Name of the Programme

Name of the Programme	Applications received	Enrolled	Male	Female	Pass percentage
M.A.	-		-	-	
2007-08	22	20	5	15	100 %
2008-09	22	07	04	03	100 %

2009-10	17	04	03	01	100 %
2010-11	25	09	08	01	100 %
2011-12	24	16	16	-	85 %
2012-13	17	16	03	12	100 %
2013-14	18	07	0	07	100 %
M.Phil.	-		-	-	
2007-08	44	24	05	19	46 %
2008-09	46	24	05	19	58 %
2009-10	39	23	10	13	65 %
2010-11	45	24	15	09	41 %
2011-12	25	15	08	07	61 %
2012-13	25	25	04	21	12 %
2013-14	18	06	03	03	-

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SLET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

Students who Passed UGC NET

SL	Name of the Student	Year
1	Sudhagar	2008-09
2	Vinodh Kumar	2011-12

Students who Passed TNPSC Public Service Examinations Group 2

Sl. No.	Name of the Student	Year
1	Vinodh Kumar	2011-12
2	Geetha Selvi	2012-13

35. Student progression:

Student progression Percentage against enrolled

UG to PG	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14
PG to M.Phil.	18	9	6	11	1	2	2
M. Phil Ph.D.	6	7	4	2	0	0	-

Employed

- Campus selection

Nil

- **Other than campus recruitment**

Entrepreneurs

- Tamil University
- Government Colleges of Tamil Nadu
- Tamil Nadu Government Departments; Department of Archaeology
- Archaeological Survey of India
- Schools, Government and Private

36. Diversity of staff

	Graduation	PG	M.Phil	Ph.D.
of the same university	0	0	50 %	75 %
from other universities within the State	0	100 %	50 %	-
from universities from other States	0	0	0	25 %
from universities outside the country	0	-	0	0

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period

Nil. All the faculty Members received Ph.D before joining the Department.

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to**a) Library**

The library has 2000 Books and 20 Journals and they are utilized by the students of other departments and also local colleges.

b) Internet facilities for staff and students

Yes available for the students and staff. Laptop computer is available for the students

c) Total number of class rooms -

Three

d) Class rooms with ICT facility

Nil.

e) Students' laboratories

Not Applicable

f) Research laboratories

Not Applicable

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates

- a) Doctoral Students from the host (TU) Institution:
 b) Doctoral Students from other Institution:
 c) Post-doctoral Students from the host (TU) Institution:
 d) Post-doctoral Students from other Institution:
 e) Total (a+b+c+d):

a) from the host institution/university**Ph.D Students Completed****Dr. K.Rajan**

1	S. Suganthi	Prof. K. Rajan	2009	Pin Idaikalath Tamilakathil Shmugamum Panpadum (Vijayanagar Kalam ki.pi.1350-1550)
2	M. Saranya	Prof. K. Rajan	2009	Archaeology of Kodaikanal Region
3	T. Muthu	Prof. Y. Subbarayalu	2009	Shankakalam Muthal pathimutrarm Nootraattu varai aat payarkalum shamugamum
4	M. Latha Mangaeskar	Prof. Poundhurai	2010	Thanjai maratiyar kala shanmuga varaltru aavu
5	M. Indhra	Prof. Poundhurai	2010	Pallavar kalaa kanchi oor katadakai varaltru aaviu
6	K. Kumar	Prof. K. Rajan	2011	Archaeology of Vellore Region. Tamil Nadu
7	Kumaran	Prof. K. Rajan	2014	Second Urbanization

Dr.P.Jayakumar

1	R. Sekar	Dr. P. Jayakumar	2014	Varalaarru Nokil Padaividu (Padaividu Through The Ages)
---	----------	------------------	------	---

Ph.D Students under the Guidance of P.Jayakumar**Students from Tamil University**

S.nos	Names	Titles	Session/ year
1.	K. Mookambikai	Kumbakonam Vattaarak	July 2010 / full time

		Kooyilkalum Varalaarum	
2.	C. RathiMenaka	Thamizh Naattil Pandaiya Veelanmai (13aam nuurraandu varai)	Jan 2011 / full time
3.	R. Kalaivani	Kalvettukalil Valanadu	July 2012 / full time
4.	P. Vinothkumar	Vaikavuur Naattu Varalaaru marrum Tholliyal	Oct 2012 / part time

Ph.D Students under the Guidance of V.Selvakumar

Students from Tamil University

1	Gowrishankar	Settlement system study of Central Kaveri Valley
2	Metilda	Ceramic Traditions in Medieval Tamil Nadu
3	T.Tangadurai	Archaeological Monuments of Pudukkottai region from Historical and Landscape Archaeological Perspectives

Ph.D Students under the Guidance of A. Thulasendran

Students from Tamil University

S.nos	Names	Titles	Session/ year
1.	R. Nirmala	Chozhamandalaththil chozharkaala kalvettukkalil koyil paniyaalarkkal	2009 July Full time 4877
2.	M. Maragatham	Chozhanattil naattaar theiva vazhipaatu (change kaalam muthal 1600 varai varalaaru matrum ina marapiyal aivu)	2011, January Full time, 7499\1623
3.	R. Anathakumar	Thindivanam vattara varalaaru matrum tholliyal	2012, October, 5759

Ph.D Students under the Guidance of Dr. M. BAVANI

Students From Tamil University

S.nos	Names	Titles	Session/ year
1.	S.C. Beeshmashankar	Kalvettukal kaattum Thiruvaidaimarudhuur	April 2009/ Full time 2727

		Vattaara Camuuka Panpaattu Varalaaru	
2	V. Muthukumar	Kalvettukalil thamizhaka niirpaacana muraikal (ki.pi. 600muthal 1600varai)	October 2009 / part time 2920
3.	K . Shankar	Thanjaip pakuthiyil Maraaththiyarin Panpaattuth thaakkam (ki.pi. 1676 muthal 1855varai)	October 2009 / full time 2940

b) Doctoral Students from other institutions/universities

Dr.P.Jayakumar: List of Ph.D. Students Under Supervision from other University

S.nos	Names	Titles	Session/ year
1.	K. Ravisankar	Thanjai Maratiyarin kiizh Kalvi	Jan 2008 / part time
2.	R. Sankameswaran	Varalaarru Aavanangal muulam Kongu Veelanmai Vaalviyal	Jan 2008 / part time
3.	S. Vetriselvi	Varalaarru Nookkil Virudunagar Pakuthi	Jan 2008 / full time
4.	D. Selvakumar	Varalaarru Nookkil Karur Pakuthi	July 2008 / part time
5.	J. Baskar	Thondai Mandalatthin Tholliyal Ecchangal	April 2009 / part time
6.	V. Rajeswari	Thamizhaka Irumpukkaalap Panpadu	July 2009 / full time
7.	P. Elangovan	Thiruvarur Maavattak Kalvettukal Kaattum Varalaaru	Oct 2010 / part time
8.	P. Sankar	Kadalur Vattaara Varalaaru	Jan 2011 / part time
9.	R. Santhanam	Madurai Maavatta Vadippatti Vattaara Varalaaru marrum Tholliyal	Jan 2012/ full time
10.	K. Devishri	Kedilam Aarrup Pallattaakkin Varalaaru marrum Tholliyal	Jan 2013 / full time

V.Selvakumar: List of Ph.D. Students Under Supervision from other University

1	S.J. Rani Mol	Art of Kerala from the Iron Age to Medieval Period - A cognitive Archaeological Study
2	Selvaraj	Socio, Economic and Cultural life of people as reflected through Archaeological Excavations in Tamil Nadu
3	Arjunan	Heritage Management of Monuments under Tamil nadu State Archaeology Department

4	Ramesh	Arcaheology of Salem Region
5	Prasanna	Archaeology of Thirunelveli region
6	Kalaiselvi	Environment and Plants in the Medieval History of Tamil Nadu
7	Suresh	Peasants and Farmers of Nannilam Region from Historical and Ethnographic Perspectives
8	V. Paranthaman	Socio-cultural History Puththanattam Region based on epigraphical and archaeological evidence
9	Jesseera	(UGC JRF) Ceramic Studies in Central Kerala

Ph.D Students under the Guidance of A. Thulasendran

S.nos	Names	Titles	Session/ year
1.	Sumathi	Thanjai Nayakkar kaalaththil kavirippadukaiyeen samugam	2008 October Part time 1487
2	R. Senthil	Chithmbaram Vattaara Varalaaru mattrum tholliyal	2009 July Full time 4261
3.	A. Raja	Ramanathapuram mavattaththin Varalaaru mattrum tholliyal	2009 July Full time 4376
4.	R. Nirmala	Chozhamandalaththil chozharkaala kalvettukkalil koyil paniyaalarkkal	2009 July Full time 4877
5.	S.Puvaneswari	Chozhar kalvettukkal kattum chamayamum samuthayamum (vijayalayan muthal muthalam rajarajan varai)	2009 October Full time 5619
6.	K. Kalavani	Chozharkaala kalvettukkalil theivappeyarkal	October Full time 5952
7.	U.Thanalakshmi	Thiruvichallur sivayokinath suvami koyil or aivu	2009, October Full time, 5645
8.	P. Suthakar	Thamilarin animanikal oru varalaattru ayyvu (ki.pi.1600 varai)	2009, October Full time, 6140

9.	S. Sutha	Kalvettukkal kattum thanjai kovilkalum avatrim poorulatharamum	2011 October, 6452
10.	K. Suresh	Chennai vattara kalvettukkal kattum varalaaru	2011, April. 1340

Ph.D Students under the Guidance of Dr. M. Bavani

Students From Other University

S.nos	Names	Titles	Session/ year
1	N. Ganesan	Munnidaikkaala thamizakaththin Samuukap Porulaathaara Maarrangal	July 2008/ part time 3039
2	G. Shreerengamala	Cozarkaala Camuukaththil Penkalin nilai - Kalvettukal oru Cirappuppaarvai (ki.pi. 900 muthal 1279)	July 2007/ part time 002756
3.	T. Arivumani	Mannargudi vattaara samuga panpadu-ooar ayivu(ki.pi. 11 aam nootraantu muthal 20 aam nootraantu varai)	April 2009/ Full time 2847
4.	P. Prakash	Varalaarru nookkil Chozha naattil Camanam	October 2009 /full time 2926
5.	S. Bavani	Kalvettukal kaattum Pudukottai maavatta kiraamiya Camuuka Varalaaru	October 2009 /full time 2931
6.	V. Annamalai	Pattukkoottai Vattaara Varalaaru	October 2010 / part time 3291
7.	A. Jeyabharathi	Thamizhaka kurunila mannarkalin Aatchimuraiyum Samukamum - Kalvettukal oru Cirappup paarvai (po.aa.300 - 1600 po.aa)	October 2010/full time 3004

Sl. No	Names	Academic Year	Title of the thesis	Year of Submission
1.	V. Vennila	2007-2008	Puthukkottai vattara pandiyar kaalak kalvettukkal (ki.pi.1190-1310 varai)	2008
2.	R. Geetha	2007-2008	Puthukkottai mavattaththil araiyarkal	2008
3.	K. Hema	2007-2008	Chozha arasi chempiyanmadevi oor aaidu	2008
4.	A. Raja	2007-2008	Poonnamaravathi vattaarath tholliyal	2008

5.	P. Suthakar	2007-2008	Manimuththaru pallaththakkuth tholliyal (kalakurichi vattaram)	2008
6.	S. Kumaran	2007-2008	Cheiyaaru vattaarath thoilliyal	2009
7.	K.Vairavanathan	2008-2009	Kadana attrup pallaththakku tholiyalum varalaarum	2009
8.	R. Sarmila	2008-2009	Venpavur aarulumiku chornapuriswarar thirukkoyil varalaaru	2010
9.	K. Nilameni	2009-2010	Kovilur aarulumiku Sri mandinapuriswarar thirukkoyil orr aaivu	2010
10.	A.Aravalli	2009-2010	Pandanai nallur pasupathiswarar aalayam	2010
11.	R. Anuratha	2009-2010	Aalampakkam kailaasanathar koyil	2010
12.	V. Paranthaman	2009-2010	Thuvarankurichi vattara varalaaru mattrum tholliyal	2010
13.	T. Thangathurai	2008-2009	Akkini attrup pallaththakkuth tholliyal	2010
14.	G. Mathivanan	2008-2009	Kettilam attruth pallaththakkuth tholliyal	2010
15.	R. Ananthkumar	2010-2011	Erular varalaaru mattrum panpaadu (kadalur vattam)	2012
16.	M. Punniyamoorthi	2010-2011	Thiruppidavoor vattara varalaaru mattrum tholliyal	2012
17.	M. Shanmugadevi	2011-2012	Sri villipuththoor kalvettukkal kattum varalaaru	2013
18.	A. Geetha	2012-2013	Varalaattru nookkil koyil devarayanpettai machchapuriswarar koyil	2014
19.	A. Athiththan	2012-2013	Peloor vattara varalaaru mattrum tholliyal	2014
20.	A. Muththaiyan	2012-2013	Aaththoor vattara varalaaru mattrum tholliyal	2014
21.	S. Sabitha	2012-2013	Peeraavurani vattara varalaaru	2014

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.

Nil.

Students get fellowships/Scholarships of UGC, ICHR and Tamil Nadu Government

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.

No

42. Does the department obtain feedback from

a. faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?

Yes. Action is taken on the feedback.

b. students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Yes. Steps are taken to rectify the grievances of the Students

c. alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?

No

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

1. Dr. Gaur, National Institute of Oceanography, Goa
2. Dr Ajitkumar, Department of Archaeology, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram
3. Dr. T. Subramanian, Superintending Archaeologist, (Rtd) Tamil Nadu State Archaeology Department, Chennai
4. Dr. S. Rajavelu (Professor in the same University)
5. Dr. N. Athiyaman (Professor in the same University)
6. Dr. Sankaralingam, Assistant Professor, Government College
7. Dr.C.Bhavani, Assistant Professor
8. Dr. M. Bavani - Assistant Professor in the same Department (1995 M.Phil; Ph.D 1997 - 2000)
9. Dr. A. Thulasendran (Assistant Professor in the same Department)
10. Dr. R. Panneerselvam - Superintendent Archaeologist, ASI, Chennai
11. Dr K.R. Sankaran, Assistant Professor in AVC College, Mayiladuthurai.
12. Dr. Nalini (Reader in SRC, Thiruchirappalli)
13. Dr. S. Neelavathi, (Assistant Professor, Women's College, Pudukottai)
14. Mr. M. Rajesh (Assistant Archaeologist, ASI, Bangalore)
15. Mr. Kumaran (Assistant Archaeologist, ASI, Gujarat)
16. Mr. V.P. Yatheeskumar (Assistant Archaeologist, ASI, Chennai)
17. Mr. S. Selvakumar (Curator, ASI, Karur)
18. Mrs. M. Saranya (Assistant Archaeologist, ASI, Gujarat)
19. Mr. N. Muthukumar (Assistant Archaeologist, ASI, New Delhi)

20. Mr. Thangadurai (Curator, ASI, Tarangampadi,)
21. Mr. Nandhakumar (Assistant Archaeologist, ASI, New Delhi)
22. Mr. Prasanna (Assistant Archaeologist, ASI, Chennai)
23. Mrs. Gayadhri (Assistant Archaeologist, ASI, Chennai)
24. Mr. Ramesh (Assistant Archaeologist, ASI, Salem)
25. Dr S. Suganthi, (Guest Lecturer, Ariyalur Govt., Arts College, Ariyalur)

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.

Workshop & Seminar Conducted

1. Tamil Epigraphy, Archaeology, Regional Seminar, Dept., of Epigraphy and Archaeology, Thanjavur, 26.9.2012.
2. Women in Medieval Tamil Nadu with Special Reference to Epigraphy (600 - 1600 CE), National Seminar, Dept., of Epigraphy and Archaeology, Thanjavur, 7.3.2014

Special Lectures

	Name of the Scholar	Designation	Topic of Lectures
1	Prof. Y. Subbarayalu		Research Methods in Epigraphy
2	Mr. Karu Rajendran	Epigraphist, Pudukkottai	Epigraphy of Pudukkottai Region
3	Dr. V.N. Prabhakar	Archaeological survey of India, Chennai	Indus valley Civilization
4	Dr. K.R. Sankaran	Department of History, AVC College, Mayiladuturai	Research Methods in History
5	Dr. Detlef Brisen	Germany	History of Germany
6	Dr. Murugaiyan, Appasamy Ingénieur de recherche (EPHE) CNRS - UMR 7528 - "Mondes iranien et indien" 27, rue Paul Bert	Paris, France	Tamil Diaspora

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

PPT and

- Teaching through PowerPoint Mode
- Seminars, Assignments, and book reading
- field study for architectural and archaeological and inscription studies

- Record Note books for practicing Ancient Scripts and Architectural Plans and elevation
- organization of archaeological excavations for training

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met with and learning outcomes are monitored?

- Practical training is offered in the area of archaeology and Epigraphy to the students of various programmes.
- Students are encouraged to attend seminars and workshops, and also to make paper presentations
- Field tours are arranged.
- Assessment of students is done on regular basis through tests, assignments and reports of the research undertaken.

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.

Faculty Extension Activities

Dr. P.Jayakumar

- Head of the Department of Epigraphy and Archaeology for three years from July 2008 to July 2011
- Participation in the exhibition organized on the occasion of the 1000 years completion of Rajarajeswaram temple organized by the Government of Tamil Nadu, 2010
- In-charge of Press and Publication of Tamil University

Dr. V.Selvakumar

- Head of the Department of Epigraphy and Archaeology for three years from July 2011 to July 2014
- Member of NAAC Committee, Tamil University
- Member of RUSA Committee, , Tamil University
- Associated Editor of *Tamil Civilization*, Journal of Tamil University
- Member, Editorial Board of *Tamil Civilization*, Journal of Tamil University
- Participation in the exhibition organized on the occasion of the 1000 years completion of Rajarajeswaram temple organized by the Government of Tamil Nadu, 2010
- Field work, Trichy, Sri Rangam with Students , 24.4.2013, Dept., of Epigraphy and Archaeology

Dr.A.Thulasendran

- Museum Director I/C, 13.05.2013 to Present (September 2014)
- Coordinator, Coaching Scheme for SC/ST/OBC/(Non creamy Layer) Minority Students, 9.11.2012 to
- Head, Department of Architecture, Tamil University i/c, 01.07.2014 to

- Participation in the exhibition organized on the occasion of the 1000 years completion of Rajarajeswaram temple organized by the Government of Tamil Nadu, 2010
24.09.2010 – 03.10.2010
- Distance Education Field work in Centre, Vellore, Thiruvannamalai, Belur) 20.3.13 for Tamil University Centres
- Field work, Trichy, Sri Rangam with Students, 24.4.2013, Dept., of Epigraphy and Archaeology
- Coordination of SC/ST Training program for, National Entrance Test, at Tamil University 29-30 April.2010

Dr. M. Bavani

- Participation in Anna centenary Celebration exhibition organized by the Tamil University 2008
- Participation in the exhibition organized on the occasion of the 1000 years completion of Rajarajeswaram temple organized by the Government of Tamil Nadu , 2010
- Participated in the Excavation Conducted at Nagapattinam during 1st May to 25 May 2009 by the Department of Epigraphy and Archaeology , Tamil University, Thanjavur

48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department.

1. Organization of Seminars
2. Participation in Seminars

Papers presented in Conferences, Seminars, Workshops, Symposia during Assement period

Dr. P.Jayakumar	-- 38
Dr. V.Selvakumar	-- 43
Dr. A.Tulasendran	-- 15
Dr. M.Bavani	-- 18

Invited Lectures and Chairmanships at National or International Conference / Seminar etc.

Dr. V.Selvakumar	-- 25
Dr. A.Tulasendran	-- 4
Dr. M.Bavani	-- 14

Participations in Other Academic Field Activities

Dr. A.Thulasendaran	- 7
---------------------	-----

3. Research in the field for documentation of archaeological sites and inscriptions
4. Publication of research papers and books

49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

No

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

- Field Explorations to document Inscriptions and Archaeological sites
- Students of the Department identified 1800 yr old Brahmi Inscription at Porpanaikottai
- The faculty members explored many regions of Tamil nadu and undertook excavations at Nagapattinam, Vallam, Pillayarpati and S.Pappinayakkanpatti and brought to light many findings.

Other Contribution of the Department

- Documentation of inscriptions through estempages
- Publications of Local history
- Delivering lectures to Colleges and School teachers to create awareness of epigraphy and archaeology
- Help the public to understand the value of inscriptions and their village which engraved on their village loose stones or temple wall.
- Create awareness to save our ancient monuments and inscriptions
- Identifying ancient coins.

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.

Strength

1. Subjects like Epigraphy, Archaeology and Numismatics are attracted by some of the government agencies and the public.
2. Only department dedicated for epigraphy in the University of Tamil Nadu
3. Infrastructure and trained, specialized staff in archaeology and epigraphy
4. Primary and high level research on historical sources . More than 10 archaeological sites have been Excavated by this Department. More than 1000 archaeological sites and inscriptions have been identified.
5. Good potential as many of the areas are un explored and undocumented in Tamil Nadu

Weakness

- 1.Lack of proper recognition by the Govt., of Tamil Nadu.
2. Less employment opportunities
3. Students from poorer sections
4. Poorly trained graduate students
5. Lack of financial resources

Opportunities

- 1.Development of a Museum for the benefit of the public and students

2. Publication of books on archaeology and epigraphy of Tamil Nadu
3. Digitization for inscriptions and
4. Interest of the public in the local history, archaeology, inscriptions and temples
5. Generating interest in private individuals

Challenges

1. Generating resources for Academic Projects
2. Generation resources for the Department Museum
3. Creation of employment opportunities for the Students
4. Getting Equivalence to “History” for the M.A. History and Archaeology course
5. Training the students from poor, rural background

52. Future plans of the department.

1. Creation of Separate Museum for the Department
2. Epigraphy Resource Centre
3. Digitalization of the estempages of Inscriptions of Tamil Nadu
4. Documentation of Archaeological Sites and Inscriptions

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

1. Name of the Department Maritime History & Marine Archaeology

2. Year of establishment 1984

3. Is the Department Part of a School/Faculty of the University?

Yes. Faculty of Manuscriptology

4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc., D.Litt., etc.)

M.Phil, Ph.D

5. Interdisciplinary programmes and Departments involved

Jointly with Dept. of Epigraphy & Archaeology in Excavations and Explorations and with Dept. of Rare paper Manuscripts in Digitisation of Modi script and Tamil Manuscripts.

6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.

Nil

7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons

Nil

8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System

Not Applicable

9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments

Nil

10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Asst. Professors/others)

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	2	1	2
Associate Professors	1	1	0
Asst. Professors	-	-	-

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialisation	No. of Years of Experience	No. of Ph.D./ M.Phil. students guided for the last 4 years
N.Athiyaman	M.Tech, M.A.(History) M.A (Sociology), Ph.D (Epigraphy & Archaeology)	Professor	Maritime History & Archaeology	27	PhD. Ongoing - 10 Awarded 1 M.Phil 7
S.Rajavelu	M.A.(Ancient History & Archaeology), M.Phil. Ph.D (Epigraphy & Archaeology) M.B.A., Tourism Management	Professor & Head	Maritime History & Archaeology, Epigraphy	4 Years in Tamil University & 22Years at ASI=Total 26 years	Ph.D Ongoing- 5 M.Phil On Going

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors

1. Professor Dr. K.Rajan , Dept. of History Central University, Puducherry
2. Professor Dr. G.Kulathuran, Former Head (i/c)
3. Dr. S.Santhalingam, Deputy Director (Rtd), Tamilnadu State Archaeology Dept.

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty-programme-wise information

Not Applicable

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio

M.Phil 1:4
Ph.D 1:7.5

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual
Clerical Assistant	1	1	1 (Part time)
Office Assistant	1	1	1

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies

- Exploring, retrieving and preserving the ancient Shipwrecks.
- Finding and salvaging ancient stone and metal anchors to study the boat and ship parameters.
- Exploring ancient Port Towns which are now obsolete through the historical Sources
- Studying the traditional navigation system.
- Studying the traditional boat building technology.
- Delineating the ancient coast lines from the archaeological evidences.
- Studying the culture and science of traditional pearl and chank diving.

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.

Name	Funding Agency	National/ International	Title of the Project	Grants Sanctioned/ Received
Dr. N.Athiyaman	CICT, Chennai	National	"Sangam Age Coastal Settlements & Ports: An Exploratory survey from Kanyakumari to Rameshwaram"	2.5 lakhs/ 1.25 lakhs
	Rastriya Marathi Vikas Sansatha, Mumbai	National	Digitisation of Modi Manuscripts	133 lakhs/ 63 lakhs
Dr. S.Rajavelu	CICT, Chennai,	National	Sangam Age Coastal Settlements & Ports: An Exploratory survey from Rameshwaram to Pumpuhar"	2.5 lakhs/ 1.25 lakhs
	ICHR New Delhi	National	Inscriptions of the Vijayanagara Rulers Project with Prof.Y.subbarayalu	8 lakhs

			(Vol I published in 2014) Volume 2 in progress)	
--	--	--	--	--

18. Inter-Institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received

a) National collaboration

b) International collaboration

Nil

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received.

Nil

20. Research facility / centre with

- State recognition
- National recognition
- International recognition

Nil

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies

Not Applicable

22. Publications:

- ❖ **Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals - (National / International)**

Journals - (8 + 18) - 26**N.Athiyaman - 8**

1. Further Excavations at Thandikudi, *Man and Environment*, (co-authored), Indian Society for Prehistoric & Quaternary Studies, Vol. 33(2) pp.60-70, 2008, ISSN 0258-0446.
2. Vilpatti Copper plates, *Avanam 20- Journal of Tamil nadu Archaeological society*, pp. 103-4, ISSN 0975-1831, 2009
3. An another Evidence of Roman Contact during Chritian Era?, *Samooga Vignanam*, Vol 7(27), 2010, p.30-324. Progress and Prospects of Marine Archaology in India, *Varalaru*, Journal of Dr. M.Rajamanikkanar Centre for Historical Research, Tiruchirappalli, Vol 22. pp. 173-203, ISBN 978-81-921110-3-2
5. Book Review, History of Punnikkayal, *Avanam 24- Journal of Tamil nadu Archaeological society*, pp. 288-289, ISSN 0975-1831, 2013.
6. 'Conch as Currency and Symbol on Coins', *Tamil Civilization* Vol. 24(1-2).pp.45-53, ISSN: 2277 - 7814, 2012
7. Book Review, *Inscriptions of the Vijayanagara Rulers Vol. V Part - I (Tamil Inscriptions)*, Eds. Y. Subbarayalu and S. Rajavelu, Published by ICHR, New Delhi and Primus Books, New Delhi, 2014, pp.219-20, ISSN 0975-1831

8. Shark Charming: A Magical art in Pearl Fishery, *Indian Historical Studies*, Vol. 10(2), pp. 9-18. ISSN 0973 – 2713

S.Rajavelu - 18

1. Parantaka inscription at Palaiyasivaram, *Avanam 21- Journal of Tamil nadu Archaeological society*, ISSN 0975-1831. pp. 27-28. 2010
2. Irrigation System in Ancient Tamil nadu , *Journal of Ancient Science and Archaeology society of India Vol.III.(2010)*, pp23-35
3. Some new inscriptions in Kongu region, *Avanam 22- Journal of Tamil nadu Archaeological society* ISSN 0975-1831, pp. 91-94. (Co-Authored), 2011
4. Jehsta sculpture of Pallava period (Pallavar kala mutta devi), *Avanam 22- Journal of Tamil nadu Archaeological society* ISSN 0975-1831,pp. 228-229 (Co-Authored), 2011
5. Book Review- History of Krishnagiri, *Avanam 22- Journal of Tamil nadu Archaeological society*, p.241, ISSN 0975-1831, 2011
6. Virakkanampatti Muttaraiyar inscription, *Avanam 23- Journal of Tamil nadu Archaeological society*, p.24, ISSN 0975-1831.2012
7. Two inscriptions of Recent discoveries-A Review, *Avanam 23- Journal of Tamil nadu Archaeological society*, p252-253, ISSN 0975-1831, 2012
11. Relook on Samanar malai and Edakkal inscriptions, *Manarkeni, p. 258 Monthly issue August 2012* ISSN 2249-9164
12. Archaeological Excavations in Tamilnadu, *Manarkeni Monthly issue Jan-Feb 2013*, ISSN 2249-9164
13. Book Review- South India under the Cholas by Y.Subbarayalu, *Avanam 24- Journal of Tamil nadu Archaeological society* p.254-255, ISSN 0975-183, 2013
14. Book Review- Archaeology of the Palani hills By K.Rajan and N. Athiyaman, *Avanam 24- Journal of Tamil nadu Archaeological society*. pp.256-257 ISSN 0975-1831, 2014
15. Book Review-A short history of Jaffna Country by prof. C.Padmanathan, *Avanam 23- Journal of Tamil nadu Archaeological society*, p. 258 ISSN 0975-1831, 2014
16. Inscriptions from Naganatha swami temple Nagappattinam, *Avanam 25- Journal of Tamil nadu Archaeological society*, pp. 91-93 ISSN 0975-1831, 2015
17. Book Review- King Karikalan, The great, *Avanam 25- Journal of Tamil nadu Archaeological society* pp.221-222, ISSN 0975-1831, 2015
18. Re-examining the date of Damili-Tamil-Brahmi script, Published in the proceedings of South Indian History Congress 2013, pp890-893. ISSN 2229-3671

❖ **Monographs - 0**

❖ **Chapters in Books - (4+14) - 18**

International - 4

N.Athiyaman -2

- 1) "Nautical Terms as Gleaned from Ancient Tamil Literature", Proceedings on the Asia Pacific Regional Conference on Under Water Cultural Heritage, Manila, Philippines, 2011, pp.119-130.
- 2) Ancient and Medieval Ports of the Gulf of Mannar Coast, East Coast of India and their maritime connections across Indian Ocean Countries, Proceedings of the 2nd Asia Asia Pacific Regional Conference on Under Water Cultural Heritage, Honollulu, Hawai'i. 923-936

S.Rajavelu -2

- 1) "Ships and Navigation in the Medieval South India", Proceedings of the Asia Pacific Regional Conference on Under Water Cultural Heritage, Manila, Philippines, 2011, pp.181-190.
- 2) Nagapattinam - A medieval Port of South India, Proceedings of the 2nd Asia Asia Pacific Regional Conference on Under Water Cultural Heritage, Honollulu, Hawai'i. 961-972

National - 14

N.Athiyaman - 7

1. Ptolemy's Account and ancient Poompuhar, Seminar on Agastahialigam Memoris I, New Vision, Thanjavur, 2010. pp.16-18, ISBN
2. Marine Archaeological Studies of Tamil Nadu, Special issue on the Occasion of World Classical Tamil Conference, Govt. of Tamil Nadu. pp.497-501.
3. "Marine Archaeological Studies of Coromandel Coast", ICHR National Seminar on Cholamandalam Region: Its Contribution to History and Culture of Tamil Nadu, Dept. of History, Mannar Thirumalai Naicker College, Madurai, 2011, pp. 6-29.
- 4 . Marine Archaeological Studies in India , *Perspectivies* Vol. IV, No.4, A Journal of Department of PostGraduate Studies in History, Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad, 2012 pp 31-46.
5. Maritime Industry as gleaned from Sanagam Literature (Pearl and Chank Fishing)(In Tamil), Seminar on Industries as gleaned from Tamil Classical Literature, Published by CICT and Bishop Heber College, 2012. ISBN 978-93-80767-14-7
6. Trade Ethics as gleaned from Tamil Classical Literature, Fescript, Tamil University Teachers Association, Thanjavur. pp.198-209. 2012
7. Archaeological Studies at Pampuhar: Progress and Perspectives, Proceedings of the Seminar on /Heritages of River Cauvery Basin in the Historical Perspective, PG. Department of History, Jamal Mohamad College, Tiruchirappalli, pp.1-18. ISBN 978-93-81521-35-9

S.Rajavelu - 7

1. "Thirumala temple's Economy under Krishnadevaraya", *Krishnadevaraya 500 years celebration Volume*, Indian Council of Historical Research, New Delhi. 2010, pp. 87-96. ISBN:978-81-9065853-9
2. "Irrigation System in Ancient Tamil Nadu", Shri Kailasanathan Endowment lecture article, *Journal of Ancient Science and Archaeology Society of India*, Vol. III, pp.23-35
3. Arikamedu , Special issue on the Occasion of World Classical Tamil Conference, Govt. of Tamil Nadu. Pp.502-508
4. Recent Archaeological Discoveries in South India *Perspectives* Vol. IV, No.4, A Journal of Department of Post Graduate Studies in History, Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad, 2012 pp 19-30
5. Rock Art tradition of South India -A reappraisal, published in Tamil Nadu History Congress Proceedings 2012
6. Re examining the date of Damili)Tamil-Brahmi script, Published in the proceedings of South Indian History Congress 2013, pp890-893. ISSN 2229-3671
7. "The dynastic successions and interactions in the south" (from the end of the Sangam era to c.750 AD), Chapter in *History of Ancient India*, Dilip K. Chakrabarti & Makkhan Lal, , in 5 Volumes Vivekananda International Foundation New Delhi,2013 ISBN 9788173054839

❖ Edited Books & Journals - (6 + 10) 16**Edited Books - 6****N.Athiyaman - 4**

1. *New Faces*, (In Tamil) Dr. G.Kulathuran Fescript, Tamil University Teachers Association, Thanjavur. 2009
1. *Tamil Civilization, World Classical Tamil Conference Special Supplement*, Editor- Palany. Arangasamy, Assistant Editors, N.Athiyaman K.Kandan and B.Sundaresan Published by Tamil University, Thanjavur, 2010 ISBN 978-81-7090-419-9
2. *Naavaai : Essays on Maritime History*, (In Tamil) Editors, N.Athiyaman & A.Tulasendran, Published by Tamil University, Thanjavur, 2010 ISBN 978-81-7090-426-7
3. *Nigamam : Essays on Trade and Guild*, (In Tamil) Editors, N.Athiyaman & A.Tulasendran Published by Tamil University, Thanjavur, 2010 ISBN 978-81-7090-427-4

S.Rajavelu - 2

1. Proceedings of the International Conference on Classical Tamil, Coimbatore 2010. 10 Volumes, (Co-Editor).
2. *Inscriptions of the Vijayanagara Rulers Vol. V Part - I (Tamil Inscriptions)*, Eds. Y. Subbarayalu and S. Rajavelu, Published by ICHR, New Delhi and Primus Books, New Delhi, 2014..

Edited Journals - 10**N.Athiyaman - 5**

1. *Tamil Civilization , Quarterly Journal of News and Research Vol. 23 (Oct-Dec 2009)* Editors, N.Athiyaman and V.Selvakumar, Published by Tamil University, Thanjavur, ISSN: 2277 - 7814
2. *Tamil Civilization , Quarterly Journal of News and Research Vol. 24 (1-2) 2012*, Editors, N.Athiyaman and V.Selvakumar, Published by Tamil University, Thanjavur, ISSN: 2277 - 7822
3. *Tamil Kalai, (In Tamil) Quarterly Journal Vol. 15 (1-2) 2012* Editors, N.Athiyaman and A.Tulasendiran, Published by Tamil University, Thanjavur, ISSN: 2277 - 7822
4. *Tamil Civilization , Quarterly Journal of News and Research Vol. 24 (3-4) 2012- 13* Editors, N.Athiyaman and V.Selvakumar, Published by Tamil University, Thanjavur, ISSN: 2277 - 7814
5. *Tamil Kalai, (In Tamil) Quarterly Journal Vol. 15 (3-4) 2012-13* Editors, .Athiyaman and A.Tulasendiran, Published by Tamil University, Thanjavur, 2006 ISSN: 2277 - 7822

Dr. S.Rajavelu - 5

1. Avanam, Vol. 21. (2010) *Journal of Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society*, Thanjavur ISSN 0975-1831
2. Avanam, Vol. 22. (2011) *Journal of Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society*, Thanjavur ISSN 0975-1831
3. Avanam, Vol. 23. (2012), *Journal of Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society*, Thanjavur ISSN 0975-1831
4. Avanam, Vol. 24. (2013) *Journal of Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society*, Thanjavur ISSN 0975-1831
5. Avanam, Vol. 25. (2014) *Journal of Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society*, Thanjavur ISSN 0975-1831

❖ Books with ISBN with details of publisher - 2**N.Athiyaman**

1. *Archaeology of Palani Hills : A case study of Thandikudi*, K.Rajan & N.Athiyaman, Published by Sharada Publishing House, Delhi & Heritage India Trust, Thanjavur 2011, ISBN-978-81-88934-79-9 (Co-Authored)

Dr. S.Rajavelu

2. "Thanjai Periya Kovil Oviyangal (Paintings of Thanjavur Brihadisvara temple) pages 156, with illustrations and drawings ISBN:978-81-7090-425-0, Book; Paintings with line drawings by Artist Chandru. 2010

Number listed in International Database (For e.g. Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database - International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.) --

- ❖ Citation Index - range / average --
- ❖ SNIP --
- ❖ SJR --
- ❖ Impact Factor - range / average --
- ❖ h-index -

23. Details of patents and income generated

Nil (Since this departmental activities are Humanities and Social Sciences Oriented)

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated

Nil (Since this departmental activities are Humanities Oriented)

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad

N.Athiyaman and Dr. S.Rajavelu were invited to organize the class for Degree students of Srilanka on Indian Architecture. This was organised by the Directorate of Hindu Religious Endowment, Sri Lanka at Colombo during May 2012.

Dr. S.Rajavelu was invited to organize classes for Various Universities of Srilanka for the topic on Epigraphy, Art and Architecture short term Refresher courses from 2010 to 2013.

Dr. S.Rajavelu has conducted classes for Guide training courses organized by the Ministry of Tourism and Development, Nellore. Govt. of India in the year 2013.

26. Faculty serving in

- a) National committees
- b) International committees
- c) Editorial Boards
- d) any other (please specify)

-

International Committee

Dr. N.Athiyaman

1. Session Organisor - *Asia Pacific regional conference on under water cultural heritage, Manila, 2011*

2. Sessions Committee member of Organising Committee of *Asia Pacific regional conference on under water cultural heritage, Hawai'i 2014*

Dr. S.Rajavelu

Editorial Committee member of *Asia Pacific regional conference on under water cultural heritage, Hawai'i 2014*

National Committees

Dr. N.Athiyaman

1. Triannual Inspection Committee member, Bharathidasan University 2012
2. Rabindranath Tagore Fellowship Awards committee member, Saraswathi Mahal

Dr. S.Rajavelu

1. UGC (SAP) expert in Epigraphy
2. ICHR Publication committee member

Editorial Board

Dr. N.Athiyaman

1. Editorial Board Member, *Avanam*, Journal of Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society ISSN 0975-1831
2. Advisory Board Member, Book series on Social History of Tamil Nadu to be Published by New Century Book House

Dr. S.Rajavelu

1. Editor, *Avanam*, Journal of Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society ISSN 0975-1831
2. Editor, *Tamil Kalai*, Journal of Tamil Nadu Archaeological Society ISSN 2277-7822

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).

Dr. N. Athiyaman - 10

Sl.No.	Category	Place	Duration
1.	Workshop Testing and Evaluation (Tamil)	CIIL & Tamil University, Thanjavur	29-31 Mar. 2008
2.	Work Shop on Concepts of Aptitude Achievement & Proficiency" (II Phase	National Testing Centre, CIIL , Mysore	10-12Jul, 2008
3.	Refresher Course on Translation of Science texts	Tamil University, Thanjavur	Sep 2008
4.	Work Shop on Concepts of	National Testing	10-14 Nov. 2008

	Aptitude Achievement & Proficiency" (II Phase)	Centre, CIIL , Mysore	
5.	Work Shop on Concepts of Aptitude Achievement & Proficiency" (II Phase)	National Testing Centre, CIIL Mysore	27-30 Jan. 2009
6.	Workshop on Scientific Translation	Tamil University, Thanjavur	25-28. Feb, 2009
7.	Greek & Latin Course	Kerala Council for Historical Research, Thiruvananthapuram	27.07.09 to 31.08.09
8.	Introductory Course on Indus Script	Roja Muthaih Research Library Trust, Indus Research Centre, Chennai	Nov-Dec 2010 Sat-Sundays
9.	Workshop on Translation	Tamil University, Thanjavur	09-11.03.201
10.	Short term course on Muziris Papyrus and Indian Ocean Trade	Kerala Council for Historical Research, Thiruvananthapuram	06.08.12 to 18.08.12

28. Student projects

a) Percentage of students who have done in-house projects including interdepartmental / programme

100 %

b) Percentage of students placed for projects in organizations outside the institution i.e. in Research laboratories / Industry / other agencies

NA

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by

❖ Faculty

N.Athiyaman

Best Researcher Award for the Year 2011 by Rajamanickanar Historical Research Centre, Tiruchirappalli.

S.Rajavelu

Naa.Vaanamaamalai memorial award for best researched book (2010) from Tamil Nadu Art and Literary Society.

❖ **Doctoral / post doctoral fellows** - Nil

❖ **Students** - Nil

30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national / international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

1. Annual Review Workshop on the **Project Historical Atlas of South India**, 29-08-2007 to 01-09-2007. (Ford Foundation)
2. State level Seminar on **Maritime History of Tamil Nadu**, at Tamil University, 17-March 2009. (Tamil University)
3. State level Seminar on **Progress and Prospects of Marine Archaeology of Tamil Nadu**, Tamil University, Thanjavur, 19,20 March 2010 (Tamil University)
4. State level Seminar on **Progress and Prospects of Maritime History of Tamil Nadu**, Tamil University, Thanjavur, 19,20 March 2010 (UGC Unassigned Grant)
5. UGC Seminar on **Rare paper Manuscripts in Historical Perspectives**, Tamil University, Thanjavur, 27-28.03.2012 (UGC Unassigned Grant)
6. State level Seminar on **Seapower and foreign relation under the Cholas**, Tamil University, Thanjavur, 19-20 March 2012.
7. Workshop on **“Interdisciplinary workshop on Research Methodology in Humanities and Social Sciences”**, UGC funded, 3-7 March 2014

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments

The research students are advised to follow the code of ethics in research like acknowledging the helps rendered. They are also advised to verify that no work without reference is presented to see no plagiarism is entertained. Besides UGC & Tamil Nadu State Council for Higher Education Regulations on Minimum Standards & Procedures are followed for The Award of M.Phil & Ph.D Degrees.

32. Student profile programme-wise: (2007-2013)

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	Applications received	Selected		Pass Percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
M.Phil	11	1	10	1	10
Ph.D	15	4	11	Ongoing - 4	Awarded - 1 Ongoing - 11

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
M.Phil	50 %	50 %	0	0
Ph.D	25 %	75 %	0	0

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

Nil

35. Student progression

Student progression	Percentage against enrolled
UG to PG	NA
PG to M.Phil.	20 %
PG to Ph.D.	20 %
MPhil to Ph.D.	40 %
Ph.D. to Post-Doctoral	N.A
Employed <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Campus selection • Other than campus recruitment 	Nil
Entrepreneurs	Nil

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	M.A, M.Phil	Ph.D
Of the same university	0	100 %
from other universities within the State	100 %	0
from universities from other States	0	0
from universities outside the country	0	0

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period.

Nil

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to**a) Library**

Minimum Number of required books are transferred from Main Library to the Department. Students are advised to refer main library in most of the case. Students are issued library card for borrowing books.

b) Internet facilities for staff and students

Available to all the students and Staff

c) Total number of class rooms

One

d) Class rooms with ICT facility

One

e) Students' laboratories

Not Applicable

f) Research laboratories

Nil (Since this departmental activities are Humanities Oriented)

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates**a) from the host Institution/University - 4**

S.No	Name	Title	
1	R. Valarmathi	Trade in Sangam literature Archaeological Review	Full Time
2	U. Anusiya	Scripts and the Classical Literature A comparative Study	Full Time
3	S. Lokeshmeri	Ports of Tamil Nadu Coast during Colonial Period	Full Time
4	K. Vairavanathan	The History of Nambiyaru and Pacchaiaru Valley, Archaeology and cultur	Full Time

b) from other Institutions/Universities - 10

1	A. Shankar	Maritime Trade as gleaned from the Diary of Anantharangam pillai	Full Time
2	A. Ananthi	Maritime History of India as gleaned from India office Record	Full Time

3	K. Vijalakshmi	Ship Wrecks during Colonial Period	Part Time
4	G. Malathi	Political Control Over Maritime Trade during Early Historical Period	Full Time
5	K. Devaraj	Museums of Tamil Nadu Status and Prospects	Part Time
6	S. Balachandran	Maritimen Power of Cholas	Part Time
7	C. Sundaresh	Marine Archaeological Investigations along the Tamil Nadu Coast: Appraisal	Part Time
8	P. Jayalakshmi	Souht Indian Guilds and Ports (Snamgam Age to 1300 C.E)	Full Time
9	S. Evanjaline Aurputha Arul priya	Impact of Maritime Trade on Colonization in South India 1600 - 1858	Full Time
10	B.Arunraj	History and Society as Gleaned from Puram poems : Archaeological Perspective	Full Time

Post Doctoral

a) from the host Institution/University - Nil

b) from other Institutions/Universities

1. Dr. (Mrs.) S.B.Darsana ICHR Post Doctoral Fellow

Research Associates

a) from the host Institution/University - Nil

b) from other Institutions/Universities

1 . Dr. T.Nallathambi, Research Associate (State Government Funded)

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.
Not Applicable

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.
Not Applicable

42. Does the department obtain feedback from

a. faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?

The feedback is based on the general meeting among the staff and changes are made according to the merit of the case.

b. students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Students are asked every six months about the progress of their study area and feedback on teaching, supervising and the curriculum is also received and necessary changes are made.

c. alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?

As the courses on research degree is only started during 2007 there is no feed back obtained from them.

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

As the courses on research degree is only started during 2007 there is no distinguished alumni in the Department

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.

The visiting professors give lectures to the students on recent trends in the Researches of Maritime History and Marine Archaeology to the students. A research student can contact the Visiting Professor personally for any academic Help.

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

For Ph.D and M.Phil traditional class room teaching is adopted for the course works and for the research supervision is made frequently regarding the progress of the students. They are also advised to consult with the experts in the concerned field.

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

Students are asked every six months about the progress of their study area and feedback on teaching, supervising and the curriculum is also received and necessary changes are made.

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.

Students

The students are allowed to be a member of NSS and RRC. They participate in the Sports events of the University.

Staff

The staffs of the Department have held the positions

1. NSS Programme Coordinator
2. RRC Coordinator

48. Give details of "beyond syllabus scholarly activities" of the department.

The Staff of the Department have held and hold the following positions in the various academic and administrative bodies of the University.

Dr. N.Athiyaman

1. Syndicate Member of Tamil University (Formerly)
2. Senate Member of Tamil University (Formerly)
3. Members in the Research Committee (Formerly)
4. Member of Purchase Committee (Formerly)
5. Member of Finance Committee (Formerly)
- 6 . NAAC steering Committee coordinator
7. Special Officer (Grants and Projects)

Dr. S.Rajavelu

1. Syndicate Member of Tamil University
2. Senate Member of Tamil University
3. Member in the Research Committee
4. Member of woman harassment committee
5. Member of Roaster modification committee
6. Member of CAS preliminary screening committee
7. IQAC Director

49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

No

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

This is essentially an emerging field throughout the world. First time in Indian context a Technical Book on Marine Archaeology was published by the Department Faculty in Tamil for the benefit of the Students and General Public.

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.

Strength

Well experienced faculty members in the emerging field of Marine Archaeology and Maritime History. They are only among a few in Indian Context. So in Indian scenario this Department has got the well qualified staff.

Weakness

As the research of marine archaeology requires an interdisciplinary approach, a group of archaeologists, marine geo scientists, engineers, divers, staff for operation and maintenance of equipments are essential. Even if one among the above required staff is not available a major exploration and excavation is not possible. Hence the above said staffs are most essential and they become the weakness of the Department.

Opportunity

To overcome the weakness more collaborative studies with leading national Institutions like National Institute of Oceanography and Archaeological Survey of India are the best opportunities.

Challenges

In order to have a large scale marine Archaeological Explorations funding becomes major problem and to convince the Government Agencies is the Challenge ahead of the objective of the Department. Besides Young generations are to be encouraged to pursue studies in Maritime History.

52. Future plans of the department.

In first Phase the entire coastal area is to be surveyed to locate the possible potential area for the Study. CICT has given grants to do the job. In another two years entries coastal survey will be over and the results will lead to the second Phase of the Studies.

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

1. Name of the Department : Tamil Studies in Foreign Countries

2. Year of establishment : 1987

3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university?

Yes. Faculty of Developing Tamil

4. Names of programmes offered

1. M.Phil

2. Ph.D.

5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved

- ❖ Special Lecture by Srilankan Tamil writer for research scholars
(Tamil Studies in Foreign Countries & Lexicography)

6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.

1. Univesity Of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia training to PG Sudents of Tamil Language Students at Malaysia
2. Sultan Idris Education University, Malaysia, Training at Tamil University to the students of Sultan Idris Education University on Sangam Literature

7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons

Nil

8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System

M.Phil -Annual

9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments - Dept Courses

Literature Department

10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Asst. Professors/others)

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	1	--	--
Associate Professors	2	--	--
Asst. Professors	1	3	3

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of Years of Experience	No. of Ph.D./ M.Phil. students guided for the last 4 years
Dr. A. Karthikeyan (Rtd. 30.06.2013)	M.A., M.A., Ph.D	Professor	Linguistics & Tamil Literature	27 Years (30.06.13 Rtd.,)	M.Phil- 24 Ph.D- 7
Dr. S. Udaya suriyan	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Sangam Literature Modern Poetry Haiku Poetry	27 Years	M.Phil- 24 Ph.D- 10
Dr. U. Prabhakaran	M.Ed., M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Tamil Education - Abroad	21 Years	M.Phil- 20 Ph.D- Nil
Dr.D. Vetri Chelvan	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Diaspora Literature - Modern Literature	7 Years	M.Phil- 20 Ph.D- 1

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors

Visiting professors: (2013-14)

- 1) Dr. Seenisamy,
Professor (retd.)
Department of Tamil Studies in Foreign Countries,
Tamil University, Thanjavur.
- 2) Dr. Sabapathy
Professor,
Malaya University, Malaysia.

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty - programme-wise information Percentage of Classes

Nil

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio

- ❖ M.Phil 18:3
- ❖ Ph.D 24:3

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual

	Sanctioned	Filled
Junior Assistant	1	Part time
Office Assistant	1	Part time

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies

1. Tamil Diaspora Studies
2. Education system in foreign countries with regards to Tamil
3. Foreign Tamil Literature

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.

Name	Funding Agency	National/ International	Title of the Project	Grants Sanctioned/ Received in lakhs	Duration
Dr. A. Karthikeyan	CIIL, Mysore	National	Comparison of Tamil Tirukkural and Prakrit Vajjalaggam)	1.480	2007-2008
Dr.S. Udayasurian	Tamil University	State	Modern Tamil Poetry in Malaysia	0.100	2012-2013
	TN-Government	State	Tamil Culture in Mauritius	1.550	2013-2014
	UGC-Major Project	National	Feminism in Malaysian modern Tamil Poetry	8.346	2013-2015
Total in lakhs				11.476	

Dr. U.Prabhakaran

Name of the Project	Coordinator	Funding Agency	Fund in Lakhs	Period (Ongoing / Completed)
Text Book Analysis in Tamil at Primary Level	U.Prabhakaran	SSA - Govt. of Tamil Nadu	0.650	January - 2009 - August 2009
Text Book Analysis in World vision	U. Prabhakaran	National Testing Service - CIIL -Mysore	0.750	2009-2010 3 months
Text Book Analysis	U. Prabhakaran	National	1.000	Feb' 2010 -

in Teacher Education (Secondary Level)		Testing Service _ CIIL -Mysore		Apr'2010
Malasiya Tamarum Tamilum	U. Prabhakaran	Government of Tamil Nadu	1.500	2013-14
Total			3.900	

Dr. D.Vetrichelvan

Name	Funding Agency	National/ International	Title of the Project	Grants Sanctioned/ Received in lakhs	Duration
Dr. D.Vetrichelvan	UGC	National	A Study of International Tamilology	4.072	2012-2013
Total in lakhs				4.072	

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received**a) National collaboration****b) International collaboration**

Nil

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received.

Nil

20. Research facility / centre with• **State recognition**

Nil

• **National recognition**

Nil

• **International recognition -**

1. University of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
2. Sultan Idris Educaiton University, Malasiya
3. Mahatma Gandhi Institute, Moka, Maurtius

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies

Nil

22. 1. Publications:

- ❖ **Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals - 2 (National / International)**

1	S.Udaiyasurian, Silapathikarathil Penmozhikkethirana Pathivugal 27-31	Apr -2012 pp.27-31	Manarkeni	ISSN 2249 – 9164
2	D.Vetrichelvan Book Review	Vol. 15 (1-2) 2012 pp.157-163	Tamil Kalai, (In Tamil)	ISSN: 2277 – 7822

❖ **Monographs - 0**

❖ **Chapters in Books -**

Dr. S.Udaiyasurian - 24

S. No.	Title Of The Book/ Articles	Published Year /Pages	Publisher	ISSN/IS BNNNo.
1	Perunchithirana Paadalkalil Mozhithuimai Chinthanaikal	2007/ pp.129-138	Mozhithuimai National College, Trichi.	-
2	Leena Manimekalyin Kavithai Mozhi	2007	Tamil Puthuk Kavithaikalin Pan Mugap Parimanagal. Bharath Coolege Thanjavur.	-
3	Abdul Raghumanin Thol Padimangal	2008/ P. 29 - 43	Puthumugangal Tamil University Teacher Association Thanjavur,	-
4	Thulippavil Thol Padimangal	2009	Thulippa Aayvarangam, Puducherry.	-
5	Peraciriyar Agasthiyalanganarin Kavithai Ner	March 2010/ pp. 54-59	Agathiyam, Tamil University,	-
6	Malasiya Tamil Puthuk Kavithaikalil Thol Padima Pathivukal		World Classical Tamil Confrence, Coimbatore.	-
7	Aruvagai Elakkanam	2009 pp.788	Vol-15	81-7090- 394-7
8	Haiku Kavithai	pp.101-102	“	“
9	Kandasamy Pillai	pp.138-139	“	“

	Sa.Mu.Karanappattu			
10	Kritinaveniyamal Pandithai, Esu	pp.154-155	''	''
11	Kovindan Pulavar .K	pp.174-175	''	''
12	Sarvadesa Samathuvam	p.191	''	''
13	Sitrettagam	p.212	''	''
14	Seyitriyam	p. 224	''	''
15	Balasubramaniy A Muthaliyar	pp.355-356	''	''
16	Mantal Kuzhu Arikkiar	p.380	''	''
17	Aringar Annavin Kadithamozhi	2009 p. 73	Peraringar Annavin Padaippukalil Mozhi Nadaiyum Sollachiyum	-
18	Bharathiyin Ayalaga Parvai	2009/ pp.43-51	Thanmanam	-
19	Kalaingar Kathai Mozhi	January 2011 pp 102-107	Kalaingar Valar Tamil-2010.	-
20	Periyarin Ulakap Paarvai		Periyaarum Ulakap Pahutharivalark alum, Bharathidasn University, Trichy	-
21	Singapore Malaysia Tamil Illakkiyam	June 2010	Masaru-Chennai	978-81-7090-418-2
22	Kavivendar Ka.Vezhavendan Kavithaikalil	2011/ pp 162-177	Uvyaruvllal	
23	Sirpiyin Neelkavithai Neri	2012 pp. 169	Peranmai	979-93-80342-61
24	Pavendarum Pavalereum	Dec 2012	Maha Kavi Bharati Oppiedu Bharathiyar University, Coimbatore.	-

Dr. U.Prabakaran

1	Professional Ethics among Secondary Grade Teacher Trainees 186-189	2012 pp.	Council for Teacher Education, Tamil Nadu State, Karaikudi	978-81-920866-2-0
---	---	----------	--	-------------------

Dr..D.Vetrichelvan - 16

S. No	Title Of The Book/ Articles	Published Year /Pages	Publisher	ISSN / ISBN No.
1	Dhanushkodi Ramasamy Padaippuhail Manitha Mathippuhail	2006 294 -299	Dept.Of Tamil Studies, Jamal Mohemmed College Thiruchirapalli	
2	Pallu Ilakkiyap Paarvaihal	2006 Vol.4 2300-2304	All India University Tamil Teacher's Association	
3	Tamizh Kavithaikalin Ulahu Thazhuviya Thanmaikalum Ehirkala Ethirpaarpuhalum	2006 Vol-3 40-51	Kalaigan Pathippaham	001036
4	Tamizhil Paa Valarchi Iyangiyal Nokku	2007 201-206	Kalaigan Pathippaham	
5	Vennilaavin Kavithaiyialum Penniyalum	2007 252 -257	Barath College Of Science And Management	
6	Iyarkai Azhivin Meethaana Ethirvinaiyum Sanga Kaala Idappeyarvu Avalamum	2008 29 -38	Tamil University Teachers Association Thanjavur,	-
7	Naattaar Paadalhalil Melaathikka Ethirppu	2008 528 -531	Vivehanantha Arts & Science College For Women, Thiruchengode	-
8	International Tamil Fiction	2010	World Classical Tamil Confrence,	-

			Coimbatore.	
9	Maatri Ezuthappadum Maanuda Muhavarihal	2012	Peranmai	979-93-80342-61-9
10	Vaanam Paartha Boomiyil Peikira Piriya Mazhai	2009	Thanmanam	-
11	Dhidam Kondu Vaazhnthiduvom Thembal Vendaa	2014 Vol-2 626-630	Semmuthaai Pathippaham	978-93-81006-78-8
12	Thaayaham Kadantha Thamizh Naattupura Pathivuhai	2014 Vol-4 1692-1697	All India University Tamil Teacher's Association	978-81-923995-5-3
13	Kaiyaru Nilayil Kuruthi Kasiyum Sorkal	2012 257 - 264	Tamil University Teachers Association Thanjavur,	978-93-80342-45-0
14	Piranattu Nallarignar Perumpanihal	2012 77-81	Uлага Tamizhasiriyar Maanaadu	-
15	Peruveliyai Sumanthavaare Paraththal	2013 250-261	International Institute Of Tamil Research	-
16	Pulam Peyarnthor Ilakkiyam	2013 Vol -3 883 - 901	Sahithya Academy	81-260-4362-0

❖ Edited Books & Journals

Dr. S. Udaiyasurian - 3

1	Puthu Muhangal (Co-edited)	Aug 2008	Tamil University Teachers Association, Thanjavur	
2	Peranmai	Aug 2012	Thiruvalluvar Offset Printers-Thanjavur-	ISBN 979-93-80342-61-9
3	Semmozhi Tamilukku Ulagath Tamil	2013	Thiruvalluvar Opset Printers	

	Kavizhargalin Pangallippu			
--	------------------------------	--	--	--

Dr. U.Prabakaran - 3

1	Journals in the Development of Tamil Literature (Editor)	2012	978-93-80243-70-2
2	Ilakkiya valarchiyil mullai sarathin pangu	2012	C. P. Athithanar Ithaliyal Kalagam
3	Journals in Tamil Movement (Editor)	2013	978-81-924553-8-9

Dr.D.Vetrichelvan - 2

S. No.	Title Of The Book/	Published Year /Pages	Publisher	ISSN / ISBN No.
1	Kanavuhalin Kainaattu	2008 / 120	Nehr Nirai,Chennai	978-81-903665-1-9
2	Vengai (Co-edited)	2009	Tamil University Teacher's Association	

❖ Books with ISBN with details of publisher -**Dr. S. Udaiyasurian - 8**

1	Perunchithirananarin Tamil Thesiyam	2013	Agaram	ISBN 978-93- 80342-54-2
2	Periyar Neri Nintra Paventharr	2013	Agaram	ISBN 978-93- 80342-54-2
3	Akkaraiyil Pootha Ikookkal	2013	Ananya	ISBN 978-81- 928616-4 - 7
4	Singappore Malaysia Tamil Illakkiyam (Co- Autohred)	2013	Tamil University	ISBN 978-81- 7090-418-2
5	Malaysiyavil Tamil Puthinam	2013	Ananya - Tahnjavur	978-81-928616- 6-1
6	Kalam Vellum Paventharr	2013	Ananya - Tahnjavur	978-81-928616- 5-4
7	Ezhalathu Pork Kavithaigalum Pulappattu Nerigalum	2013	Ananya - Tahnjavur	978-81-928616- 7-8
8	Akkaraiyil Pootha	2013	Ananya -	978-81-928616-

	Haiku (Jappaniya Mozhi Peyarppu)		Tahnjavur	4-7
--	----------------------------------	--	-----------	-----

Dr. U.Prabakaran - 4

	Title of the Book / Articles	Published Year / Pages	Publisher	ISBN / ISSN
1	Educational Thoughts of Periyar E.V.R. (Tamilnadu Government Awarded Book)	2007 / 224	Aravind Pathippakam, Kumbakonam	978-93-80132-18-1
2	Educational Psychology and School Administration	2009	Tamil University	DDE
3	General Tamil Teaching	2012 / 423	Aravind Pathipagam, Kumbakonam	978-93-80132-06-8
4	Special Tamil Teaching	2012 / 447	Aravind Pathipagam, Kumbakonam	978-93-80132-12-9

Dr. T. Vertriselvam - 6

S. No.	Title Of The Book/	Published Year /Pages	Publisher	ISSN / ISBN No.
1	Uppu Chirpangal	2007 /96	Nivedhitha,Chennai	-
2	Kadal Eriyum Kaalam	2009 / 103	Nher Nirai,Chennai	978-81-903665-8-8
3	Eezhath Thamizhar Puhalida Vaazhvum Padaippum	2009 / 312	Chozhan Pathipagam,Chennai	
4	Kaamam Seppaathu Kandathu Mozhithal	2009 / 112	Nivedhitha,Chennai	
5	Ayal Naatu Tamizh Ilakkiyam	2012 /156	Mukoodal,Tanjore	
6	Ulahamayath Tamizh	2013 / 304	Thamizhmai,Trichy	

Number listed in International Database (For e.g. Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database - International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.) --

❖ Citation Index - range / average --

❖ SNIP	--
❖ SJR	--
❖ Impact Factor – range / average	--
❖ h-index	--

23. Details of patents and income generated

Nil (Since this departmental activities is Humanities and Social Sciences Oriented)

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated

Nil (Since this departmental activities is Humanities Oriented)

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad

26. Faculty serving in

a) National committees

b) International committees

c) Editorial Boards

d) any-other (please specify)

Board of Studies

Dr.S.Udaiysurian

1. Bharathidasan University, M.Phil Course
2. Thiruvalluvar Unveristy, M.Phil Course
3. A.V.V.M. Pushpam college, Poondi, M.A. Tamil

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).

Dr. S.Udayasuriyan - 15

S.No.	Name	Title Of The Seminar/ Workshop/Training Programme	Period	Organised By
1	Dr. S. Udayasuriyan	Thodakka Kalvi Padanool Pakuppaivu - Sikkalkalum Theervukalum - Workshop	26,27.02.2009	Tamil University
2	Dr. S. Udayasuriyan	Preparation Of Study Materials Of Tamil Language At Sr.	21-23.03.2010	National Institute Of Open Schooling Regional Centre,

		Secondary Level At Avinasilingam Jan Shikshan Sansthan.- Workshop		Kochi
3	Dr. S. Udayasuriyan	The Development Of Instructional Materials For Tamil Language Of NIOS ,- Workshop	09,10,11.07.2010	National Institute Of Open Schooling (NIOS)
4	Dr. S. Udayasuriyan	Thulipavil Thol Padimangal - Workshop	2009	Karantadi-Thulipa Ethazh Nadathum -Aaivarangam
5	Dr. S. Udayasuriyan	Murukiyal Nokkil Seviyal Elakkiyangal - Workshop	17-26.03.2011	Semozhi Naduvan Niruvanam
6	Dr. S. Udayasuriyan	Intraiya Per Kavithaikalil Penkal - Workshop	11,12.10.2011	Govt. Arts College & Periyar University, Salam
7	Dr. S. Udayasuriyan	Tamil Mozhi Elakkiya Kalvi Padathitta Vuruvakkam -Workshop	4,5.12.2013	Manonmaniyam Sundaranar University
8	Dr. S. Udayasuriyan	Evaluation Of Post – Graduate Syllabi (Tamil)- Workshop	18-20.02.2013	Tamil University & Ciil-Mysore
9	Dr. S. Udayasuriyan	Thinainilai Nookkil Tamil Seviyal Elakkiyangal - Workshop	20.01.2013-06.02.2013	Tamil University & Ciil-Mysore
10	Dr. S. Udayasuriyan	Semozhi Tamil Training And Workshop - Training Programmes	28.01.2013-06.02.2013	Tamil University & Cict
11	Dr. S. Udayasuriyan	Workshop In Malaysia Tamil Students - Training Programmes	10 Days	Tamil University & Cict
12	Dr. S. Udayasuriyan	Training In Applied Linguistics (Malay University In Students)- Training Programmes	45 Days	Tamil University
13	Dr. S. Udayasuriyan	Akarathi Yialum-Nookku Noolkalum-Refresh Course - Training Programmes	22 Days	Tamil University
14	Dr. S. Udayasuriyan	Muthukalai Padathitta Payilarangam	18,19,20.02.13	CILL, Tamil University
15	Dr. S. Udayasuriyan	Sevviyal Elakkiya Elakkana Ayvu Marabugal – Orientation Programme	08.03.2013	Thiruvaiyaru
16	Dr. S. Udayasuriyan	Need Based Refresher Course In Tamil -	17.07.2013	Bharathiyar University,

		Refresher Course		Coimbatore
--	--	------------------	--	------------

Dr. U. Prabhakaran - 5

Name	Refresher / Orientation	University	Duration
U. Prabhakaran	Orientation Course	Tamil University	07.03.2008 – 18.03.2008
U. Prabhakaran	Refresher Course	Tamil University	05.09.2008-25.09.2008 (21 Days)
U. Prabhakaran	Workshop	Tamil University	29.03.2008 – 31.03.2008
U. Prabhakaran	Training Cum Workshop On Tamil Language And Literature	University Of Malaya	06.03.2009 – 21.03.2009
U. Prabhakaran	Orientation Course	Bharathidasan University, Tiruchirappalli	09.11.2010 – 06.12.2010

Dr. D. Vetrichelvan - 3 + 8 = 11**Participated training programmes**

S.No	Name	Refresher / Orientation	University	Duration
1	Dr..D.Vetrichelvan	Orientation	Tamil University,Thanjavur	12 Days
2		Refresher	Tamil University	21 Days
3		Orientation	Academic Staff College, Barathidasan University	28 Days

2.Participated Seminars / Workshops / Symposia

S.No	Title	Title Of The Seminar/ Workshop/Training Programme	Period	Organised by
1	Karpithal Nookkil Malasia Tamil Asiriyarkalukku - Tamil Elakkanamum Elakiyamum	Workshop	6 Days 24-29-11-2008	Tamil University & Cict-Chennai
2	Thodakka Kalvi Padanool Pakuppaivu - Sikkalkalum Theervukalum -	Workshop	(26,27.02.2009)	Tamil University
3	Evaluation Of Post - Graduate Syllabi (Tamil)	Workshop	(18-20.02.2013)	Tamil University & Ciil-Mysore

4	Thinainilai Nookkil Tamil Seviyal Elakkiyangal	Workshop	(20.01.2013-06.02.2013) 17 Days	Tamil University & Ciil-Mysore
5	Semozhi Tamil Training And Workshop	Workshop	12 Days	Tamil University & Cict
6	Workshop In Malaysia Tamil Students	Workshop	10 Days	Tamil University & Cict
7	Training In Applied Linguistics (Malay University In Students)	Training Programmes	45 Days	Tamil University
8	Valar Tamizh	World Mother tongue Enrichment Programme		Anderson College, Singapore

28. Student projects

a) Percentage of students who have done in-house projects including interdepartmental / programme.

100 %

b) Percentage of students placed for projects in organizations outside the institution i.e. in Research laboratories / Industry / other agencies.

Nil

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by

• Faculty -

Dr. U.Praba karan - 3

1. Best Author Award, for the book 2007 "Educational Thoughts of Periyar E.V.R." by Govt. of Tamil Nadu
2. Best Thinker Award By Tamil Nadu Teachers Education Research Forum, 2009
3. Best Teacher Award By Tamil Nadu Teachers Education Research Forum, 2010

- ❖ Doctoral / post doctoral fellows - Nil
- ❖ Students - Nil
- ❖ Semmozhi Fellowship Scholars - 1
- ❖ JRF Fellowship Scholars - 1
- ❖ Rajivi Gandhi Fellowship Scholars - 3
- ❖ A.T. Paneer selvam Scholarship - 3

30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national / international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

Dr. S. Udayasuriyan - 5

S.No.	Name Of The Coordinator	Title Of The Seminar/ Workshop/Training Programme	No. Of Participants	Period	Organised By
1.	Dr. S. Udayasuriyan	Pulam Peyarntha Tamilarum Tamilum - International Seminar	70	09.07.2013	Tamil University
2.	Dr. S. Udayasuriyan	Ayal Nadugalil Tamil Nadagangal - International Seminar	20	26.10.2013	Tamil University
3.	Dr. S. Udayasuriyan	Karigar Cholan Viruthu Nigalvu, Musthapa Arakkattalai - Seminar	40	14.12.2013	Tamil University
4.	Dr. S. Udayasuriyan	Thinainilai Nookkil Tamil Seviyal Elakkiyangal - Training Programmes	40	28.01.2013 06.02.2013	Tamil University & CICT
5.	Dr. S. Udayasuriyan	Training In Applied Linguistics (Malay University In Students) - Training Programmes	40	45 Days	Tamil University

Dr.D.Vetrichelvan - 2

Name Of The Co-Ordinator	Title Of The Seminar	No.Of Participators	Duration
Dr..D.Vetrichelvan	Ayalaha Chiruthuva Maraip Paniyalarin Tamizhp Panihal	100	24 - 03- 2009
Dr..D.Vetrichelvan	Arignar Annavin Ulgap Paarvai	150	24 -08 -2009

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments

The research students are advised to follow the code of ethics in research like acknowledging the helps rendered. They are also advised to verify that no work without reference is presented to see no plagiarism is entertained. Besides UGC & Tamil Nadu State Council for Higher Education Regulations on Minimum Standards & Procedures are followed for The Award of M.Phil & Ph.D Degrees.

32. Student profile programme-wise:

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	Applications received	Selected	Pass percentage

		Male	Female	Male	Female
1.M.Phil	18	5	13	100%	100%
2.Ph.D	12	5	7		

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
M.Phil	50%	50%	-	-
Ph.D	40%	60%	-	10%

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

- ❖ NET - 7 Nos
- ❖ SET - 1 No

35. Student progression

Sl.No	Student progression	Against % enrolled
1.	PG to M.Phil	-
2.	PG to Ph.D.	-
3.	Ph.D to Post Doctoral	-
4.	Employed <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Campus selection • Other than campus recruitment 	- --
5.	Entrepreneurship / Self - employment	--

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	
of the same university	0 %
from other universities within the State	100 %
from universities from other States	--
from universities outside the country	--

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period

Nil

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

- a) Library Books : General Science Books & Encyclopaedias
- b) Internet facilities for staff and students :
- c) Class rooms with ICT facility : No
- d) Total number of class rooms : 1
- e) Class rooms with ICT facility : 1
- f) Students' laboratories : Not Applicable
- g) Research laboratories : Not Applicable

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates

1	M.Phil	108 (2007-2013)
2	Ph.D	16 (2007-2013)

a) from the host institution/university :

Ph.D. : 20

b) from other institutions/universities :

Ph.D. : 16

Sl.No.	Name	Title	Year/Completion
1	R. Sukumar	S. Ganeshalingan chirukathai kaalai mathipidu (Srilanka) chorkal Oor Aaivu	2009 completed
2	S. Sivapriya	Sami chidhambaranarin kurunthogai perunjseivam mathipeedu (Singapore tamil murasil veli vantha urai)	2010 completed
3	P. Manthiri	Tamil chirukathai valarchikku mazhaiyagathin pangalipu	2010 completed
4	E. Sarala	Dominik jeeva chirukathai - Oor aaivu (Illangai)	2010 completed
5	A. Anbu	Maathalai somuvin padaipugalil manithaneyam	2011 completed
6	M. Maheswari	Eerubatham nootrandu ezhla tamil kavithagalin cell nerigal	2011 completed
7	V. Irai Anbu	A comparative study of thiruvalluvar and Shakespeare	2012 completed

8	R. Manickavalli	Malaysia naatil kadantha paththandugalil velivanthulla tamil novelkalin vazharchineelai - Oor aaivu	2012 completed
9	G. Renukadevi	Illangai tamil ellakiya valarchiyil gnanam ethalin pangalippu	2013 completed

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.

Not Applicable

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.

Nil

42. Does the department obtain feedback from?

a. faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?

b. students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

c. alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Nil

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

1. Dr. Iraianbu,, I.A.S, Secretary to Government, Environment and Forest Department, Secretariat, Chennai.

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.

Special invited Lectures were arranged with the retired senior faculty members

1. Dr. Seenisamy, Professor (retd.), Department of Tamil Studies in Foreign Countries, Tamil University, Thanjavur.

2. Dr. Sabapathy, Professor, Malay University, Malaysia.

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

Conventional Board, Power Point Presentation

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

Students are asked every six months about the progress of their study area and feedback on teaching, supervising and the curriculum is also received and necessary changes are made.

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.

Students

The students are allowed to be a member of NSS and RRC. They participate in the Sports events of the University.

Staff

The staffs of the Department have held the positions

1. Additional Controller of Exam
2. Asst. Director, DDE
3. Convenor, Remedial Coaching
4. Members of various committee constituted for other extension activities like sports day, Mother tounge day etc..

48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department.

1. Advanced Spoken Tamil for Poland Students
2. Out bound Training in Applied linguistics for Malay University Students

Faculty attend seminars and conferences regularly

Dr. U.Prabakaran- 44

Dr. Vetriselvan - 19

49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

Nil

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

Through knowledge about foreign tamil literature.

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.

Strengths

Karikalan Award for Foreign Tamil Writers, Malasiya & Singapore

Weaknesses of the department

Due to deficiency of financial assistants, Research Scholars unable to make field work in foreign countries

Opportunities of the department.

This faculty students have Job opportunity in several Foreign Universities in the department of Indian Studies

Challenges of the department.

Developing the Tamil Diaspora Literature in several tamil people living countries

52. Future plans of the department.

- ❖ Digital documentation of Foreign studies in Tamil References (Singapore, Malaysia, Mauritius, Sri Lanka. Etc)
- ❖ Writing the history of World Tamil Literature

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

1. **Name of the Department** ... Department of Translation
2. **Year of Establishment** ... 1982
3. **Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university?**
Faculty of the Developing Tamil
4. **Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc., D.Litt., etc.)**
 1. Diploma in Translation
 2. M.Phil in Translation
 3. Ph.D. in Translation.
5. **Inter-disciplinary programmes and departments involved :**
P.G.Diploma in Translation
 - Department of Literature
 - Department of Epigraphy and Archeology
 - Department of Linguistics
 - Department of Computer Science
 - Department of Sculpture
 - Department of Earth Science
 - Department of Siddha Medicine
6. **Courses in collaboration with other universities industries, foreign institutions, etc.**
Nil
7. **Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons:**
Nil
8. **Examination System: Annual / Semester /Trimester / choice Based Credit system**
PG Diploma in Translation – Semester system
M.Phil. Part – I Annual
9. **Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments:**
 1. Translation elective courses offered for MA Tamil courses till 2011
 2. Teaching 'Language Skills' to students of M.A. Literature.
 3. Classes to M.A. Literature

10. Number of Teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors / Associate Professors / Asst. Professors)

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professors	1	---	---
Associate Professors	2	---	---
Asst. Professors	1	2	2

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of Years of Experience	No. of Ph.D./ M.Phil. Students guided for the last 4 years
Dr.S.Radha Krishnan 30.06.2012	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.,	Head & Professor (Retired)	Linguistics	25	Ph.D.- 25. M.Phil.-5 (completed)
Dr.R.S. Murugan	M.A.(Tamil), M.A.(His.), M.A.(Ling.), M.A.(English), B.Ed.(His.), M.Phil.(Ling.), Dip. in Ling., Ph.D.(Ling.)	Head & Asst. Professor	Tamil, Translation, Technical Terms, Social Linguistics	13	Ph.D.-11 (ongoing) M.Phil.-6 (completed) Ongoing- 5
Mr. S.M. Perumal	M.A. M.Phil.	Asst. Professor	Research Methodology, Economics	12	M.Phil.-8 (completed) Ongoing- 5

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors

1. Dr.T.N.Ramachandran, Translator, Thanjavur
2. Dr.A.Dhakshinamurthy, Former Principal of Senthamizh College, Madurai.
3. Dr.S.Radhakrishnan, Former Professor & HOD, Department of Translation, Tamil University, Thanjavur.
4. Dr.M.Valarmathi, Associate Professor, International Institute of Tamil Studies, Chennai

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty - programmes-wise information.

Nil

14. Programmes-wise Student Teacher Ratio:

M.Phil. 6:1

Ph.D. 12: 1

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff; sanctioned, filled and actual.

Posts	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual
Assistant	1	1	1
Office Assistant	1	1	1

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies

1. Translation studies, CIIL, National Translation Mission, New Delhi

CICT, Chennai

Government of TamilNadu

UGC, New Delhi

2. Linguistics

3. Grammar

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects: from a)national b)International funding agencies and c)Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.**Projects (ongoing, completed)**

Name	Funding Agency	National/ International	Title of the Project	Grants Sanctioned/ Received	Period (ongoing, completed)
Dr.R.S. Murugan	Tamil University	National	Mozhipeyarppu Nigarankal	-	2009 july - 2010 june one year completed
	Govt.of Tamil nadu	State	Uodagangalum Kadan peyarppum (Media and loan translation)	1.000	2013 July - 2014 june One year Completed
	Tamil University	State	thirukkural mozhipeyarppu nurkalum mozhipeyarp	-	2012 July - 2013 june One year

			palargalum (Translations and Translators of <i>Tirukkural</i>)		ongoing
S.M.Perumal	Tamil University	State	Kaaveri nathineer oppanthamum Nadaimurai cikkalgalum, Samuga Porulaathaara Vilaivugalum	-	2011 July 2012 June On going
	Government of Tamil Nadu	State	Poruliyal paadanulgalil Tamil Mozhipeyarthil arpadum chikkalgalum theervugalum	0.750	2013 July 2014 June Completed

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received:

(a) National collaboration

Nil

(b) International collaboration

Translation of *Thirukkural* and Bharathiar and Bharathidasan Poetry in Mantarine language, China (Translated by Kavignar Yusi, Taiwan)

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP / CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received. :

Nil

20. Research facility / centre with

State recognition : Nil

National recognition : National Translation Mission

International recognition : Nil

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies:

Nil

22. Publications:

- Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (national / international)

Nil

- **Monographs - 1**

Name of the Author	Title of the book Article	Published Year/pages	Publisher	ISBN
Dr.R.S. Murugan	mozhipeyarppu nigarangal (Equivalences of Translation)	September 2012, PP 1-135	Tamil University Publication Department	978-81-7090-432-8

- **Chapters in Books - 56**

- **Dr.S.Radhakrishnan - 1**

Sl. No	Title of the book Article/Book	Published Year/pages	Publisher	Page No.
1	Sanka Illakkiyankal Illakkiyankala	March 2010	Tamil University & Central Institute for Classical Tamil, Chennai	48-53

- **Dr. R.S.Murugan - 26**

Sl.No	Title of the Book/ Article	Published year/pages	Publisher	ISBN
1	Theivappattiyalil thaaimai, panmuga nokkil makalir, Volume-5, National level	March-2008. pp:838-834,	Tamil university, Thanjavur-613010,	
2	"Ariviyal tamilil mozhipeyarppin pankalippu" National level	June 2008. Page:56-61.	Ariviyal Tamil valarchippokkukal All india scientific tamil kalagam, thanjavur-10.	
3	"parathin padaippukalil saiva samaya kotpadum molipeyarppum-oor aaivu" - National level	2008, pp.404-408.	Palsamaiya aaivalar manram, samayankal thathuvam and manitha neya cinthanaippulam, Madurai kamarajar university, Madurai-625021,	
4	Molipeyarppu muramaikalum sollakkamum, puthu mugamkal, National level	12.08.2008, page.54-66.	Tamil university Teachers association, Thanjavur-613010.	
5	India molikalil nalinakka	November-	school of Indian	

	molipeyarppukal, National level	2008, page.339-342.	languages, Tamil university, thanjavur-613010,	
6	Annavin nelaium nenaippum- mozhinadai, National level	Feb.2009, page.322-326.	school of Indian language, Tamil university, thanjavur-613010.	
7	Penniya vagaikalum thurai valakku sorkalum, National level	March-2009, page.147-155.	Tamil university, thanjavur-613010.	
8	Mozhipeyarppil porthamana nekarankalai thervu cheithalum anukumuraikalum National level	September-2009, page.322-331.	Tamil university, thanjavur-613010,	
9	Aringar annavin mozhi aalumai,	September-2009, page.309-314.	Department of lexicography, Tamil university, thanjavur-613010.	
10	Nekarankalin vagaikalum avetrin muramaikalum National level	05.11.2009, page.122-137.	Tamil university teachers association and Tamil university cultural research centre, second year Innokkural function, thanjavur-613010.	
11	Mozhipeyarppu kolkaigal National level	March-25,26,27-2010, page.664-679.	school of Tamil studies,the central government of classical Tamil institute organized by the Tamil university, thanjavur-613010.	
12	Sanga elakkiyathil palaithinai- vilankial saithikal, International level	2010 page.174-183.	All India Scientific Tamil Kalakam., Thanjavur & Ayyanaddar Janaki Ammal college- Sivakasi.	
13	Cultural in technical terms and translation problems, National level	03.03.2011, page.62-63.	Tamil university teachers association, thanjavur-613010.	

14	Valkkai narium thirukkuralum panpattu mozhipeyarppu cikkalkalum National level	2011 page.325-329.	Pal samaya aaivalar mantram, religion, philosophy and humanist thought faculty, Madurai kamarajar university, Madurai-625021,	
15	Thiruvalluvar kaatha neethium aramum, International level	23.07.2011, page.153-158.	Tamilaiya kalvi kalagam, avai endowment, avai kottam, thiruvaiyaru-613204,	
16	Mozhium mozhiyalum-technical terms, akathiyam, National level	04.08.2011. page.291-296.	New vision velittagam. Thanjavur-613010,	
17	Scientific translation in tamil text books. International level	1,2-10.2011. page.172-180.	anaithindia arivial tamil kalagam, thanjavur-613010 and periyar maniyammai university, vallam, thanjavur	
18	Nataialil varivilakkanankalum mozhipeyarppum, National level	august 2012, Page.259-268.	tamil university teachers association, thanjavur-613010.	ISBN No. 979-93-80342-61-9.
19	Mozhipeyarppil sol thervu National level	august 2012, Page.124-133.	tamil university teachers association, thanjavur-613010.	ISBN No .978-93-80342-45-0.
20	"Types of translation and modernization of technical terms" International level	21 st march 2013, page 1146-1150	pg & research dept.of English, rajah serfoji government college (autonomous), thanjavur-613005.	ISBN : 978-81-908015-6-0.
21	"iyathira mozhipeyarppum mozhiyalum" National level	22.04.2013, page:94-97	Prof.s.rajendran manivila and panyattriya perasiriyarkalukku parattu villa.	ISBN : 978-93-2001-385-4.
22	"Iravi tamil peyarkal urpeyarkal karanankal - pera mozhi thaakkamum thirvukalum" National level	20.07.2013, page.395 - 402.	pachiappan makalir kaluri, kanjipuram,	ISBN : 978-81-909464-8-3 (v-4)

23	“syntactic and semantic relationship between words” National level	September 2013, page.203-209.	department of translation, tamil university, thanjavur-10.	ISBN 978-81-926865-1-6.
24	“Panpadum mozhipeyarppu cikkalkalum” International level	11,12.12.2013, page.57-64.	kalaigan pathippagam, Chennai-17.	ISBN : 978-93-81568-04-0.
25	Cheithi thalkalil kadan mozhipeyarppu International level	2014, page:1156-1160.	tamil dept. Madurai kamaraj university, Madurai -2.	ISBN : 978-81-923995-5.3.
26	Moola Mozhigalum Kuzhanthai ilakkiya Noorkal mozhipeyarpum	2014	Tamil department, Kongu Kalai Ariviyal College, Nanjanapuram, Erode-107	--

S.M.Perumal - 39

	Title of the book Article	Published Year/pages	Publisher	ISBN
1	Article :Vethathiriyam Suittum Penia Kotpaadugal (Article)	2007 July Page:64-67	Thuyavalanar Kalluri, Thamiliyal thurai, Thiruchirapalli	
2	Sutru Sulalum Udalnalamum	2007 July Page:309-313	Thamilaga Aarivial Mantram Muthu Pathippagam, Thanjavur.	
3	Pengal-Aluvalagam -Araciyal	2008 March Page: 844-849	Tamilpalkali kalagam Magalirmantram Thanjavur.	
4	Ariviyal Tamilakathil Mozhli peyarpin pangu	2008 June Page:50-55	Akila Indiya Ariviyal Tamil Kalagam, Thanjavur.	
5	Samuthaya Nallinakkam Socialagical View	2008 Page:317-320	School of Indian Languages and Comparative Literature Tamil University	
6	Vazhviyal Chinthanaigal	2008 Page:416-422	Kasi Thirumadam, Thirupanathal, Thanjavur.	
7	Marukkappatta Magalir Urimaigal - Varalattru Paarvai	2009 Page :198-208	Tamil University Makalir MandramThanjavur.	
8	Ariviyal Tamil Mozhipeyarppil cikkalgalum Theervugalum	2009 Page : 194-199	Tamil University Aaciriyar Peravai, Thanjavur.	

9	Aringar Annaavin Padaippukalil Mozhinadai Vagaikal	2009 Page:274- 279	Dept. of Lexicography Tamil University Thanjavur.
10	Kalaisollakkathil Mozhipeyarppu Nerimuraigal	2009 Page:291- 297	Anaithindiya Ariviyal Tamil Kalagam, Tamil University Thanjavur.
11	Mozhipeyarppu Therivum cikkalgalum	2010 Page:598- 610	Tamil Palkalaikalaga India Mozhikal Palli Matrum Chennai Semmozhi Tamilaivu Mathiya Niruvanam, New Vision Velidu
12	Madurai Kaanchil Vaanilai seithigal	2010 Page:231- 237	Annaith indiya Ariviyal Tamil Desiya kazhagam Tamil University, Thanjavur
13	Paaventar Bharathidasan Eluthukkalil Penniya cinthanaigal	2010 Page:401- 406	Tamil Aaivalar mantram, Madurai Kamaraj University
14	Puvi Veppamayamathalum Ethirkala Velaanmaium	2010 Page:211- 217	Thamilaga Aarivial Peravi, Manonmaniyam Sundharanar University, Tirunelveli.
15	Paventar Bharathidhasan Eluthukkalil Penniya Chinthanaigal	2011 Page:1182- 1186	Tamil Aarivial Mantram, Madurai Kamarasar University, Madurai
16	Ithazhiyalil Mozhi peyarpin amaipum thaguthium	2011 Page:78-85	Tamil University Teachers Association, Thanjavur.
17	Mozhipeyarpu Theranaivalargalum Seimuraikalum	2011 Page:257- 261	New Vison Veliyedu, Thanjavur.
18	J.K. in Moolaiin Puthirkalum Manamum ooru Ariviyal Mathipedu	2011 Page:190- 199	Anaithu indiya Ariviyal Tamil kalagam, Thanjavur.
19	Empowerment of women through self -help Group	2011 291-292	Department of Economics, AVVM Sri Pushpum College, Poondi
20	Mozhipeyarpil Karppor Karpippoor Anugumuraigal	2011 Page:294- 300	New vision Publications, Thanjavur.

21	Puvi Veppamayamathalum Ethirkala Velaan Porulaathaaramum	2012 Page:131-135	Tamil University, Teacher's Peravai Thanjavur.	979 93-80342 61-9
22	Vanoli Mozhipeyarpil Mozhipeyarpu Kurukal	2012 Page:88-98	Tamil University Teachers Association Thanjavur.	978-93- 8034245- 0
23	Porulaathara valarchil Kalvin Pangu	2012 Page:183-187	Sivamani Pathipagam, Trichy	978-81- 909442- 1-2
24	Mozhi valakugalum Mozhi peyarpum	2013 Page:338-343	Arul Books Thanjavur.	978-81- 926865-1- 6
25	Mozhipeyarpil sollakkam	2013 Page:298-304	Sunitha pathipagam, Thanjavur.	978-81- 9253-97- 0-6
26	Ulagalaviya Samuga Valaithalamum Karuthu parimattramum- Mozhipeyarpu paarvai	2013 Page:1491-1495	Indiya Palkalaikalaga Tamilaachiriyar mandram, Madurai Kamaraj University, Madurai	978-93- 81724-15- 6
27	Velaan Ariviyalum Indraya paruvanilai mattramum	2013 Page:278-280	Anaithuinthiya Ariviyal Tamil kalagam, Thanjavur	978-93- 87702-57- 2
28	Mozhipeyarpil Nikarmai Kotpadugal	2013 Page:88-94	Kalaingan pathipagam, Chennai	978-93- 81568-10- 1
29	Pandaiya Thamilarakalin Panpattu Adaiyalangal	2013 Page:139-143	Semmothayai pathipagam, Chennai	978-93- 81006-72- 6
30	Book : CASCADE of Reflections (Translation and literature) (Co-Author)	2013 Pages: 363	Arul Books 19, Ramakrishna Nagar, Medical College (po) Thanjavur-613004	978-81- 9268 65-1-6
31	Penniya Karuthuruvakangal	Jan-2014 Page:185-189	Karpakam University, Coimbatore.	978-81- 928302-2- 3
32	Islamiya Kavipulavar Umarmkaiyam Padalkal Tamil Mozhipeyarpu ooru Meelvacippu	Feb-2014 Page 203-205	Islamiya Ilakkiya Kalagam, Thiyagarayar Nagar, Chennai	
33	Mozhipeyarpu Cikkalgilil Eelakana Neekarangal	March-2014 Page:66-68	Centre of Advanced Study in Linguistics, Annamalai University, Annamalaingar	
34	Penniyam oru Puthiya Parimanam	March-2014 Page:288-291	Palsamaya Aaivalar Mandram, Madurai Kamarasar University	978-81- 910214-7- 9

35	Tamil Ithikasagalil Mozhipeyarppu Muraikal	March-2014 Page: 107-110	Semmoodhai Pathipagam, East Tambaram, Chennai	978-93- 81006-77- 1
36	Mozhipeyarpil Tharkkala Kotpadugal	2014 Page:5-9	Inthiya Tamil Aaivalar Mandram, Madurai sepucira, 24 old Aigrakaram, Madurai	978-81- 925992-8- 9
37	Ithaliya Mozhipeyarpin Amaipum Thaguthikalum	May-2014 Page:92-96	Valar Tamil Aaivu Mandram, Vivekanantha Nagar, Dindukal	978-81- 920884-3- 3
38	Manjen Nattu Vellara vaavum Unavu Palakangalum	2014 Page:202- 206	Tamil Shakthi Aaivu Mandram, Karaikudi	978-81- 920060-5- 5
39	Tamil Kavithai Mozhipeyarpu Kottpattil Islamiya Kavipulavr Umarkayam Padalgal	2014 Page:561- 565	Tamil Aaivalar Mandram, Tamil Thurai, M.K. University, Madurai	978-81- 924778-0- 0

• **Edited Books** : 05

Dr.R.S. Murugan

S.No.	Title of the Book	Publisher	Year	ISBN
1.	Vuyarvullal	Tamil University Teachers Association	2011	978-81- 7090-432-8
2	Tamilaga varalarum panpadum	DDE, TamilUniversity	2012	--
3	Cittrilakkiyam matrum neethi ilakkiyam	DDE, Tamil University	2012	--
4	Cascade of Reflections	Department of Translation, Tamil University, pp.363	2013	978-81- 9268-65-1-6
5	Paventharin ezhuthum ennamum	Department of Publication, Tamil University, pp.1-125	2014	978-81- 7090-446-6

• **Books with ISBN with details of publishers** Nil

Number listed in International Database (For e.g. Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database - International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.) Nil

❖ Humanities International Complete : Nil

❖ Citation Index - range / average : Nil

❖ SNIP	:	Nil
❖ SJR	:	Nil
❖ Impact Factor - range / average	:	Nil
❖ h-index	:	Nil

23. Details of patents and income generated

Nil (Since this departmental activities are Humanities and Social Sciences Oriented)

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated

Nil (Since this departmental activities are Humanities Oriented)

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad:

Nil

26. Faculty serving in

- a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards
d) Any other (please specify):**

a) National committees	:	Nil
b) International committees	:	Nil
c) Editorial Boards	:	Dr.R.S.Murugan

S.No.	Title of the Book	Name of the Author	Publisher	Year	ISBN
1.	Vuyarvullal	Dr.R.S. Murugan	Tamil University Teachers Association	2011	978-81-7090-432-8
2	Tamilaga varalarum panpadum	Dr.R.S. Murugan	DDE, TamilUniversity	2012	--
3	Cittrilakkiyam mattrum neethi ilakkiyam	Dr.R.S. Murugan	DDE, Tamil University	2012	--
4	Cascade of reflections	Dr.R.S. Murugan	Department of Translation, Tamil University, PP.363	2013	978-81-9268-65-1-6
5	Paventharin ezhuthum ennamum	Dr.R.S. Murugan	Department of Publication, Tamil University, PP.1-125	2014	978-81-7090-446-6

d) any-other (please specify) : Nil

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher/orientation programs, workshops training programs and similar programs) :

Name of the faculty	Refresher course	Orientation programs	Workshops	Training programs	Similar programs (Seminar)
Dr. S.Radhakrishnan	-	-	04	-	-
Dr. R.S.Murugan	03	03	07	---	25
Thiru S.M.Perumal	03	01	06	---	24

Dr. S.Radhakrishnan - 4

1	To prepare Guidelines for Malayalam - Tamil Bidirectional Electronic Dictionary - <u>(Workshop-Participants)</u>	28.07.2008 to 01.08.2008
2	Endangered Languages in Tamilnadu and Kerala. - <u>(Workshop participants)</u>	15.12.2008 to 19.12.2008
3	To Prepare Guidelines for Malayalam Tamil Bidirectional Electronic Dictionary - <u>Workshop Participants</u>	28.07.2008 to 01.08.2008
4	Second National Convention on Testing and Evaluation (Tamil) National Testing Service India - Workshop Participants.	29.03.2008 to 31.03.2008

Participated workshop/ training programmes

Dr.R.S.Murugan

Sl. No.	Category	Place	Duration
Workshop			
1.	To prepare guidelines for Malayalam - Tamil bidirectional electronic dictionary. - workshop	Dept. of Tamil University and CIIL, Mysore	28.07.2008 to 01.08.2008.
2	Second national convention on testing and evaluation (Tamil) - workshop	National testing service india. Mysore central institute of Indian languages and tamil university.	29,30.03.2008.
3	Ariviyal mozhipeyarppu panipattarai. - workshop	Dept.of translation,tamil university and mysore central institute of Indian languages - national translation machine	25.02.2009 to 28.02.2009
4	Teacher development programmed on testing and evaluation - workshop	National testing service govt.of india & the department of English, periyar maniammai university, vallam, thanjavur	03.03.2009 to 06.03.2009

5	Ariviyal mozhipearppu - workshop	Tamil university and central institute of Indian languages mysore (ntm)	18.03.2010 to 22.03.2010
6	Tholai nilai kalvi paitrunarkkana pairchium mampatum - Workshop	IGNOU & DEC, Tamil university, Thanjavur- School of Indian Languages Tamil university,	23.06.2011 to 25.06.2011.
7	corpus based dictionary (tamil-English) Workshop	PG and research dept.of English, serfoji government college (autonomous). Thanjavur & linguistic data consortium for Indian languages (LDC-IL), manasagangotri, mysore-6,	January 27 th -29 th 2014.
8	Panipattarai (workshop)	Tamil university Dept.of Translation and CICT, Chennai	09.03.2011 to 11.03.2011.
Refresher Course			
9	Akarattiyalum nokku nulkalum - Refresher Course	Tamil university akarathiyal thurai & palkalai kalaga maniya kulu	06.02.2008 to 26.02.2008
10	Ariviyal patanul - pakuppaivu mozhipearppu Refresher Course	Dept.of translation, Tamil university and UGC	05.09.2008. to 25.09.2008.
11	Puththakka pairchi - (patanul uruvakkam mozhi pearppu kolkaikalum (English - south india languages)	Dept.of translation. Tamil university & palkalai kalaga maniya kulu.	22.12.2010 to 11.01.2011.
Orientation Course			
12	Orientation Course	Tamil university and UGC	07.03.2008 to 18.03.2008.
13	Orientation course	Bharathidasan university, Trichy.	09.11.2010 to 06.12.2010.

Thiru S.M.Perumal**Participated Workshops /Training Programmes**

Sl. No.	Category	Place	Duration
1	Refresher: Akarathiealum Nokkittu Nulukalum	Tamil University Thanjavur	06.02.2008 to 26-02.2008
2	Ariviyal Paadanull Paguppaivum Mozhipearppum, Refresher	Tamil University Thanjavur	05-25.09.2008

3	Padanulkal Uruvakkamum, Mozhipeyarppu (Collkaigalum (English-Thenindhiya Mozhigal)	Tamil University Thanjavur	25.12.2010 11.01.2011
4	Orientation Viriuraiyalarkalukaka Nadathapetra Puthaaka Pairchi	Tamil University Thanjavur	07-18.03.2008
5	Mozhipeyarpu Puthaaka pairchi, Refresher	CIIL-NTM, Mysore, Madurai Kamarasar University	20-24.02.2012
6	Workshops Second National Conversation on Testing and Evaluation (Tamil) National Testing Service	CIIL-NTM, Mysore, Tamil University, Thanjavur	28.07.2008
7	To prepare guidelines for Malayalam-Tamil Bidirectional Electronic Dictionary	Tamil University Thanjavur CIIL-NTM, Mysore,	01.08.2008
8	Poruliyal Aaivu Nerimuraikal	Poruliyal thurai National College, Trichy.	28-29.01.2009
9	Ariviyal Mozhipeyarppu	CIIL-NTM, Mysore, Tamil University, Thanjavur	25.28.02.2009
10	Teacher's Development Programme on testing and Evaluation	Periyar Maniyammai Universiy, National Testing Services, CILL Mysore	03-06.03.2009
11	Desia Pathirikai Naal	Tamil University Thanjavur	16-19.11.2010
12	Palamozhi Naanuru -English Translation	Tamil University, Chennai Sommozhi Tamilaaivu Mathiya Niruvanam	09-11.03.2011 29-31.03.2008

28. Student projects

a) Percentage of students who have done in-house projects including interdepartmental projects

100 %

b) Percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities / industry / institute

Nil

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by

- **Faculty**

Dr.R.S.Murugan - 2

(1) 2012, Kalvi Vazhikaatti Award from Kalvi valikattai mayyam, Villupuram

(2) 2013, Theiva thamizh sudar award (All India Tamilayyar Kalvikalagam, Thiruvaiyaru)

- **Doctoral / post doctoral fellows** : Nil

- **Students** ... : Nil

30. Seminars / Conferences/ Workshops organized and the source of funding (national / international) with details of outstanding participants, if any: - 26

Sources of funding : (1) CIIL, Mysore.
(2) CICT, Chennai
(3) UGC
(4) Tamil University

Dr.S.Radhakrishnan (Co-ordinator)

Sl.No	Title of the Seminar/Workshop Training Programme	Distinguished participants	Period	Funding Agency
1	Paventhar Bharathidasan Arakkattalai Karutharangam	Prof.K. Chellappan	27.04.2007	Tamil University
2	Training programme on Translation		06.12.2007 to 08.12.2007	CIIL
3	Paventhar Bharathidasan Arakkattalai Karutharangam		29.04.2008 to 30.04.2008	Tamil University
4	(Translation in Scientific Text - Refresher		05.09.2008 to 25.09.2008	UGC funded Refresher course
5	Training programme on Translation of Scientific Texts Ariviyal Mozhipeyarppu panippattarai		25.02.2009 to 28.02.2009	CIIL

6	Alumaithiran Matrum mozithiran pairchi - <u>Training Programme</u>	Colloborated with Chennai Vinmeen Niruvanathin Manithavala Mempoattuthurai Counselor Thiru.A.Vijiyakumar	25.01.2009	Tamil University
7	Alumaithiran Matrum mozithiran pairchi <u>Training Programme</u>)	"	24.03.2009	Tamil University
8	Translation of Text books and theory of translation - (English - South India Languages	Dr. P. Virappan Mantale Kalviyal Niruvanam, Mysore.	22.12.2010 to 11.01.2011	UGC
9	Theciya pathirikkai Naal - Ithalalar mozhi pairchi Vakuppu - Training Programme	Dr.K.VaithiyaNathan Author Thinamani Nalithal Chennai	16.11.2010 to 19.11.2010	Tamil University
10	Paventhara Bharathidasana Arakkattalai - Bharathithasanum Tamil unarum - Karutharankam Conducted Seminar	Prof.Chirppi Balasubiramaniyam Cheyarkkulu Number Sakithiya Akkathami	29.04.2010	Tamil University
11	Thurai Karutharankam - Cheithi Udakangalum mozhipeyarppum Conducted Seminar	Thiru.T.Ravikumar writer Sattamandra Uruppinar.	12.10.2010	Tamil University
12	Tamil Kappiya, Nithi Ilakkiya Mozhipeyarppukal. Sikkalkalum thiruukalum	Prof. A.Manavalan Chennai	24.11.2010 to 26.11.2010	Tamil University Chennai Chemozhi Tamillaivu Mathiya ruvanam
13	Ariviyal Mozhipeyarppu Panipattarai - Seminar Conducted	Dr.Y.Sridharrett y C.I.I.L.Mysore		NTM & Tamil University
14	Ankila Mozhi Pesum thiran	Prof.M.Subiramaniya -pillai.	23.03.2010 to	Tamil University

			27.03.2010	
15	Paata nulkal uruvakkamum mozhipeyarppu Kolkaikalum (English-South Indian Languages (Refresher Course)		22.12.2010 to 11.01.2011	UGC
16	Pazhamozhi Naanuru Nulimai Angilathi Mozhi terthal (workshop)		09.03.2011 to 11.03.2011	
17	Bharathidasan Kalvich Chintanai (Bharathidasan		29.04.2011	
18	Paventhar Bharathidasan Arakkattalai - Bharathithasan Mozhichinthanai (Endowment Seminar)		30.04.2012	Tamil University

Dr.R.S.Murugan - 8

1. Conducted seminars / workshops/ training programmes

	Title of the seminar/ workshop/ training programme	No.of participants	Period	Funding agency
1	"Ithaliyal mozhipeyarppu pailarangu" (organizer)	Dr.Thachinamoorthy Dr.S.Radhakrishnan Dr.G.Srinivasan	27.09.2012	Tamil University
2	"Ilavasa muthaluthavi paierchi - Iyarkkai mecin-2012 (organizer)	Dr.M.Thirumalai, Vice-Chancellor - Tamil University. Dr.Chinnachsamy	31.10.2012.	Tamil University & saint john Ambulance, thanjavur.
3	"Cheithi udakankalum mozhipeyarppum (organizer)	Dr.A.Athithan. Madurai kamaraj University, Madurai.	28.11.2012.	Tamil University
4	"sakiththiya akkathami viruthu pettra pataippukal - chirappu karutharankam" (organizer)	T.Selvaraj, Dindugal. M.L.Thangappa, puthucheri.	17.04.2013	Tamil University
5	"uvamaikoor bharathidasan" (organizer)	Dr.R.Mohan, Madurai.	30.4.2013	Tamil University
6	Cascade of reflections	Prof Dr.M.Thirumalai Dr.K.Ramasamy Dr.K.Thachinamoorthy Dr.Uru.Rajendran Dr.T.A.Samsan	09.09.2013.	Tamil University

7	Theories in Transaltion	N.Murugesa pandian	20.11.2013.	Tamil University
8	Thoughts and writings of Pavendar Bharathidasan	N.Sokkalingam, Madurai-19	29.04.2014.	Tamil University

S.M.Perumal (Co-coordinator) - 3

1	"Cheithi udakankalum mozhipeyarppum (organizer)	Dr.A.Athithan. Madurai kamaraj University, Madurai.	28.11.2012.	Tamil University
2	"uvamaikoor bharathidasan" (organizer)	Dr.R.Mohan, Madurai.	30.4.2013	Tamil University
3	Thoughts and writings of Pavendar Bharathidasan	N.Sokkalingam, Madurai-19	29.04.2014.	Tamil University

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments.

The research students are advised to follow the code of ethics in research like acknowledging the helps rendered. They are also advised to verify that no work without reference is presented to see no plagiarism is entertained. Besides UGC & Tamil Nadu State Council for Higher Education Regulations on Minimum Standards & Procedures are followed for The Award of M.Phil & Ph.D Degrees.

32. Students profile programme-wise :

Name of the Programme (refer to question no.4)	Applications received	Selected		Pass Percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Ph.D.	11	05	06	100%	100%
M.Phil.	12	06	06	100%	100%

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (refer to question no.4)	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
Ph.D.	18%	82%	----	----
M.Phil.	100%	----	----	----

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

Nil

35. Student progression:

Student progression	Percentage against enrolled
UG to PG	-----
PG to M.Phil.	100%
PG to Ph.D.	50%
Ph.D. to Post Doctoral	-----
Employed	
• Campus selection	-----
• Other than campus recruitment	100%
Entrepreneurs	-----

36. Diversity of staff:

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	
of the same university	Nil
from other universities within the State	100 %
from universities from other States	----
from universities outside the country	----

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil. Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period.

Nil

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

- a) Library ... : Yes. 593 Books
- b) Internet facilities for staff and students : Yes
- c) Total number of class rooms : 02
- d) Class rooms with ICT facility : ----
- e) Students laboratories : ----
- f) Research laboratories : ----

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates**a) from the host institution / university****Ph.D. Scholars**

1.	Ms. K.Parimala		Full time	
2	Mrs.G.Rani		Part time	

b) from other institutions / universities : -----**Ph.D. Scholars**

S. No.	Name of the Scholar
1	A.Manickavel
2	S.Anantha Natarajan
3	K.P. Jasmine sundanra devi
4	S. Thirunavukkarasu
5	P. Thiyagarajan
6	A. Muhammad Muhaideen
7	S. Abdul Kader
8	W. Solomon
9	N.Saminathan
10	R. Bharathi
11	L.Rajesh
12	P.R. Veeramni
13	K.Sivakumar
14	S.Akash
15	Durai. Chandra Sekar
16	R, Ganesan
17	M.Subramaniam
18	V.Vijayalakshmi
19	M.Ravikumar
20	V.Govindarajan
21	P.Shanmugavadivu
22	P.Devika
23	Mr.Komal Thamizhamudan
24	Mr.B.Moses
25	Mr.A.Krishnamurthy
26	Mrs.S.Sangeetha
27	Mrs.N.Parvathy
28	Mrs.R.Renugadevi
29	Mr.Rajendran
30	Mr.P.Karunanidhi
31	Ms.P.Ananthalakshmi

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university:

Not Applicable

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme (s) If so, highlight the methodology:

Nil

42. Does the department obtain feedback from

a) faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback? -

Mid-term Tests and Class Tests with assignments are carried out to understand the teaching-learning-evaluation.

b) students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Feedback forms will be received from the student at the end of the academic year and it will be discussed in the Board of Studies Meeting.

c) Alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback? -

Alumni are invited to take part in all departmental programmes organized. Department faculty takes note of their suggestion and necessary actions are taken.

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

1. Dr.K.Sivakumar, Associate Professor in English, A.V.V. M Sri Pushpam College, Poondi - 613 503
2. Dr.B.R.Veeramani, Associate Professor in English, A V V M Sri Pushpam College, Poondi - 613 503
3. Dr.L.Rajesh, Assistant Professor, Rajah Serfoji Government College, Thanjavur-613 005.
4. Dr.A.N.Swaminathan, Assistant Professor, Rajah Serfoji Government College, Thanjavur-613 005.
5. Dr.Mohamed Mohideen, Reader in English, Khadir Mohideen College, Adirampattinam
6. Dr.P.Thiagarajan, Assistant Professor, Rajah Serfoji Government College, Thanjavur-613 005.
7. Dr.S.Akash, Assistant Professor, Government Arts College,Thanjavur-613 005.
8. Dr. Vijayalakshmi, Reader, Department of English, Urumu Dhanalakshmi College, Kattur, Trichy.
9. Dr. S.Thirunavukkarasu, Reader, Department of English, Karaikal Engineering College, Karaikal.
10. Dr. S.Aiyavu, PG Assistant, Department of English, Pudukkottai Govt. School, Pudukkottai.

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.

Research students are encouraged to attend the workshop conducted by the Department and other departments of the University.

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes

Power Point Presentation and Group Discussion

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

Feedbacks from the outgoing students and subject experts

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.**Students**

The students are allowed to be a member of NSS and RRC. They participate in the Sports events of the University.

Staff

The staffs of the Department have held the Co-ordinator position for

1. "St. John Ambulance Award" awarded to Dr.R.S.Murugan, Co-ordinator for the Free Awareness programme on accidents and first-aid training for 500 students conducted at Tamil University on date 31.10.2012

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.

Students participated in NSS & YRC.

A faculty got a Best Service Award by Iyarkai Mission – 2012.

49. State whether the programme / department is accredited / graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.:

Nil

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied:

Conducting Workshops and Seminars regularly for Translation of various texts. The Ph.D Scholars and the participants in the workshop are benefitted for their translation works. So far 716 have been trained in translation of them a few had been trained more than once. It is one of the Department recognized by the National Translation Mission.

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department:**Strength**

1. First Department ever to be started for translation in Indian Universities
2. In age of Globalisation the translation work is given importance at Govt. Level, Hence there is no dearth for funding.

3. Diploma in translation is conducted for the students of other departments
4. Conducts frequent workshops and training course to the staff from various colleges and students

Weakness

1. Limited staff members
2. Rural students lack awareness about the benefit of translation.
3. Internet facility not available
4. Separate class rooms not available

Opportunities

1. Experienced retired senior translators expertise can be utilized
2. Funding from Central Government can be tapped with proper focus on pioneering fields.
3. Traditional knowledge can be translated into different languages of India
4. The involvement of National Translation Mission can be sought for

Challenges

1. Most of the willing translators are monolingual. They must be given an intensive training in a particular language
2. Rural students should be sensitized for the scope in this field through awareness programmes

52. Future plans of the department :

- Department of Translation will induce the students and staff to get awareness on Translation
- Tamil Classics and Epics will be translated.
- Translation of Law Dictionary
- Creation of Translation Centre for public and students
- Translation training programme for PG Students and Media persons

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

1. Name of the Department : Lexicography

2. Year of establishment : 1982

3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university?

Faculty of Developing Tamil

4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc., D.Litt., etc.)

M.A. Applied Tamilology

M.Phil., Ph.D.

5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved

M.A. Lexicography (Core subject to Linguistics)

M.A. Lexicography Elective Subject to Literature

6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.

Nil

7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons

M.A. in Applied Tamilology. This course is merged with M.A. in Tamil Literature.

8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System

M.A. CBCS (Discontinued)

M.Phil. Annual

Ph.D. Regular

9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments

Department of Literature

Department of Linguistics

10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Asst. Professors/others)

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	1	--	-
Associate Professors	2	--	-
Asst. Professors	--	2	2

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialisation	No.of Years of Experience	No. of Ph.D./M.Phil. students guided for the last 4 years
Dr. Chitraputhiran (Rtd 30.06.2012)	M.A. Ph.D.	Professor	Lexicography Literature	30	-
Dr. R. Thirunavukkarasu	M.A. Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Lexicography Literature	26	Ph.D. awarded 9 Submitted 1 Ongoing 7 M.Phil. Awarded 42 Ongoing 6
Dr. M. Parvathi Ammal	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Grammar Lexicography Language	28	Ph.D. Awarded 5 Ongoing 5 M.Phil. Awarded 42 Ongoing 6
G.Vasantha (Retired)	M.A., Ph.D.,	Asst. Professor Chief Editor (ic)	Grammar Lexicography Language	25 Years	Ph.D - 3 M.phil- 4 Ongoing - 6
C.Neelayadhakshi	M.A., M.A., P.T. Ph.D.,	Asst. Professor Chief Editor (ic)	Grammar Lexicography Language	28 Years	Ph.D -8 M.phil-2 Ongoing - 7
Mathiyalagan (Late)	M.A., M.A., Ph.D.,	Asst.Professor	Grammar Lexicography Language	25 Years	M.phil-10
C.Semasundari	M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D.,	Asst.Professor	-Grammar Lexicography Language	25 Years	Ph.D - 5 Ongoing 12 M.phil-12 Ongoing 6

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors

1. Dr. V. Jayadevan, Prof. (Rtd.), University of Madras
2. Dr. P. Mathaiyan Prof. (Rtd.), Periyar University, Salem
3. Dr. Nataraja Pillai, Prof. (Rtd.), CIIL, Mysore
4. Dr. Mrs. Alice, Prof (Rtd.), Bharathidasan University, Trichy
5. Dr. B. Mathivanan, Prof. Bharathidasan University, Trichy
6. Dr. Ilankumaranar, Prof. (Rtd.), Trichy
7. Dr. Kaliyaperumal, Prof. (Rtd.), Thanjavur

8. Dr. Gunasekaran, Prof & HoD, AVC College, Mayiladuthurai
9. Dr. Sathiamurthy, Prof. Madurai Kamaraj University, Madurai
10. Dr. R. Kothandaraman, CICT, Chennai
11. Dr. S.V. Shanmugam, Prof. (Rtd.), Annamalai University
12. Prof. S. Sachithanandam, Centre for Higher Studies, Paris
13. Dr. H. Chithiraputhiran, Prof. (Rtd.), Tamil University, Thanjavur
14. Prof. Pa. Aruli (Rtd.), Tamil University, Thanjavur

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty - programme-wise information

No Temporary Faculty

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio

M.A.	1:15 (Discontinued due to poor strength)
M.Phil.	1:6
Ph.D.	1:12

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual

	Sanctioned	Filled
Junior Assistant	1	1
Office Assistant	1	1

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies

- Lexicography and Lexicological Studies
- Tamil Language and Literary Analysis
- Lexical Semantics
- Historical Lexicography
- Descriptive Lexicography
- Special Dictionary Making
- Study of Reference Works
- Preparation of Database
- Traditional Grammars
- Mono-Bilingual Dictionaries

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.

Name	Title of the Project	Duration	Funding Agency	Amount in lakhs (Rs.)
Dr. H. Chithiraputhiran		One Year	UGC	1.00
		One Year		2.500
		One Year	UGC	1.000

Dr. R.Thirunavukk arasu	Tamil akarathiyiyal aaivadangal	One Year	Tamil University	0.005
Dr. R.Thirunavukk arasu	Tamil orumozhi akarathi amaippu maatramum valarcium	One Year	Tamil University	0.005
Dr. R.Thirunavukk arasu	Tharkala Tamil nalithazh akarathi	2013-14	Tamil University	2.50
Dr.M. Parvathi Ammal	Christian Kalaicol akarathi	One Year	Tamil University	2.50
Dr.M. Parvathi Ammal	Nokku Noolkal	One Year	Tamil University	0.005
Dr. C.Neelayadhakshi	Editing Grater Tamil Lexicon, Vol. 8 & 9	One Year	Tamil University	2.50
Dr. C. Semasundari	Porkollar valakattru Agarathi	One Year	Tamil University	1.00

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received

a) National collaboration

b) International collaboration

Nil

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received.

Nil

20. Research facility / centre with

- State recognition - Nil
- National recognition - Nil
- International recognition - Nil

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies

Nil

22. Publications:

- Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (national/international)

Sl. No.	Name	Title	Books	ISBN	Publisher	Year
1.	Dr. R. Chithiraputhiran	Marapilakkanangalil vinai ilakkana kotpadu	Tamil Mozhiyum Ilakkanamum	--	School of Indian Languages	2007

2.	„	Minnanu akarathi uruvakka nerimuraikal	Dr. Kulathuran Manivizha	--	Tamil University Teachers Association	2008
3.	„	Thiruvalluvar potrum sol thanmaikal	Dr. P. Ramalingam Manivizha	--	Tamil University Teachers Association	2009
4.	„	Agesthialinganarin mun pazhantamil pinpazhantamil vahaippattu nerikal	Sevviyam	--	Vishala Thanjavur	2010
5.	„	Annavin Mozhi alumai	Perarignar Annavin Padaippukalil mozhi nataiyum sollatchiyum	978-81-7090-412-0	Tamil University Thanjavur	2010
6.	„	nokku noolkalin amaippu verupadum payanpattu variyaraikalum	Nokku Noolkal Indraiya Nilaiyum Thevaiyum	978-81-7090-412-0	Tamil University Thanjavur	2010
7.	„	Tamil Akarathiyiyal mummarapukal	Nigandukal Ullatakkamum Varalarum	978-81-7090-414-4	Tamil University Thanjavur	2010
8.	„	oppu vinai vadivangal	Uyarvullal Tamilaaiivu katturaikal	--	Tamil University Teachers Association	2011

- **Monographs** Nil
- **Chapters in Books**

Dr.M. Parvathi Ammal

Sl.No.	Title with page numbers	Title of the Book, Editor and Publisher	ISSN/ ISBN No.
1.	kaviya penmani Kalpana Savla	Women's Perspectives Vol.IV, Tamil University, Thanjavur, 2007	
2.	Tholkappiyam - Veeracholiyam oppaivu	Thanmanam, Dr. P. Ramalingam Manivizha Malar, Tamil University Teachers Association, Thanjavur, 2009	
3.	Penniyap parvaiyil Parvathi B.A.	Makalirin panmuga nokku, Vol.6, Tamil University, Thanjavur, 2010	
4.	Tamil chorkalanchiyam	Nokku Nuulgal Indraiya Nilaiyum Thevaiyum, Tamil University, Thanjavur, 2010	978-81-7090-412-0

5.	Perarignar Annavin Padaippukalil sollatchi thiran	Perarignar Annavin Padaippukalil mozhi nataiyum sollatchiyum, Tamil University, Thanjavur, 2010	978-81-7090-418-7
6.	Perunchithirananar patalkalil azhagiyal kuurugal	Kenmai (Tamiliyal Aaivu Katturaigal), New Vision Publishers, Thanjavur, 2011	
7.	Tamil marabou thodar amaippum vakaimaiyum	Chitra Pookkal, Dept. of Lexicography, Tamil University, Thanjavur, 2011	
8.	Sanga ilakkiyattil thozhi	Tamizhiyam, School of Indian Languages, Tamil University, Thanjavur, 2011	
9.	Thokappiyatthil kotrru payilum muraigal	Peranmai (Tamiliyal Aaivu Katturaikal), New Vision Publishers, Thanjavur, 2012	
10.	Karppitthalil vaacippu thiranai karppitthal (Tamil Ilakkanam)	Tamil Kalvi Araaichi Maanadu, Malaysia, 2012	

- **Edited Books & Journals**

Edited Books

Sl.No.	Title	Editor	Publisher	ISBN	Year
1.	Tamil mozhiyiyal puthiya siharangal	Dr. H. Chithiraputhiran	Tamil University and Annamalai University	--	2008
2.	Tamilzhiyam	Dr. H.Chithirputhiran	New Vision Thanjavur	--	2010
3.	Sevviyam	Dr. H.Chithirputhiran	Vishala Thanjavur	--	2010
4.	Nokku noolkal indraiya nilaiyum thevaiyum	Dr. H. Chithiraputhiran Dr. R. Thirunavukkarasu Dr. M. Parvathi Ammal	Tamil University Thanjavur	978-81-7090-412-0	2010
5.	Perarignar Annavin Padaippukalil mozhi nataiyum sollatchiyum	Dr. H. Chithiraputhiran Dr. R. Thirunavukkarasu Dr. M. Parvathi Ammal	Tamil University Thanjavur	978-81-7090-418-7	2010
6.	Tamizh nikandukal ullatakkamum	Dr. H. Chithiraputhiran Dr. R.	Tamil University Thanjavur	978-81-7090-414-4	2010

	varalarum	Thirunavukkarasu Dr. M. Parvathi Ammal			
7.	Tamiliyal Aaivukal	Dr. H. Chithiraputhiran Dr. R. Thirunavukkarasu Dr. M. Parvathi Ammal	Dept. of Lexicography, Tamil University, Thanjavur	--	2011
8.	Aaivu arumbukal	Dr. H. Chithiraputhiran	Vishala Thanjavur	--	2011
9.	Tamizhiyal aaivatangal	Dr. R. Thirunavukkarasu	Tamil University Thanjavur	--	2011

• **Books with ISBN with details of publishers**

1	Tamil akarathiyiyal aaivatangal (1992 varai)	Dr. R. Thirunavukkarasu	Tamil University, Thanjavur	978-81-7090- 395-5	2008
2.	Thanmaanam	Dr. R. Thirunavukkarasu	Tamil University Teachers Association	--	2009
3	Nokku nuulgal indraiya nilaiyum thevaiyum	Dr. R. Thirunavukkarasu	Tamil University, Thanjavur	978-81-7090- 412-0	2010
4.	Perarignar Annavin Padaippukalil mozhi nataiyum sollatchiyum	Dr. R. Thirunavukkarasu	Tamil University	978-81-7090- 417-7	2010
5	Tamil nikantukal ullatakkamum varalarum	Dr. R. Thirunavukkarasu	Tamil University	978-81-7090- 414-4	2010
6.	Sithirapookkal	Dr. R. Thirunavukkarasu	Tamil University		2011
7.	Tamil akarathiyiyal varalarum nerimuraiyum	Dr. R. Thirunavukkarasu	Rajarajan Pathippagam Thanjavur	978-89- 0944236	2011
8.	Perunchithirananar Ala. Valliappa Kulanthaip paatalkal oppaivu	Dr. M. Parvathi Ammal	Sri Murugan Publishers Trichy	978-89-381- 429-280	2011

9.	Tamizhuym Keralat thamizharkalum	Dr. M. Parvathi Ammal	Sri Murugan Publishers Trichy	9789-381- 429-29-7	2011
10.	Ilakkanamum akarathiyiyalum	Dr. M. Parvathi Ammal	Iyal Publisher Thanjavur	978-81-9286- 464-8	2011
11	Tamil akarathiyiyal sorporul valarchi	Dr. R. Thirunavukkarasu	Rajarajan Pathippagam Thanjavur	978-89- 381429310	2012
12	Tamil orumozhi akarathikalil amaippu matramum valarchiyum	Dr. R. Thirunavukkarasu	Rajarajan Pathippagam Thanjavur	978-89- 381429327	2013
13.	Veerachozhiyam nannool oppaivu	Dr. M. Parvathi Ammal	Nathi Publishers Thanjavur	978-93-8064- 502-5	2013
14.	Panmuha nokkil Bharathidasan - Kumaran Asan patakal oppaivu	Dr. M. Parvathi Ammal	Nathi Publishers Thanjavur	978-93-8064- 501-8	2013
15.	Sollatchi thirangal	Dr. M. Parvathi Ammal	Sri Murugan Publishers Trichy	9789-381- 429-303	2013

B.i. Articles / Chapters published in Books

Sl. No.		Title with page nos.	Book Title, editor & publisher	ISSN/ ISBN No.
1.	Dr. R. Thirunavukkarasu	Irumozhi akaraathi, pp.65-71	Barani, Researchers Forum, Tamil University	
2.		marapilakkanankalil pirivukal, pp. 169-177	Thanmaanam, Tamil University Teacher's Association	
3.		Puranaanutril thumbaiyum marabum, pp. 438-447	Tamiliyam, New Vision, Thanjavur	
4.		Arignar Annavin yaar ketka mudiyum natakathil mozhi natai, pp.202-207	Perarignar Annavin pataippukalil sollatchiyum mozhi nataiyum, Tamil University	978-81-7090- 413-7
5.		nikantin thotrathirku thokaapiyathin panku,	Nokku nuulkal indraiya nilaiyum thevaiyum	978-81-7090- 412-0

		pp.7.11		
6.		Akarathiyiyal nokkil Tamil palkalaikkazhaga perun collakaraathi	World Classical Tamil Conference, 2010	
7.		Marutha thinai paatakalil ullurai, uvamam, pp.195-200	Sithirappookkal, Rajarajan Pathippagam, Thanjavur, 2011	
8.		mozhi katralil akaraathikal	Tamil mozhiyiyal matrum Tamil ilakkiya aaivarangam, University of Malaya- Malaysia Tamil Ilakkiya Asiriyar Kazhagam-Malayisa Tamil Ezhuthalar Sangam, Kuala Lumpur, 2011	
9.		kaalathai ventra kurunthokaip paatakal, pp.220-226	Vaaimai, Tamil University Teachers Association, 2012	978-93-80342- 45-0
10.		Pavalareru Perunchithiranarin mozhi unarvu, pp.43-47	Peraanmai, Tamil University Teachers Association, 2012	979-93-80342- 61-9

iii. Books Published as single author or as editor

Sl.No.		Title with page nos.	Type of & Authorship	Publisher & ISSN/ ISBN No.
1.	Dr. R. Thirunavukkarasu	Tamil akarathiyiyal aaivatankal (upto 1992)	Author	81-7090-395-5 Tamil University, Thanjavur
2.		Tamil akaraathiyiyal varalarum nerimuraikalum	Author	978890944236 Rajarajan Pathippagam, Thanjavur
3.		Tamil akaraathikalil sorporul valarcci	Author	9789381429310 Rajarajan Pathippagam, Thanjavur
4.		Tamil orumozhi akaraathikalin amaippu matramum valarcciyum	Author	9789381429327 Rajarajan Pathippagam, Thanjavur
5.		Thozhil kalaiccol akaraathi	Compiler	81-7090-200-1
6.		Tamiliyal aaivukal	Editor	Tamil University, Thanjavur
7.		Nokku nuulkal indraiya nilaiyjm thevaiyum	Editor	978-81-7090-412-0 Tamil University,

				Thanjavur
8.		Tamil nikantukal ullatakkamum varalaarum	Editor	978-81-7090-414-4 Tamil University, Thanjavur
9.		Perarignar Annavin pataippukalil mozhi nataiyum sollatchiyum	Editor	978-81-7090-413-7 Tamil University, Thanjavur
10.		Chithirap pookkal	Editor	Rajarajan Pathippagam, Thanjavur
11.		Thanmaanam	Editor	Tamil University Teachers Association

E. ii. Papers presented in Conferences, Seminars, Workshops, Symposia

Sl.No.		Title of the Paper presented	Title of Conference / Seminar	Organised by	Whether International / National / State / Regional / University level
1.	Dr. R. Thirunavukkarasu	Tamil akaraathikalil saiva samaya sorkal	6 th world Saiva Conference	Tamil University, Thanjavur	International
2.		Perunchithirananin pataippakkat tiran		Annamalai University and Kalaigan Pathippagam, Chennai	International
3.			Tamil vazhi katal karpitthalil puthiya uthikal	University of Malaya and Kalaigan Pathippagam Chennai	International
4.		Gandhiyin kalvi sinthanaikal	Thaaimozhi vazhi pothukkalviyum samuka maatramum	Layola College, Chennai	International
5.			Ulaga panpaattiruku Tamil bakthi ilakkiyankal ilakkiyankalin	CIIL, Mysore and AVC College, Mayiladuthurai	International

			pankalippu		
6.		Kambanin varnanait tiran	Kalanthorum Kamban	Kamban Tamil Aaivu Maiyam, Karaikkudi	International
7.			ayal naatukalil Tamil naatakankal	Dept. of Tamil Studies in Foreign Countries, Tamil University	International
8.			Symposium on Tamil Linguistics and Literature	University of Malaya, Faculty of Languages and Linguistics	International
9.		Thonnul vilakkamum ilakkana vilakkamum	Tamil Mozhiyum Ilakkanankalum	School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	National
10.		Suradhavin Uvamaikal	Semmozhi thamizhukku ulaka thamizh kavignarkalin pankalippu	Ilakkiya Solai, Tamil Aaivu Maiyam, Dept. of Arts and Culture, Govt. of Tamilnadu, Bharath sCollege, Thanjavur	National
11.		Marapilakkanankalil kuutru vakaippadu	Tamil Ilakkanap pokkukal	School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	National
12.		Puranaanutrul thumbaiyum maramum	Prof. Dr. S. Agesthialingom Pataippukal	School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	National
13.		manitha urimai kalviyin avasiyam	Human Rights Education	Dept. of Education, Tamil University, Thanjavur	National

14.	Kabilarin uvamaikal	Tamil Mozhi, Ilakkiyam, Ilakkanam	School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	National
15.	Sennel novelin amaippum porunmaiyum	Anmaikkala novelkal (1990- 2010)	Soka Igetha Arts and Science College, Chennai	National
16.	Ilakkiyam karpitthal puthiya anukumuraikal	Tamil mozhi karpithal indraiya pokkukal	School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	National
17.		irattaik kaapiyankalil meyyiyal sinthanaikal	CICT, Chennai and Dept of Literature, Tamil University	National
18.	Paventhara Bharathidasanin ulagap paarvai	puthiya paarvaiyil Pavendar Bharathidasan	Dept. of Tamil Studies, Bharathidasan University and Sahitya Academy, New Delhi	National
19.	Elathi kattum ariviyal sinthanaikal	Sevviyal ilakkiyankail indhiya meyyiyal pathivukal	CICT, Chennai and Dept.of Saiva Siddhatha Philosophy, Madurai Kamaraj University	National
20.		Tamil Novel Ilakkiyap Pokkukal	Sahitya Academy and Dept.of Literature, Tamil University	National
21.	Solai Sundaraperumal novlekalil sollatchi tiran	Tharkala novelkalil kaanalakum samukap	Ururu Dhanalakshmi College, Trichy	National

			pirachinaikalum theervukalum		
22.		Sedal novelil samutha mempatu	Ikkala Ilakkiyankal	Dhanalakshmi Srinivasan College for Women, Perambalur	National
23.		nikantin thotratirku tholkaapiyattin panku	Nokku nuulkalin indraiya nilaiyum avatrin thevaikalum	Dept. of Lexicography Tamil University	University
24.		Arignar Annavin 'Yaar ketka mudiyum' natakathil mozhinatai	Perarignar Annavin pataippukalil mozhinataiyum sollatchiyum	Dept. of Lexicography Tamil University	University
25.			Tamil nikantukalin ullatakkamum varalarum	Dept. of Lexicography, Tamil University	University
26.		Tamil orumozhi akaraathikalil thalaicol pathivamaippu	Tamil Akaraathi Pathivamaippu nerimuraikal	Dept. of Lexicography, Tamil University	University

E iii. Invited Lectures and Chairmanships at national or international conference / Seminar etc.

Sl.No.		Title of Lecture / Academic Session	Title of Conference / Seminar etc	Organised by	Whether International / national
1.	Dr. R. Thirunavukkarasu	History of Tamil Lexicography	Refresher Course	UGC	National
2.		Malaysian Tamil Teachers	Refresher Course	Tamil University	International
3.		Conducted Academic Session	Symposium on Tamil Linguistics ad Literature	University of Malaya	International
4.		Narrinai thinaiyariyum payircci	Thinainilai nokkil Tamil sevviyal ilakkiyankal	CICT, Chennai and Tamil University, Thanjavur	International

5.	Expert	Training Class for Students of University of Malaya	Tamil University, Thanjavur	International
6.	Co-ordinator	Educational Thoughts in Tamil Grammar and Literature	Ulaka Tamil Panpaattu Iyakkam, Pudukkottai	International
7.	Chair Person	Nattuppuraviyal nokkil patinenkilkanakku nuulkal	CICT, Chennai, and Dept. of Folklore, Tamil University	National
8.	Expert	Training on Lexicography for Tamil Teachers	PILC, Pondicherry	National
9.	State Coordinator		Ulaga Tamil Panpaattu Iyakkam	State
10.	Co-ordinator	Perarignar Anna Centenary Celebration Seminar	Dept. of Lexicography Tamil University	University

23. Details of patents and income generated

Nil (Since the departmental activities are Humanities and Social Sciences Oriented)

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated

Nil (Since this departmental activities are Humanities Oriented)

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad

Nil

26. Faculty serving in

- a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards
d) any other (please specify)

Faculty	Committee	National/ International	Organisation
Dr. R. Thirunavukkarasu	Member in the Lesson Preparation Committee	National	Tamil Virtual University
	Special Invitee in the Board of Studies Regular and Distance Education	National	Tamil University

	Member in the Question Paper Setter Board Since 2010	National	Tamil University Annamalai University Bharathidasan University Bharathiar University Periyar University
	Member in the Board of Studies	National	Bharathidasan University
Dr. M. Parvathi Ammal	Special Invitee in the Board of Studies Regular and Distance Education	National	Tamil University
	Member in the Question Paper Setter Board	National	Annamalai University Bharathiar University Bharathidasan University Kerala University Periyar University

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).

Participated workshop/ training programmes

Dr.R.Thirunavukkarasu -5

Sl. No.	Category	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
1.	Orientation Programme	Tamil University	07.03.2008 – 18.03.2008	UGC
2	Refresher Course	Tamil University	05.09.2008 – 25.09.2008	UGC
3	Workshop on Translation	Tamil University and CICT	09.03.2011- 11.03.2011	CICT
4	Orientation Programme	Tamil University	23.06.2011 – 25.06.2011	IGNOU-DEC
5	Orientation Programme	Bharathidasan University	06.11.2013 – 03.12.2013	UGC

Dr. M. Parvathi Ammal -5

Sl. No.	Category	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
1.	Orientation Programme	Tamil University	07.03.2008 – 18.03.2008	UGC
2	Refresher Course	Tamil University	05.09.2008 – 25.09.2008	UGC
3	Workshop on Translation	Tamil University and CICT	09.03.2011- 11.03.2011	CICT
4	Orientation Programme	Tamil University	23.06.2011 – 25.06.2011	IGNOU-DEC
5	Orientation Programme	Bharathidasan University	06.11.2013 – 03.12.2013	UGC

Dr. C.Neelayadhakshi -4

Sl. No.	Category	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
1.	Orientation	Bharathidasan University	1.11.2007 to 28.11.2007	UGC
2	Testing and Valuation	Tamil University	7.3.2008 to 18.3.2008	CIIL, Mysore
3	Refresher Indian Temple Architectural Heritage	Tamil University	17.1.2011 to 6.2.2011	UGC
4	Workshop Interdisciplinary	Tamil University	1.3.2014 to 7.3.2014	UGC

Dr.C.Semasundari -4

Sl. No.	Category	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
1.	Orientation	Bharathidasan University	1.11.2007 to 28.11.2007	
2	Orientation Testing and Valuation	Tamil University	7.3.2008 to 18.3.2008	
3	Refresher Indian Temple Architectural Heritage	Tamil University	17.1.2011 to 6.2.2011	
4	Workshop on Interdisciplinary research Methodologies in Humanities and Social Sciences	Tamil University	1.3.2014 to 7.3.2014	

G.Vasantha (Retired) -1

Sl. No.	Category	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
1.	Orientation	Bharathidasan University	1.11.2007 to 28.11.2007	

A.Mathiyalagan (Late) -1

Sl. No.	Category	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
1.	Orientation	Bharathidasan University	1.11.2007 to 28.11.2007	

28. Student projects**a) Percentage of students who have done in-house projects including interdepartmental/Programme**

The students done projects departmental and inter departmental 100%

b) Percentage of students placed for projects in organizations outside the institution i.e. in Research laboratories / Industry / other agencies

Nil

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by**❖ Faculty****Dr. M. Parvathi Ammal**

Semmozhi Semmal award by Kaviyarasu Kannadasan Peravai, 2012.

30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national / international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.**Dr.H.Chithiraputhiran (Co-ordinator)**

Sl.No.	Coordinator	Title of the Seminar	Year / Place	National / International
1.	Dr. H. Chithiraputhiran	Tamiliyal Aaivukal	2007 Tamil University	National
2.	Dr. H. Chithiraputhiran	Nokku Noolkal indraiya nilaiyum thevaiyum	2008 Tamil University	National
3.	Dr. H. Chithiraputhiran	Arignar Annavin pataippukalil mozhi nataiyum sollatchiyum	2010 Tamil University	National
4.	Dr. H. Chithiraputhiran	Nikandukalin ulladakkamum	2010 Tamil University	National

		varalarum		
5.	Dr. R. Thirunavukkarasu	Tamil irumozhi akarathikalin valarcci	2011 Tamil University	National
6.	Dr. R. Thirunavukkarasu	Tamil orumozhi akarathikalin amaippum valarcciyum	2012 Tamil University	National

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments

The research students are advised to follow the code of ethics in research like acknowledging the helps rendered. They are also advised to verify that no work without reference is presented to see no plagiarism is entertained. Besides UGC & Tamil Nadu State Council for Higher Education Regulations on Minimum Standards & Procedures are followed for The Award of M.Phil & Ph.D Degrees.

32. Student profile programme-wise:

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	Applications received	Selected		Pass Percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
M.A. 2003-2012	400	50	206	100%	100%
M.Phil.	250	75	84	100%	100%
Ph.D.	51	15	36	40%	50%

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
M.A.		99%		1%
M.Phil.	58%	42%		
Ph.D.	75%	24%		1%

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

Sl.No.	Name of the Student	Scholarship / NET/ SLET	Period	Funding Agency
1.	R. Deepa	Classical Tamil Fellowship	2007	CIIL
2.	R. Ranjan	RGNF	2008	UGC
3.	A. Veera	RGNF	2007	UGC
4.	Mayadevi	CIIL	2010	CIIL
5.	Kala	CIIL	2010	CILT
6.	Vadivel Murugan	CIIL	2011	CILT
7.	Rathinakumar, R.	RGNF	2012	UGC
8.	Murugesan	JRF/ NET	2012	UGC
9.	Tamilmarai	RGNF	2012	UGC
10.	Jaganathan	RGNF	2013	UGC
11.	Agalya	RGNF	2013	UGC
12.	Rahiya Begam	Mak Azadf	2013	UGC
13.	M. Prabakaran	RGNF	2013	UGC
14.	Manavalan	RGNF	2013	UGC
15.	Pothum Ponnu	RGNF	2013	UGC
16.	Thangarasu	NET/SLET	2012	UGC
17.	Jaganathan	NET	2011	UGC
18.	Deepa	NET	2007	UGC
19.	Ranjan	NET	2007	UGC
20.	Kala	NET	2007	UGC
21.	Vadivel Murugan	NET	2008	UGC
22.	Thenmozhi	NET	2010	UGC
23.	Sathiyaraj	NET	2011	UGC
24.	R. Sudhakar Vadivelu	NET	2012	UGC
25.	N. Prabakaran	NET	2013	UGC

35. Student progression

Student progression	Percentage against enrolled
UG to PG	Nil
PG to M.Phil.	75%
PG to Ph.D.	60%
Ph.D. to Post-Doctoral	Nil
Employed	75%
• Campus selection	
• Other than campus recruitment	75 %
Entrepreneurs	--

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	
of the same university	
from other universities within the State	100%
from universities from other States	--
from universities outside the country	--

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period

Nil

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

a) Library	2000 Books
b) Internet facilities for staff and students	Nil
c) Total number of class rooms	3
d) Class rooms with ICT facility	Nil
e) Students' laboratories	Nil
f) Research laboratories	Nil

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates**a) from the host institution/university**

1. Radhika Devi
2. N. Rani
3. R.P. Jayalakshmi
4. K. Ramalingam
5. K.R. Sarala

6. S. Manickam
7. K. Meeneshwari
8. Deepa
9. T. Elanchezhiyan
10. Lalitha
11. K. Umarani
12. N. Maheswari
13. N. Ranjan
14. R. Kala
15. R. Sudhakar Vadivelu
16. Sathya
17. G. Sudha
18. Murugeswari
19. K. Ponni
20. Prabha
21. N. Kamala
22. P. Thenmozhi

b) from other institutions/universities

1. A.Sivasuriyan
2. A.Lakshmanan
3. M. Uma
4. P. Tamilakan
5. R.Pandurangan
6. R. Kamarasu
7. S. Vijayalakshmi
8. P.Prakadeesh
9. Sumathi
10. K.Priya
11. A.Mathiyazhagan
12. S.Lilly Nesam
13. Gunasekaran
14. C.Chithra
15. A.Masilamani
16. A.Amutha
17. Leslin Mary Theodar
18. Anushuya
19. Lakshmi Priya
20. P.S.Saravanan
21. Sachithanandham
22. M.Vembu
23. S.Krishnaveni

S.No	Name	Title	Status
1	K. Meeneswari	Thiruvagasathin chol - porul thanithanmaiym mozhinadai chirapum	2007 Completed
2	D. Elanchezhian	Saanga elakkiyathil peyaradamaigal chor porunmaieeal aivu	2008 Completed

3	A. Deepa	Tamil elakkiyangalil vilangeena chorkalum chorporunmai seyapadugalum (Thokupum aaivum)	2008 Completed
4	P. Pragadeesh	Pepparisiyasu tamil - angila agarathi oor agarathiyal anugumurai	2008 Completed
5	C. Vijayalakshmi	Tamilil karuthu parimattra uthigalum chol - porum kurukalin payanpadum	2008 Completed
6	A. Lalitha	Chorporunmai nokkil thamil thani padalgal	2009 Completed
7	P. Lakshmi Prabha	Pen kavigarkal kavithaikalil penniyam	2010 Completed
8	S. Lilly Nesam	Tamil marabilakkanangalin illakana velipattu uthigal	2010 Completed
9	R. Veera	Bakthi illakiyathin chorporunmai chirapum mozhinadai koorukalum	2011 Completed
10	E. Amutha	Purananutrin eerubatham nootrandu aivukal	2011 Completed
11	A. Anusuya	Manimekaiyil cholatchiyum nadaieyalum	2011 Completed
12	A. Mathiyazhagan	Chorporunmai nokil pathinen keelkanaku Noolkal - Oor aaivu	2011 Completed
13	M. Gnanasekar	Cholai sundaraperumal novalgal ulladukka karuthaivu	2012 Completed
14	N. Ranjan	Tholkapiyathiulla sikalkalum theervukalum	2012 Completed
15	A. Masilamani	Tholkappiya porulathikarathil kallaviyal, karpial valviyal koorukal	2012 Completed
16	N. Maheswari	Ellakana villakam thonnul villakam : Oopidu	2012 Completed
17	S. Sathiya	Periyapurathil marabum marabou matrangalum	2012 Completed
18	G. Priya	Thirumuraigal kattum appar adigal	2012 Completed
19	R. Sumathi	Thirukural parimelalagar uraiyum kalaigar uraiyum oopidu	2013 Completed

20	P.C. Saravanan	Dharmapuri mavatta velan tholirkalai chorkal - Oor aaivu	2013 Completed
21	R. Prapa	Thamil marabillakana peyar vagaipadugalum ulladakka kurukalum	2013 Completed
22	A. Leslin mary Thiodore	Sanga ellakiyathil eercherippum aarathodunitralum udanpokkum	2013 Completed

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.

Nil

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.

Nil

42. Does the department obtain feedback from

a. faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?

Yes. Action is taken on the feedback.

b. students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Yes. Steps are taken to rectify the grievances of the Students

c. alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?

No

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

Sl.No.	Name	Designation	Institution
1.	T. Elanchezhiyan	Asst. Professor	Rajah Serfoji Govt. College, Thanjavur
2.	K. Ramalingam	Asst. Professor	Rajah Serfoji Govt. College, Thanjavur
3.	K.R. Sarala	Asst. Professor	Bharathidasan University College, Orathanadu
4.	Anushuya	Asst. Professor	Bharathidasan University College, Orathanadu
5.	A. Deepa	Asst. Professor	Kundavai Nachiyar College, Thanjavur
6.	P. Thenmozhi	Asst. Professor	AET College, Athur
7.	R. Kala	Asst. Professor	Indira Gandhi College, Trichy
8.	K. Umarani	Asst. Professor	SRC, Trichy
9.	G. Sudha	Asst. Professor	SRC, Trichy
10.	P.S. Saravanan	Asst. Professor	Periyar University College, Mettur

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.

M.A. Students Seminar

M.Phil. Students Seminar

Ph.D. Students Seminar

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

- ❖ Participation Method
- ❖ Students Seminar and Discussion
- ❖ Research Seminar
- ❖ Special Lectures
- ❖ Tutorials
- ❖ Group Discussion
- ❖ Counselling

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

- ❖ By conducting periodical tests and giving assignments
- ❖ By organizing seminars every week in the department
- ❖ By sending the students outside the campus to participate in seminars, conferences etc.

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.**Students**

- ❖ NSS
- ❖ Sports
- ❖ Red Ribbon Club
- ❖ Cultural and Educational Tour
- ❖ Yoga and Meditation

Faculty

The staffs of the Department have held the position as NSS Programme Coordinator

48. Give details of "beyond syllabus scholarly activities" of the department.

Introduction of Computer Knowledge to the students. Encouraging the students to participate in the Workshops organised by other departments.

49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

No

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

Nil.

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.

Strength

1. Intensive teaching and coaching
2. Teachers with specialization in specific research area
3. Academic environment

Weakness

1. Lack of facilities like Internet, Lab, Teaching Equipments
2. Teaching faculties strength not up to maximum level

Challenge

1. To make job opportunities for the students and researchers
2. To develop the department to the national level
3. To publish reference works for the academicians and the works exclusively for common man.
4. To cater the needs of the needy people like students and common people.

52. Future plans of the department.

- ❖ To offer lexicographic knowledge among students and research scholars
- ❖ To give awareness about the use of dictionaries in curriculum
- ❖ To produce reference materials (both in paper form and e forms)
- ❖ Conduct workshops and refresher courses in Lexicography
- ❖ To produce eminent lexicographers

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

1. Name of the Department : Social Sciences

2. Year of Establishment : 1983

3. Is the Department part of a school/ Faculty of the University

Faculty of Developing Tamil.

4. Name of Programmes/ Courses Offered:

M.Phil., and Ph.D.,

5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved:

Nil

6. Course in collaboration with other Universities, Industries, Foreign institution, etc.:

Nil

7. Details of courses / programmes discontinued (if any) with reasons:

M.A. Sociology (P.G. Course Discontinued)

8. Examination system: Annual / Semester / Choice based credit system (Programme wise):

1). M.Phil (Annual Programme)

2). M.A (Semester)

9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other department:

M.Phil in Scientific Tamil Department

10. Number of Teaching Posts sanctioned, filled and actual:

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual(including CAS&MPS)
Professor	1	1	1
Associate Professor	2	0	-
Assistant Professor	0	1	1

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, Specialization, experience and research under guidance: (D.Sc.,/ D.Lit.,/ Ph.D., M.Phil., etc.)

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specification	No.of. Years of Experience	No.of Ph.D /M.Phil Students Guided for the last 4 Years
Dr.C.Subramanian	Ph.D.,	Professor	1. Community development 2. Child and Women welfare 3. H.R.M	28 Years	Guided for 14 Ph.D Students (Awarded) M.Phil:23
Dr.M.Mathiazhagan	Ph.D.,	Asst. Professor	1.Social change and Modernization 2. Women studies	22 Years	M.Phil:2

12. List of Senior Visiting Faculty:

1. **Dr.Venkatachalam**, Prof. and Head, Dept. of Sociology, Periyar University, Salem
2. **Dr.Vijaya Rangan**, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Sociology, M.K. University, Madurai.
3. **Dr.Palani Durai**, Prof. and Head, Centre for Youth Development and Students affairs , Gandhigram University, Dindugal,

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty - programme-wise information

Not Applicable

14. Student-Teacher Ratio (Programme Wise):

M.Phil Programme- 2 Teachers: 6 Students,

M.A programme- 3 Teachers: 7 Students

15. Number of academic support staff (Technical) and administrative staff

Post	Sanctioned	Filled
Clerical Assistant	1	1
Office Assistant	1	1

16. Research thrust area as recognized by major funding agencies

1. Study on consumer Awareness
2. Women Empowerment
3. Study on marginalized group
4. Women Entrepreneurship

5. Drug Addiction studies
6. Youth empowerment

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) National b) International funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.

a. National

Name	Funding Agency	National/ International	Title of the Project	Grants Sanctioned/ Received
Dr.C.Subramanian	Tamil University	State	Women participation in Gramsaba	10,000/-
Dr.M. Mathiazhagan	Tamil University	State	Mahatma Gandhi Employment Gaurenty Scheme	10,000/-

18. Inter-Institutional Collaborative projects and associated grants received

a) National collaboration

b) International collaboration

Nil

19. Department Projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC, DBT, ICSSR, etc., and total Grants received:

Name of Faculty	Funding Agency	National/ International	Project Title	Grants Received Rs Lakhs	Period
Dr.C.Subramanian	IIPA, New Delhi	National	A Study on Consumer Awareness Among Arts and Science College Students in Tamilnadu.	3,83,000	2007-08
Dr.C.Subramanian	Govt. of Tamilnadu	National	Functions and Economic Development of Self Help Groups in Tamilnadu.	2,55,000	2013-14
Dr.M.Mathiazhagan	Govt. of Tamilnadu	National	Socio economic condition of Women Entrepreneur in Thanjavur	80,000	2013-14

20. Research Facility/ Centre with

- State recognition
- National recognition
- International recognition

Nil

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies

Nil

22. Publications:

- Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals - (National/International)

Nil

- Monographs : Nil

- Chapters in Books : 23

Dr.C.Subramanian - 15

S. No	Title	Book/Proceeding	Publisher	Year	Page
1.	Arambak Kalviyil Edaivilagal	Regional Seminar Volume	Dept. of Scientific Tamil	2007	219-221
2.	Karpithalil Puthia Uthikalin Thevai	Regional Seminar Volume	Dept. of Scientific Tamil	2007	221-227
3.	Unavu Nanchathal	Regional Seminar Volume	Dept. of Scientific Tamil	2007	227-233
4.	Magalirum Sattangalum	Womens Perspective Volume-V	Tamil University	2008	786-789
5.	Magalir Antrum Intrum	Womens Perspective Volume-V	Tamil University	2008	370-376
6.	Paliyal Thozhilil Pengal	Womens Perspective Volume-V	Tamil University	2008	319-323
7.	The role of Universities in Environmental Education	Tamil Civilization Vol. 20	Tamil University	2009	17-22
9.	Aringer annavin Samuthaya Marumalarchipanikal	Tamil Kalai	Tamil Unviersity	2010	36-38
10.	Child Care and Social Responsibilities	Teachers Association	Tamil University	2011	99-107
11.	Job Satisfaction of Staff Nurses in Government Hospital- A Socio Psychological Study in Thanjavur	Recent development: Emerging Trends in Social Work Research	Allied Publishers, New Delhi	2012	92-100

13.	A study on Status of Working women with special reference to Women Police at Thanjavur	Recent Development: Emerging Trends in Social Work Research	Allied Publishers, New Delhi	2012	101-105
14.	Impact of Self Help Groups on Women Development in Thiruvarur District	The International Journal of Business statistics and Finance	International Science Press	2013	209-221
15.	A study on Dimensions of women Empowerment in Thiruvarur District	The International Journal of Business Intelligence and Management	International Science Press	2013	237-250

Dr.M.Mathiazhagan - 8

S.No.	Title	Book/Proceeding	Publisher	Year	Page
1.	Penniya Iyakkangal Valarkkum Tamil Mozhi	"Penniya Iyakkam"	St.Joseph College, Trichy	2007	161-170
2.	Karpithalum Kalviyiyal Annukumuraikalum	Scientific Tamil Tamil University	TamilNadu Scientific Tamil Association	2008	141-145
3.	Perarinagar Annavin Neethi Thevan Mayakkam Naatakathil Samuthaya Sinthanaikal	'Peraringar Annavin Mozhi Natai' School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	Thiruvalluvar Printers, Thanjavur	2009	290-293
4.	Dravida Mozhiyum Vata Mozhiyum	"Akathiyam" School of Indian Languages , Tamil University	New vision Publisher, L.J. Nagar, Thanjavur	2011	269-271
5.	Mahatma Gandhi National uraga Velai Urithi Thittam	"Uyarvallam" Teachers Association, Tamil University	Akaram Publisher 1, Nirmala Nagar, Thanjavur-7	2011	86-90
6.	Samukaviyalum Thozhil Kalviyum	"Vaimai" Teachers Associations, Tamil University	Akaram Publisher, Nirmala Nagar, Thanjavur-7	2012	180-183
7.	Womens Pariticipation politics in Thanjavur Dt	"Peranmai" Tamil University	Thiruvalluvar Publishers, Thanjavur-7	2012	124-128
8.	The Linguistic aspects of Modernization - A case study in a rural village	Current trends in linguistics, Tamil University	MERCURY Printers	2013	269-270

- **Edited Books & Journals - 1**

Dr.C.Subramanian

1. Reproductive Health and Sex Education, Edited (Collection of Seminar Papers), Published by Tamil University, Thanjavur, 2009, ISBN: 978-81-7090-386-4.

- **Books with ISBN with details of publishers - 3**

Dr.C.Subramanian

1. Reproductive Health and Sex Education, Edited (Collection of Seminar Papers), Published by Tamil University, Thanjavur, 2009, ISBN: 978-81-7090-386-4.
2. Dictionary of Technical Terms in Adult Education, Published by Tamil University, Thanjavur, 2010, ISBN : 978-81-7090-404-5

Dr. M.Mathiazhagan

3. Sociological aspects of Self-Help Groups, 2012, ISBN : 978-81-7090-433-5 (Tamil University)

23. Details of patents and income generated:

Not Applicable

24. Areas of consultancy and income generation:

Nil

25. Faculty Selected National/ internationally to visit other laboratories/institutions/ industries in India and Abroad:

Nil

26. Faculty serving in

- a) National committees
- b) International committees
- c) Editorial Boards
- d) any other (please specify)

1. Faculty Dr.C.Subramanian worked as Chairman (Judicial Magistrate Class I), Child welfare Committee, Dept. of Social Defence (2007)- Government of Tamilnadu

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).**Dr. M.Mathiazhagan**

Sl. No	Category Name of the Course/Summer School	Place	Duration
1	Refresher Course -2	Tamil University	06.02.2008 to 26.02.2008 & 22.12.2010 to 11.01.2011
2	Orientation Program	Academic Staff college, Bharathidasan University, Trichy	06.11.2013 to 03.12.2013

28. Student Projects:

a) Percentage of students who have done in house projects including inter Departmental/ programme:

100 %

b) Percentage of students placed for projects in organization outside the institution i.e., in Research laboratories / Industry / other agencies:

Nil

29. Awards / Recognitions received by faculty and students :

Nil

30. Seminars / Conferences / Workshops organized & the source of funding**A) National**

1. Seminar conducted on Reproductive Health and Sex Education - 20.03.2007
2. Seminar conducted on Health and Population Problem - 28.07.008
3. Seminar conducted on Feminism - 04.11.2008
4. Celebration of World Human Rights Day - 10.12.2008
5. Seminar conducted on Reservation and Social Reform - 29.07.2009
6. Seminar conducted on Disabled - 14.03.2011
7. Seminar conducted on Youth Welfare - 27.03.2012
8. Seminar on Research Methodology -28.09. 2012
9. Seminar conducted on Employment Status and 150th Birth day celebration Of Swamy Vivekanada - 12.02.2013
10. Seminar on Education and Employmnt of youth -12.02.13
11. Special Lecture on Qualitative Research-12.12.2013
12. Seminar on Responsibilities of youth- 28.03.2014

B) International: Nil

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the department

The department follows the research ethics as per the UGC and TANSCE norms.

32. Student profile Programme / Course wise:

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	Applications Received	Selected		Pass Percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
M.A (Sociology)					
M.Phil (Sociology)	10	3	7	100%	

M.Phil (Social Work)	5	3	2	100%	
Ph.D	27	5	22	95%	
	20	11	9	100%	

33. Diversity of Students

Name of the Course	% of students from the same university	% of students from the same state	% of students from other state	% of Students from abroad
M.Phil and Ph.D	17%	98%	-	2%

34. How many students have cleared national and state competitive examinations such as NET, SLET, GATE, Civil services, Defense services, etc.:

3 Students (NET Passed)

35. Student Progression

Student Progression	Against % enrolled
UG to PG	-
PG to M.Phil.,	50 %
PG to Ph.D.,	-
Ph.D., to Post- Doctoral	-
Employed	
• Campus Selection	-
• Other than campus recruitment	
Ph.D.,	100 %
M.Phil.,	100%
Entrepreneurship	-

36. Diversity of Staff:

Percentage of faculty who are graduates:

Of the same university	0 %
From other universities within the state	100 %
From universities from other states	-
From universities outside the country	-

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil, Ph.D.,D.Sc. and D.Litt. During the assessment period:

1. Dr. M.Mathiazhagan - 2010 - Ph.D.

38. Details of Infrastructural facilities

- | | | |
|----|---|--------------------------------|
| a. | Library | - Available |
| b. | Internet facilities of Staff & Students | - Available in central Library |
| c. | Class rooms with ICT facility | - Available |
| d. | Laboratories | - Nil |
| e. | Students Laboratories | - Nil |
| f. | Research Laboratories | - Nil |

39. List of Doctoral, Post Doctoral students and research associates**a) from the host Institution / University**

Nil

b) from other Institutions / Universities

Dr. C.Subramanian

S.No	Name	Title	Full time/ Part time	Status
1	L. Rani	Social work perspectives of quality of life satisfaction, self esteem and hazards of commercial sex workers in tamil nadu with special reference to thanjavur district	Part Time	2007 Completed
2	K. Buvaneswari	Urban environmental management in Tamil Nadu with particular reference to Thanjavur and Kumbakonam towns		2007 Completed
3	S. Malathi	Profile of school women teachers in Pudukkottai District: A social – Educational perspective		2007 Completed
4	N. Shahul Hameed	A critical study in the changing scenario on the status of Muslims in Aravakuruchi Taluk of Karur District Tamilnadu		2007 Completed
5	S. Pandi	An Analysis of Urban Slums in Karaikal		2007 Completed
6	V. Lakshmanapathi	A study in Adjust mental problems of industrial alcoholics with reference to textile workers at Karaikal union territory of Pondicherry		2007 Completed

S.No	Name	Title	Full time/ Part time	Status
1	K. Devaraj	The contribution of Christians to language and socio cultural development after independence with special reference to Tirunelveli Distirct of Tamilnadu	Part Time	2008 Completed
2	V. Gitanjali	Sociological perspectives of problems faced by construction workers in thanjavur town a study		2008 Completed
3	K. Anbalagan	Thamilar thalaivar K. Veeramani avargalin samuga neethipanigal		2008 Completed

S.No	Name	Title	Full time/ Part time	Status
1	A. Thirumagal rajam	Job satisfaction of staff nurses in government hospitals : A social psychological study in thanjavur	Part Time	2009 Completed
2	S. Iraniyan	Divorce – A sociological study in thanjavur district		2009 Completed
3	B. Baskaran	Agricultural marketing in thanjavur district by tamilnadu civil supply corporation Ltd.		2009 Completed

S.No	Name	Title	Full time/ Part time	Status
1	M. Mathiazhagan	Thamilaga aracyialil thanjavur mavatta magalirin pangerppu samuthaya aracyial nokku	Part Time	2010 Completed
2	J. Shanthi	Status of municipal women sanitary workers – A case of thanjavur town socio – economic perspectives		2010 Completed
3	Jacob Varghese	Customs, culture and religion of Paniya Tribe and their social change		2010 Completed

S.No	Name	Title	Full time/ Part time	Status
1	G. Hemalatha	Socio- psychological perspectives of abandoned children – A social work study in thanjavur	Part Time	2011 Completed
2	Reji Samuel	Cultural dynamics of religious conversion in tamil nadu with special reference to kanyakumari district		2011 Completed

3	A. Ganesan	Jothidam : samuga – jothidaviyal parvaiyil ooru aaivu		2011 Completed
---	------------	---	--	-------------------

S.No	Name	Title	Full time/ Part time	Status
1	M. Buvaneswari	Social work perspectives of HIV/ AIDS infected women – A study in thanjavur District	Part Time	2012 Completed
2	R. Pooniselvan	Social perspectives and determinants of child labour in thanjavur district		
3	C. Manogaran	A social work study on tobacco use among male college students in thanjavur		

Ongoing

From the host institution/ University		From other institution/ University	
Part Time (Ph.D)	Full Time (Ph.D)	Part Time(Ph.D)	Full Time(Ph.D)
1.G.Paneerselvam, Deputy Registrar, Tamil University, Thanjavur	---	1.T.Muthukumar Head in Social work, Adaikalamatha college of arts and science, Vallam. 2.K.Periaiah.I.P.S D.I.G. of police, Chennai	1.V.R. Subhiksha 2.G.Thillainathan, Assistant professor, Eastern University, Sri Lanka. 3.M. Arulmozhi 4. S.Ganesh

40. Number of students receiving financial assistance from college, University, Government or other agencies:

M.Phil.,- 27, Ph.D.,-8

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme?

Nil

42. Dose the department obtain the feedback form:

a) faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?

b) students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

c) alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Yes

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

S.No	Name	Designation	Occupation Address
1.	Dr.S.Pandi(2007)	Head	Department of social work, Aringar Anna Government Arts College, Karikal
2.	Dr.L.Rani(2007)	State Coordinator	Tamilnadu AIDS Control society, Egmore, Chennai
3.	Dr.S.Malathi(2007)	Asst. Professor	Education Department, Alagappa University.
4.	Dr.V.Lakshmanapathi (2007)	Asst. Professor	Department of social work, Aringar Anna Government Arts College, Karikal
5.	Dr.V.Gitanjali(2008)	Asst. Professor	Raja's College, Thiruvaiyaru, Thanjavur.
6.	Dr.A.Thirumagal Rajam (2009)	Asst. Professor	Madras School of Social Work, Chennai.
7.	Dr.G.Hemalatha (2010)	Asst. Professor	Department of social work, Periyar Maniyamai University, Vallam, Thanjavur.
8.	Dr.J.Shanthi (2010)	Asst. Professor	R.D.B.College, Pabanasam, Thanjavur.
9.	Dr.C.Manokaran(2012)	Research officer	I.C.M.R, Chennai.
10.	Dr.S.Sangeeta (2013)	Head	Department of social Work, Bon Secures college, Thanjavur.

44. Details on student enrichment programmes (Special Lecturers / Workshops/ Seminar) involving external experts.

S.No	Mode	Title	Expert
1.	Special Lecture	Theories of social work (2011-12)	Dr.S.Sangeetha, Thanjavu r.
2.	Special Lecture	Qualitative Research Methodology(2013-14)	Mis. Nithiangaly Thumalachetty, U.S.A

45. List of teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes

- 1). Participatory Method
- 2). Brainstorming

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

Through Feedback

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.**Participation in Institutional Social Responsibility (ISR) and Extension activities**

1. Seminar conducted on Reproductive Health and Sex Extension 20.03.2007.
2. Seminar conducted Health and Population Problem -28.07.2008
3. Seminar conducted on Feminism - 04.11.2008.
4. Celebration of World Human Rights Day - 10.12.2008.
5. Seminar conducted on Reservation and Social Reform -29.07.2009.
6. Seminar conducted on Disabled -14.03.2011
7. Seminar conducted on Youth Welfare -27.03.2012
8. Seminar conducted on Employment Status and 150th Birth Day Celebration of Swamy Vivekanda - 12.02.2013.
9. Seminar on Education and Employment of youth -12.02.13
10. Special Lecture on Qualitative Research-12.12.2013
11. Seminar on Responsibilities of youth- 28.03.2014

48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department

- 1) Life Skill Training,
- 2) Employability opportunity,
- 3) Practical on various skills like fund raising.

49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

No

50. Contribution of the department in generating new knowledge basic or applied:

- 1) Computing skills,
- 2) Exposure to various organizations,
- 3) Networking,
- 4) Imparting the students to express the current issues through Street play documentary.

51. SWOC Analysis:**Strengths**

1. Freedom of work
2. Full involvement to guide
3. Persuade to get things done

Weakness

1. Reorganization from outside
2. Need more trendy

Opportunities

- 1.Plenty of Research Books
2. Good infrastructure
3. Adequate research opportunity
4. Involve the student in major research work

Challenges

1. Involvement from the Student
2. Lack of Funds
3. Manpower from academic side, also clerical side.

52. Future plans of the department:

1. To establish Women Study Centre
2. To Conduct P.G. Degree Course in Social Work.

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

1. Name of the Department : Scientific Tamil and Tamil Development

2. Year of establishment : 1987

3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university?

Yes. Under Faculty of the Developing Tamil

4. Names of programmes offered

❖ M.Phil

❖ Ph.D.

5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved

Nil

6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.

Nil

7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons

Nil

8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System

M.Phil -Annual

9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments - Dept Courses

❖ Literature Department [M.A optional Subject (Paper- Scientific Tamil)]

❖ Lexicography Department [M.A optional Subject (Paper- Scientific Tamil)]

10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Asst. Professors/others)

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	1	-	-
Associate Professors	1	-	-
Asst. Professors	1	2	3

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of Years of Experience	No. of Ph.D./ M.Phil. students for the last 4 years
Dr.S.Krishna moorthy Rtd. 30.06.2010	M.O.L., Ph.D.	Professor	Scientific Tamil and Tamil Grammar	23 Years	M.Phil- 60 Ph.D-15
Dr. N.Joseph Rtd. . 30.06.2012	M.A., Ph.D	Professor	Scientific Tamil and Tamil Medicine	24Years	M.Phil- 51 Ph.D.-42
Dr. Annadurai 30.06.2013	M.A. Ph.D.	Professor	Scientific Tamil and Linguistics	25 Years	M.Phil- 54 Ph.D.-21
Dr.R.Kamalathi agarajan	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D	Asst. Professor	Tamil Literature, Scientific Tamil	22 Years	M.Phil- 65 Ph.D- 15
Dr.R.Indhu	B.E.,Ph.D	Asst. Professor	Scientific Tamil, Engineering Tamil	22 Years	M.Phil- 41 Ph.D- 7
Dr. T.Deiveegan	M.Sc., M.Phil., Ph.D	Asst. Professor	Scientific Tamil and Ancient Sciences	22 Years	M.Phil- 21 Ph.D- 1

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors

1. Dr.K.Annadurai, Professor (Retd.), Department of Scientific Tamil And Tamil Development, Tamil University, Thanjavur
2. Dr. N.Joseph ,Professor (Retd.), Department of Scientific Tamil And Tamil Development, Tamil University, Thanjavur

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty-programme-wise information

Nil

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio

- ❖ M.Phil - 6:1
- ❖ Ph.D - 12:1

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual
Junior Assistant	1	1	Sharing
Office Assistant	1	1	Sharing

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies

- 1) Scientific Tamil
- 2) Engineering Tamil
- 3) Tamil (Scientific Terminology)

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.**Projects (ongoing, completed)**

Name	Funding Agency	National/ International	Title Of The Project	Grants Sanctioned/R received	Duration
Dr.N.Joseph	Tamil University	State	Varmam	0.050	2009-2010 Ongoing
Dr.K. Annadurai	Tamil University	State	Polytechnic Technical Terms In Tamil	0.050	2010-2011 Ongoing
Dr.R.Kamalathi yagarajan	Tamil University	State	1). Thavaravial Kalaichorkal	0.050	2010-2011` Completed
Dr.R.Kamalathi agarajan	Tamil University	State	2). Sangakala Kalaichorkal	0700-	2013-2014 Completed
Dr.R.Kamalathi yagarajan	Tamil University	State	3). Thaimozhiyil Thavarangal	0.300	2013-2014 Completed
Dr.R.Indhu	Tamil University	State	1). Kappal Poriyiyal Kalaichorkal	0.500	2009-2010 Completed
Dr.R.Indhu	Tamil University	State	2). Iyvagai Nilangalil Poriyiyal Seithigal	1.000	2013-2014 Completed
Dr. T.Deiveegan	Tamil University	Govt. of Tamil nadu	Tamil Ilakkia Ariviyal Kalaisol Kalanjia Agarathi	1.000	2012 July - 2013 June Completed
Dr. T.Deiveegan, Dr.R.Kamalathi yagarajan, Dr.R.Indhu	Tamil University	Govt. of Tamil nadu	Subjectwise Encyclopaedia	4.540	2013 July - 2014 June Ongoing
Total				7.34	

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received

a) National collaboration b) International collaboration

Nil

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received.

UGC Project ; 2009 ; Rs.1 Lakh

Investigator - Dr.R.Indhu

Topic - Sanga Ilakkiyathil Poriyal Matrum Thozhilnutpam

20. Research facility / centre with

- state recognition - Nil
- national recognition - Nil
- international recognition - Nil

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporatebodies

Nil

22. Publications:

* Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (national/international) - 1

Dr.R.Indhu

1. Irumbu Thozhilnutpam, *Samooga Vignanam*, 2009.

* Monographs Nil

* Chapters in Books

Dr. K.Annadurai

Sl. No	Title of the book Article/Book	Published Year/pages	Publisher	Page No.
1	Dr.S.Agasthiyalingham Seminar souvenir	March 2010	Tamil University	
2	Classic Tamil Journal	June 2010	Tamil Nadu Government	

Dr. N.Joseph

Sl. No	Title of the book Article/Book	Published Year/pages	Publisher	Page No.
1	Dr.S.Agasthiyalingham Seminar souvenir	March 2010	Tamil University	
2	Classic Tamil Journal	June 2010	Tamil Nadu Government	

Dr.R.Kamalathiagarajan

Sl. No	Title of the book Article/Book	Published Year/pages	Publisher	Page No.
1	Scientific Education	2007	Tamilnadu Science Teachers Association 5 th Regional Seminar	
2	Kannadasan memorial souvenir	23, 24.06.2007	Kannadasan world tamil research international conference	
3	Scientific Education	04,05.02.2008	Tamilnadu Science Teachers Association 6 th Regional Seminar	
4	Thanmanam	27.07.2009	Dr.P.Ramalingam 60 th anniversary TUTA, Thanjavur	
5	Scientific Education	26.12.2009	Tamilnadu Science Teachers Association	
6	Dr.S.Agasthiyalingam Seminar souvenir	25.03.2010	Tamil University	
7	Classic Tamil Journal	June 2010	Tamil Nadu Government	
8	Sevviyam	16.12.2011	Department of Indian Languages, Tamil University	
9	Malaysian Tamil Writers Journal	28.05.2011	University of Malaya, Malaysia	
10	Prof.V.S.Arulraj 60 th anniversary Journal	02.08.2012	Department of Indian Languages, Tamil University	
11	Peranmai	27.08.2012	TUTA Tamil University, Thanjavur	
12	Sevviyal Ilakkiyangal	28.01.2013	CICT, Chennai and Dept. of Foreign Studies, Tamil University	

Dr.R.Indhu

Sl. No	Title of the book Article/Book	Published Year/pages	Publisher	Page No.
1	Scientific Education	2007	Tamilnadu Science Teachers Association 5 th	

			Regional Seminar	
2	Scientific Education	2008	Tamilnadu Science Teachers Association 5 th Regional Seminar	
3	Peranmai	27.07.2009	Dr.P.Ramalingam 60 th anniversary TUTA, Thanjavur	
4	Dr.S.Agasthiyalangam Seminar souvenir	25.03.2010	Tamil University	
5	Classic Tamil Journal	June 2010	Tamil Nadu Government	
6	Pr.S.Rajendran 60 th Anniversary Journal	2011	Dept. of Linguistics, Tamil University	
7	Scientific Tamil	2011	All India Scientific Tamil Society 17 th seminar	

* Edited Books

Dr. K.Annadurai

Sl. No	Title of the book Article/Book	Published Year	Publisher	Page No.
1	Scientific Education	2007	Tamilnadu Science Teachers Association 5 th Regional Seminar	pp.148
2	Scientific Education	2008	Tamilnadu Science Teachers Association 6 th Regional Seminar	pp.164
3	Scientific Education	2009	Tamilnadu Science Teachers Association 7 th Regional Seminar	pp.96
4	Scientific Tamil	2010	Tamilnadu Science Teachers Association 8 th Regional Seminar	pp.112

Dr. S.Krishnamoorthy

Sl. No	Title of the book Article/Book	Published Year/pages	Publisher	Page No.
1	Scientific Tamil Vol.17	2007	All India Scientific Teachers Association,	pp.206

			Thanjavur	
2	Scientific Tamil Vol.18	2008	All India Scientific Teachers Association	pp.315
3	Scientific Tamil Vol.19	2009	All India Scientific Teachers Association	pp.402
4	Scientific Tamil Vol.20	2010	All India Scientific Teachers Association	pp.112

Dr. N.Joseph

Sl. No	Title of the book Article/Book	Published Year/pages	Publisher	Page No.
1	Ariviyal Kalangiam Vol.18	2010	Tamil University	1102
2	Ariviya Kalangiam Vol.19	2011	Tamil University	1008

Dr.R.Kamalathiagarajan

Sl. No	Title of the book Article/Book	Published Year/pages	Publisher	Page No.
1	Scientific Education	2007	Tamilnadu Science Teachers Association 5 th Regional Seminar	pp.148
2	Scientific Education	2008	Tamilnadu Science Teachers Association 6 th Regional Seminar	pp.164
3	Scientific Education	2009	Tamilnadu Science Teachers Association 7 th Regional Seminar	pp.96
4	Scientific Tamil	2010	Tamilnadu Science Teachers Association 8 th Regional Seminar	pp.112
5	Ariviyal Kalangiam Vol.18	2010	Tamil University	1102
6	Ariviya Kalangiam Vol.19	2011	Tamil University	1008
7	Tamil University News Letter	2013	Tamil University	12

8	Tamil University News Letter	2014	Tamil University	12
---	------------------------------	------	------------------	----

Dr.R.Indhu

Sl. No	Title of the book Article/Book	Published Year/pages	Publisher	Page No.
1	Ariviyal Kalangiam Vol.18	2010	Tamil University	1102

*** Books with ISBN with details of publishers**

No	Name of the Author	Title of the Book/Article	Published Year/Page	Publisher	ISBN
1	Dr.R.Kamalathiagarajan	Agappattu Noolkalil Ariviyal Seithigal	2009 Feb 128	Cauvery Books Agency, Trichy.	978-81-909199-4-4
2	Dr.R.Kamalathiagarajan	Sangaillkiathil Manithavalam	2009 May 136	Alli Pathipagam, Chidambaram.	978-81-908649-1-6
3	Dr.R.Kamalathiagarajan	Ariviyal Tamil Valarchikku Dinamani Maruthuvamalari n Pangalippu	2010 March 201 103	Cauvery Books Agency, Trichy	978-81-909194-3-7
4	Dr.R.Kamalathiagarajan	Kurunthogai Uraioppidu	2010 June 117	Alli Pathipagam, Chidambaram	978-81-908649-2-3
5	Dr.R.Kamalathiagarajan	Ariviyal Nokkil Sangapalai padalgal	2011 April 120	Cauvery Books Agency, Trichy	978-81-909199-2-0
6	Dr.R.Kamalathiagarajan	Sanga Tamilarum Suzhalum	2011 July 112	Alli Pathipagam, Chidambaram	978-81-908649-3-0
7	Dr.R.Kamalathiagarajan	Agananootril Ariviyal Tamil Valam	2012 May 116	Cauvery Books Agency, Trichy	978-81-909199-1-3
8	Dr.R.Kamalathiagarajan	Agathogai Illakiyathil	2012 Aug	Alli Pathipagam,	978-81-

9	Dr.R.Kamalathiagarajan	Iyargai Ariviyal Tamil Kalaichollakkam	110 2013 June 131	Chidambara m Cauvery Books Agency, Trichy	908649-4-7 978-81- 909199-06
10	Dr.R.Kamalathiagarajan	Pattupattu Paedaipil Velanmai	2013 Sep. 124	Alli Pathipagam, Chidambara m	978-81- 908649-5-4
11	Dr. R.Indhu	Yettuthogaiyil Poriyyal	120 June 2013	Kavery Books Agency, Trichy	978-93- 80342-45- 20
12	Dr. R.Indhu	Poriyyal Tamil Aringarkal	125 Sep. 2013	Kavery Books Agency, Trichy	978-93- 80342-45- 21

Number listed in International Database (For e.g. Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database - International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.) --

❖ Citation Index - range / average --Nil

23. Details of patents and income generated

Nil (Since this departmental activities are Humanities and Social Sciences Oriented)

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated

Nil (Since this departmental activities are Humanities and Social Sciences Oriented)

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad

1. Dr.K.Annadurai, -'SIM UNIVERSITY, SINGAPORE' Prof.,(retd.), (Conducted Tamil Class)-2012
2. Dr.R.Kamalathiagarajan, Asst.Prof, UNIVERSITY OF MALAYA, Malaysia,' (Conducted Tamil Class)-2011

26. Faculty serving in

- a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards
d) Any other (please specify):

Dr.R.Kamalathiagarajan

Member in Board of Studies -All Universities in Tamilnadu and Pondicherry
Chairman (Tamil) Question Paper Board All Universities in Tamilnadu and
Pondicherry
Editor Tamil University News Letter

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programmes, workshops, training programs and similar programs).**Participated Workshops/Training Programmes****Dr.R.Kamalathiagarajan - 5**

Sl. No.	Category	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
1.	Refresher	University of Madras	13.11.2007 to 3.12.2007	UGC
2	Orientation Course	Tamil University	7.3.2008 to 18.3.2008	UGC
3	Refresher	Tamil University,	22.12.2010. to 11.1.2011	UGC
4	Orientation programme	Bharathidasan University	6.11.2013 to 03.12.2013	UGC
5	Testing and Evaluation (Tamil) - Workshop	Tamil University, Thanjavur	29.03.2008 -31.03.2008	CIIL

Dr.R.Indhu - 4

Sl. No.	Category	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
1.	Refresher	Dept of Lexicography, Tamil University, Thanjavur,	06.02.2008 to 26.02.2008	UGC
2	Orientation Course	Tamil University	7.3.2008 to 18.3.2008	UGC
3	Orientation Programme	Bharathidasan University, Trichy	6.11.2013 to 03.12.2013	UGC
4	Testing and Evaluation (Tamil) - Workshop	Tamil University, Thanjavur	29.03.2008 -31.03.2008	CIIL

Dr. T. Dheivehan - 7

Sl. No.	Category	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
1.	Refresher Course	Tamil University, Thanjavur	06.06.2008 - 26.02.2008	UGC
2	Orientation Course	Tamil University, Thanjavur	07.03.2008 -18.03.2008	UGC
3	Testing and Evaluation (Tamil) - Workshop	Tamil University, Thanjavur	29.03.2008 -31.03.2008	CIIL
4	Scientific Translation Workshop	Tamil University, Thanjavur	25.02.2009 -28.02.2009	CIIL
5	English-Tamil Scientific Translation - Workshop	Tamil University, Thanjavur	18.03.2010 -22.03.2010	CIIL
6	Interdisciplinary Workshop on Humanities, Social Sciences & Literature	Tamil University, Thanjavur	03.03.2014 -07.03.2014	UGC
7	Career Guidance Workshop	Tamil University, Thanjavur	13.03.2014 -14.03.2014	UGC

28. Student projects

Nil

a) Percentage of students who have done in-house projects including interdepartmental / programme

100 %

b) Percentage of students placed for projects in organizations outside the institution i.e. in Research laboratories / Industry / other agencies

NA

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by**• Faculty - Nil****• Doctoral****❖ Semmozhi Fellowship Scholars - 3**

1. M.Sathiskumar

2. L. Saravanan

3.P. Jenifa Rani

❖ JRF Fellowship Scholars - 3

1. Bhimarao Ramji

2.Uma

3. Pugalendi

- ❖ Rajivi Gandhi Fellowship Scholars - 3
 1. M. Kavitha
 2. Kavitha
 3. Tamilselvi
- ❖ A.T. Paneer selvam Scholarship - 3

30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national/ international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

Seminar

1. Scientific Tamil Terminology, 2007
2. Pazhantamilarin Ariviyal Sinthanaigal, 2012

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments

UGC & Tamil Nadu State Council for Higher Education Regulations on Minimum Standards & Procedures are followed for The Award of M.Phil & Ph.D Degrees.

32. Student profile programme-wise:

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	Applications received	Selected		Pass percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
1.M.Phil.	175 (25 Students per year)	75	100	100%	100%
2. Ph.D.	280 (Average 4 staff)	100	150	100%	100%

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
M.Phil	75%	25%	Nil	Nil
Ph.D	50%	50%	Nil	Nil

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

- ❖ NET - 6
- ❖ SLET - 2

35. Student progression

Student progression	Against % enrolled
UG to PG	-----
PG to M.Phil	90%
PG to Ph.D.	25%
Ph.D to Post Doctoral	Nil
Employed	
• Campus selection	---
• Other than campus recruitment	All
Entrepreneurship / Self - employment	Nil

36. Diversity of staff:

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	
of the same university	50%
from other universities within the State	50 %
from universities from other States	----
from universities outside the country	----

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period

Nil

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to**a) Library Books:**

General Science Books & Encyclopaedias: 700

b) Internet facilities for staff and students:

Class rooms with ICT facility :No

c) Total number of class rooms : 2**d) Class rooms with ICT facility : No****e) Students' laboratories : Nil****f) Research laboratories : Nil****39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates****a) from the host institution/university : Nil****b) from other institutions/universities :**

Ph.D. : 25

Dr.K.Annadurai

Sl.No.	Name	Title	Full/Part time	Year/Completion
1	M. Boopathi	Pudukottai mavatta thozhil murai kaalai chorkal Oor Aaivu		2008 completed
2	V.C. Rameswara Murugan	Uyar thodakka kalviyal thekkam Oor aaivu		2008 completed
3	S. Kannappan	Vethieeyal padamakkam oor aaivu		2009 completed
4	A. Jayaraj	Melnelai kalviyiyal kaninni melanmai vali eearbiyal karpithal - Oor aaivu		2010 completed
5	K. Manikandan	Tholkapiyam unarthum ariviyal sinthanaigal		2011 completed
6	P. Gunasekaran	Sutrusuzhaliyal noolkalil ariviyal tamil uraikatum nadaiyum		2011 completed
7	S. Rathidevi	Sanga ellakiyathil muligai maruthuvamum unavu muraikalum		2012 completed
8	G. Sathyadevi	Eetuthogai aaganoolkalil karuthu parimattra uthigal		2012 completed
9	B. Sivabalan	Thirunavukkarasar thevarathil ariviyal sinthanaigal		2013 completed
10	K.Ananthi	Thirugnana Sambandar Devarathil Ariviyal Seithigal	Part time	Ongoing
11	R.Maheshwari	Aiyukurunutil Ariviyal Seithigal	Full time	Ongoing

Dr.S.Krishnamoorthy

Sl.No.	Name	Title	Full/Part time	Year/Completion
12	S. Akila	Sanga illakiya karuporul - Oor uyir sulaliyal aaivu		2010 completed
13	T. Mahalakshmi	Sanga illakiyathil mullai thenai - Oor ariviyal paarvai		2010 completed
14	S. Thendral arasi	Nigandugalil ariviyal kaalaichorkal		2010 completed

15	P. Karunakaran	Eituthogaiyil ariviyal tholilnuttpa kalaichorkal		2010 completed
16	N. Chelladurai	Thodakka kalvi padathitathil thaimozhivali ariviyal kalvi - Oor mathipeedu		2010 completed
17	N. Kalaiselvi	Thamilar velaiyattu 18kalaichorkal		2010 completed
18	K. Usha	Tholkapiya meipatiyal nokkil eittuthogai noolkal		2011 completed
19	M. Rathi	Sanga ellakiya penpar pulavar padalkalil ariviyal thozhil nutpa seithigal		2011 completed
20	M. Lenin	Tamil valarchiyil doctor M. Karunanithiyin ithaliyal panigal Oor aavivu		2012 completed
21	G. Devi	Thirumanthirathil ariviyal seithigal		2013 completed
22	S. Bhuvaneshwari	Tholkapiya marabiyalum pirkaala matrangalum		2013 completed
23	A. Manamalar selvi	Ellakanam karpithalil kattral karpithal uthikal - Oor Aavivu (ondru muthal ettam vaguppu varai)		2013 completed

Dr.N.Joseph

Sl.No.	Name	Title	Year/Completion
24	B. Chandhirasekaran	Tamil elakkana noolkalil ariviyal chinthanaigal	2008 completed
25	K. Chitra	Vazhviyalil varmakaalai	2009 completed
26	P. Radha	Vallalar ellakiyangal ariviyal paarvai	2009 completed
27	C. Amalorpavamary	Ariviyal tamil valarchiyil kirithavarkalin pangalippu	2010 completed

28	I. Deepa	Tamil sitrilakiyangal - Oor ariviyal paarvai	2010 completed
29	P. Sozhamuthu	Sanga illakiyathil paruvakaala nilaigal	2010 completed
30	P. Vijayaraj	Kanniyakumari mavattathil marabou vali maruthuvam	2010 completed
31	K. Sarmila	Thiruvasagathil ariviyal seithigal	2011 completed
32	N. Periasamy	Sanga ellakiyathil kurinjitheenai - Oor ariviyal parvai	2011 completed
33	N. Kamaraj	Thamilil melneelai palli kanitha padamakkam	2011 completed
34	V. Thiagarajan	Thamilil illankalai patta kanitha padamakkam	2011 completed
35	M. Mohanakanthi	Nattupura vazhakarukalil ariviyal seithigal (namakkal mavattam)	2011 completed
36	N. Senthil Kumari	Tamilaga nunkalaigal - Oor ariviyal paarvai	2012 completed
37	R. Muralidharan	Ariviyal tamilvalarchiyil velanmai ariviyal ithalgalin pangu	2012 completed
38	R. Anitha Jemmima Jothi	Semmozhi tamil ellakiyangalil kalvi ulaviyal chinthaneigal	2012 completed
39	K. Gopal	Tamilil kanitha padamakam (uyarnelaipalli)	2012 completed
40	D. Samuthiraraj	Ariviyal mozhipeyarppu - sikkalkalum theervukalum	2012 completed
41	S. Shanmuga devi	Semmozhi tamil ellakiyangalil kudieruppukal (ellakiya villakam)	2012 completed
42	P. Muthulakshmi	Semmozhi tamil ellakiyangalil suttrupura sulal chinthanaigal	2012 completed
43	P. Umarani	Sanga vazhviyalil paaravai vilankugal	2012 completed

44	D. Gnanasekaran	Thamilarin maruthuva kaalai	2012 completed
45	S. Angaiyarkanni	Thirumanthiram kattum vazhviyal neerimuraigal	2012 completed
46	G. Joseph Arul Rajan	Viviliyam mattrum pandaithamil ellakiyathil thavarangal - Oopaivu	2013 completed
47	T. Ponni	Ariviyal tamil valarchiyil Singapore, Malaysia tamilargalin pangalippu	2013 completed

Dr.R.Kamalathiagarajan

Sl.No.	Name	Title	Year/Completion
48	G. Arulmozhi	Eetuthogai noolkalil ariviyal pulappattu theeran	2008 Completed
49	M. Sivadas	Kaalail cholaakka neerimuraikal	2009 Completed
50	N. Visakamurthy	Sanga Illakiyathil paalaitheenai - Oor ariviyal mathipeedu	2009 Completed
51	T. Ramesh	Pathupattu aaga illakiyangalil uyiriyal seithigal	2010 Completed
52	S. Geetha	Aaga ellakiya kuttru padalkalil magalirin mananeelai (eetuthokai)	2010 Completed
53	R. Elango	Sithar padalgalil ariviyal mattrum udalnala sinthanaigal	2011 Completed
54	N. Kodeeswaran	Thirukovaiyiril agamum ariviyalum	2011 Completed
55	R. Thilaga	Ariviyal nokkil natrinai karuporulkaal	2011 Completed
56	R. Elangovan	Tamil ellakiyangalil pazhamozhiyin thakkamum ariviyal koorukalum	2011 Completed
57	M. Malarkodi	U.V.Sa. kurunthogai uraiyil ariviyal seithigal	2011 Completed
58	T. Sivalingam Nadar	Ariviyal tamil valarchiyil dhinamani	2012 completed

		maruthuva malarin pangalippu	
59	S.Dharmavathi	Ariga ariviyal ithalkalil Ariviyal Seithigal	Ongoing
60	R.Arjunan	Kanniyakumari mavatta marubu vazhi maruthuvam	Ongoing
61	R.Gowri	Murkala Ara Ilakkiyankalil Manithavala Chinthanaigal	Ongoing
62	K.Kokila	Pirkala Ara Ilakkiyangalil Manithavala Seithigal	Ongoing
63	M.Jeniffarani	Agatogai noolgalil Ariviyal Seithigal	Ongoing
64	N.Indhurani	Purathogai Noolgalil Ariviyal Seithigal	Ongoing
65	R.Santhi	Pattupattu Purapadalgalil Ariviyal Seithigal	Ongoing
66	M.Sathishkumar	Sanga Ilakkiyathil Velanmai	Ongoing
67	M.Kavitha	Pattupattu Agapadalgalil Ariviyal Seithigal	Ongoing
68	P.Tamilselvi	Avvaiyar padalgalil Ariviyal Seithigal	Ongoing

Dr.Indhu

Sl.No.	Name	Title	Year/Completion
69	T. Sangeetha	Etuthokai aaga noolkalil iemperum eyarkai	2012 completed
70	S. Bharathi tamil chittu	Sanga ellakiya penpar pulavar padalgalil ariviyal seithigal	2012 completed
71	M. Sumathi	Pathinen keelkanaku noolkalil ariviyal seithigal	2012 completed
72	M.Kavitha	Silappathigarathil Kalaichorkal	ongoing
73	C.Rajiv Kandhi	Thiruvarur District Velanmai Kalaichorkal	ongoing

74	L.Saravanan	The Technological thoughts in Eighteen Anthologies of Post Sangam Classics	ongoing
75	G.Nagendhiran	Uyarnilai Kalviyil Tamilil Ariviyal Pada Noolgal	ongoing
76	Ravikumar.K	Melnilaipalli Padanoolgalil Kanippori Padamaakkam	ongoing
77	Palaniaandi.M	Ariviyal Tamil Valarchiyil Tamil computer -Idhalin Pangalippu	ongoing
78	Bhuvaneswari.P	Pathinen Keezh Kanakku Noolgalil Maruthuva Seithigal	ongoing
79	Ramakrishnan.S	Kavingnar Vairamuthu Kavithigalil Ariviyal Seithigal	ongoing
80	K.Jeyarani	Sanga Ilakkiyanthil Neer Nilaigal	Ongoing
81	Bhuvaneswari.S.	Pathinen Keezh Kanakku Noolgalil Ariviyal Kalaichorkal	ongoing
82	Jenifer Marry.M	Kalaikathir-Idhazhgalil Ariviyal Seithigal	Ongoing
83	Sutha.I.	Pattinathhar Padalgalil Ariviyal Seithigal	Ongoing

Dr. T. Deiveegan

Sl.No.	Name	Title	Year/Completion
84	A.Santhi Olivia	Tamil ilakkiyathil nalavazhvu Sinthanaigal	2009 Ongoing
85	N.Appadurai	Agazhaivuvazhi Tamilzhar nagarikam kattum ariviyal Sinthanaikal	Oct 2010 Ongoing
86	M.Venkatajalapathi	Kongu nattu ariviyal kodaikal	Oct 2010 Ongoing
87	R.Rajalakshmi	Sanka ilakkiyathil ariviyalsar thozhikal	Oct 2010 Ongoing
88	S.Vijayakanth	Ariviyal nokkil sankathamizhar nagarikam	July 2011 ongoing

89	R.Velankanni Selvam	Semmozhi TAmil ilakkiyankalil Unavu vagai	April 2012 ongoing
90	N.Kavitha	Sanka ilakkiyathil sutrusoolal Sinthanaigal	Jan 2009 ongoing
91	C.Kannan	Tamil mozhi valarchiyil inaiyam	Jul 2009 ongoing
92	N.Pari	Tamizhaga Ulogakkalai	Jan 2011 ongoing
93	K.Senthilkumar	Uyarnilaippalli ariviyal paada kalai sollakkam	Jan 2012 ongoing
94	T.Balasubramanian	Ariviyal nokkil sanga kalam (ilakkiyam, thozhpurul santrukalin adippadaiyil)	Jan 2012 ongoing
95	K.Arumugam	Melnilaippalli iyarbial pada kalaisollakkam - Oar aaivu	Oct 2010 completed

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.

Not Applicable

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.

No

42. Does the department obtain feedback from

a. faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?

The feedback is based on the general meeting among the staff and changes are made according to the merit of the case.

b. students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Students are asked every six months about the progress of their study area and feedback on teaching, supervising and the curriculum is also received and necessary changes are made.

c. alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?

As the courses on research degree is only started during 2007 there is no feed back obtained from them.

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

1.Dr.K.Gananadhan,Asst. Prof,Alagappa University,Karaikudi

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops /seminar) involving external experts.

Special invited Lectures

Dr. R.M.Sundaram, Professor(retd.), Tamil University ,Thanjavur

Dr.Radha Chellappan, Emeritus Professor, Bharathidasan University, Trichy

Dr.K.Srikumar, , Emeritus Professor ,Hindu College, Nagerkovil

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

- 1) Conventional Board
- 2) Power Point Presentation.

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

Students are asked every six months about the progress of their study area and feedback on teaching, supervising and the curriculum is also received and necessary changes are made.

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.

The students are allowed to be a member of NSS and RRC. They participate in the Sports events of the University.

48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department.

Nil

49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

No

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

-Nil

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.

Strengths

- ❖ Social awareness programme -conducted by Prof.Dr.N.Joseph(2011) in Kanyakumari District
- ❖ Co-operation of faculty with the students

Weaknesses

- ❖ Inability of students to refer sources in English language

Opportunities

- ❖ Computer facility to students

Challenges

- ❖ To cope up with modern IT world like references from Internet

52. Future plans of the department.

- a) Digital documentation of Scientific Tamil References
- b) Collection of Scientific Tamil Terminology in Classical Tamil Literature

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

1. Name of the Department : Education and Management

2. Year of establishment : 2007

3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university?

Yes. The Department is part of Faculty of the university

4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc., D.Litt., etc.)

B.Ed

M.Ed

M.Phil (Education)

Ph.D (Education)

5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved

All M.Phil scholars should have to study paper-IV which is general skills. General skills contain three parts of study. The first one is language skill. It is taught by linguistic faculty. The second one is computer skill. It is taught by computer science faculty. The third one is pedagogical skill. It is taught by Education faculty.

6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.

Nil

7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons

Nil

8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System

Annual

9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments

The university provides M.A Tamil course in the department of literature. Education faculty is handling the pedagogy part of the course.

10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate mProfessors/Asst. Professors/others)

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	1	1	1
Associate Professors	2	-	0
Asst. Professors	11	9	9

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of Years of Experience	No. of Ph.D./M. Phil. students guided for the last 4 years
Dr.K.Chinnappan	M.A., M.Ed., M.Phil(Tam)., M.Phil(Edn.)., Ph.D(Tamil)., Ph.D(Edn.).,	Professor	Human Rights Education, Educational Innovations and Management	15 Years	M.Phil-31 Ph.D-29
Dr. G. Pazhanivelu	M.A., M.Ed., M.Phil., Ph.D.,	Assistant Professor	Educational Technology, Educational Psychology, Teaching Methodology in Tamil.	25 years	M.Phil-18 Ph.D-8
Dr. R.Muthaiyan	M.Sc., M.Ed., PGDCA., M.Phil(Edn.)., M.Phil(Maths)., M.B.A.,M.Sc (Psy)., Ph.D.,	Assistant Professor	Teaching of Mathematics, Research Methodology	7 Years	M.Phil-31 Ph.D-4
Dr. S. Ravivarman	M.A., M.Ed., M.Phil.,Ph.D UGC-NET-(Education)	Assistant Professor	Teaching of English	7 Years	M.Phil- 15
Dr.R.Anandarasu	M.Sc., M.Ed., M.Phil.,Ph.D., UGC-NET-(Education)	Assistant Professor	Teaching of Biological science, Environmental education & Instructional technology	7 Years	M.Phil -15
Dr.P. Srinivasan	M.Sc.Ed., M.Phil., Ph.D., UGC-NET-(Education)	Assistant Professor	Educational Psychology, Teaching of Science	7 Years	M.Phil-15
Mr. K. Sundaram	M.A., M.Ed.,M.Phil., UGC-NET-(Education)	Assistant Professor	Teaching of Social Science	6 Years	-

Dr. R. Periyasamy	M.Sc., M.Ed., M.Phil., Ph.D.,	Assistant Professor	Education & Teaching of Biological Science	6 Years	-
Dr.P.Sattanathan	M.Sc., M.Ed., M.Phil., Ph.D.,	Assistant Professor	Educational Innovation & Curriculum Development	6 Years	-
Dr. F.Deepa	M.Sc., M.Ed., M.Phil., Ph.D.,	Assistant Professor	Educational Psychology, Teaching of Mathematics	6 Years	-

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus Professors

Visiting Professor:

1. Dr. S. Mohan, Former Dean, College Development Council,

Director, Collaborative Program, Director, Centre for Adult & Continuing Education & Extension, Alagappa University, Karaikudi, Tamil Nadu. Director, Centre for Educational Research, Kundrakkudi, Sivagangai District, Tamil Nadu.

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty - programme-wise information

Nil

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio

B.Ed - 20:1

M.Ed - 10:1

M.Phil -2:1

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual

	Sanctioned	Filled
Librarian	1	-
Office cum Account Assistant	1	1
Office Assistant cum Computer Operator	1	-
Store Keeper	1	-
Technical Assistant/ Computer Assistant	1	1
Lab Attendant/ Helper/ Support staff	2	2

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies

1. Studying the recent trends in information and communication technology

2. Studying the effectiveness of e-Learning, m-Learning and Web based learning.
3. Exploring the concept of emotional intelligence
4. Exploring the impact of digital learning.
5. Employing innovation in teaching, learning and evaluation.
6. Promoting the emotional intelligence in teaching learning process.
7. Exploring the strategies of stress and coping mechanisms.
8. Creating and maintain the awareness of environmental management through education.

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.

Dr. K.Chinnappan

	Name of the Project	Coordinator	Funding Agency	Fund in lakh (Rs)	Period (Ongoing / Completed)
2010-July-2011-June	Kalviyzal Kalaisol Agarathi	Dr. K.Chinnappan	Tamil University	0.500	Completed 2011
2012 July-2013 June	Developing and Validating An E-content on Child Rights Education for Distance learners of Tamil university	Dr. K.Chinnappan	DEC, New Delhi	0.200	Completed 2013

Dr. G. Pazhanivelu

	Name of the Project	Coordinator	Funding Agency	Fund in lakh (Rs)	Period (Ongoing / Completed)
2011-July-2012-June	Modular Package in Tamil Grammar	Dr. G.Pazhanivelu	DEC, New Delhi	0.190	Completed 2012
2012 July-2013 June	Smart Classroom Technology	Dr. G.Pazhanivelu	Tamil Nadu Govt., Chennai	1.400	Completed 2014

Dr. R. Muthaiyan

	Name of the Project	Coordinator	Funding Agency	Fund in lakh (Rs)	Period (Ongoing / Completed)
2011-July-2012-June	Effectiveness of E-Content in Physics at Higher Secondary Level	Dr. R. Muthaiyan	DEC, New Delhi	0.200	Completed 2012
2013July-2014June	A Study of the Hard Parts in Mathematics and the construction of e-Learning Package for it at High School Level	Dr. R. Muthaiyan	Tamil Nadu Govt., Chennai	0.200	Completed 2014

Dr.P. Srinivasan

	Name of the Project	Coordinator	Funding Agency	Fund in lakh (Rs)	Period (Ongoing / Completed)
2009-Feb-2011-Jan	A study of the Emotional Education on certain selected variables among the Teacher Trainees at secondary level	Dr. K. Mohanasundaram, Dr. G.Pazhanivelu & Dr.P.Srinivasan	DEC, New Delhi	5.000	Completed
1 Jan-2011 June	Strategies for Disseminating course content through e-Resources for Distance mode learners	Dr. P.Srinivan	DEC, New Delhi	0.200	Completed

Mr.K. Sundaram

	Name of the Project	Coordinator	Funding Agency	Fund in lakh (Rs)	Period (Ongoing / Completed)
2011 July-2012 June	Dictionary of Social Science Education	K.Sundaram	DEC, New Delhi	0.200	Completed 2012

Dr. R. Periyasamy

	Name of the Project	Coordinator	Funding Agency	Fund in lakh (Rs)	Period (Ongoing / Completed)
2011 July-2012 June	Dictionary of Science Education	R. Periasamy	DEC, New Delhi	0.200	Completed 2012

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received**a) National collaboration b) International collaboration**

Nil

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received.

Nil

20. Research facility / centre with

- State recognition - Nil
- National recognition - Nil
- International recognition - Nil

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies

Nil

22. Publications:

* Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (national/international) - 74

*National***Dr. K. Chinnappan-2**

1. Tamil nadagankalil manitha urimai sindhanaikal, *Tamil kalai*, vol.15(1),pp.101-110, 2012, ISSN: 2277 - 7822

Dr. G. Pazhanivelu-2

2. A study on involvement in environmental movements and environmental awareness among higher secondary students, *Journal of community guidance and research*, vol.30 (3), pp.425-434, 2013, ISSN: 0970-1346.
3. A study on perception about light and achievement in science of high school students in Thanjavur district, *Tamil civilization*, vol.24,issue 3-4,pp.131-136, 2012-2013, ISSN: 2277 7814.

Dr. R.Muthaiyan-6

4. The effect of Play way cum activity methods in teaching the concept of among the VII grade students, *Educational Research and Extension*, pp.20.2007, ISSN: 0973-6190.
5. Environmental Awareness among the higher secondary school students of Ariyalur District, Tamil Nadu, *Tamil Civilization*,pp.107-111, 2009, ISSN: ---

6. Eyarkanitha Koovaikal karani paduthudalil than karal porulkalin payanpatinai arithal oru aivu, *Tamil Kalai*, 2010, ISSN: 2277 – 7822
7. Emotional competence of pre service teachers (Primary) – A study, *Journal of innovation in education and psychology*, vol.2(1), pp.4-7, 2013, ISSN: 2249-1481
8. Manavarkalin kanitha manappanmai alvukol uruvakkamum mathipidum, Tamil kalai, Tamil University, Thanjavur, *Tamil Kalai Vol 15(1-2)*, pp. 70-77, 2012, ISSN: 2277 – 7814
9. e-Learning – Teachers of 21st Century , *Research and Reflections on Education*, St. Xavier's College of Education, Palayamkottai, pp. 2-5, ISSN: 0974-648X

Dr. P. Srinivasan -11

10. Physical Education Attainable but unreachable goal, *The Educational Review*, vol.45 (3), pp.47-51, 002, ISSN: 0013-192X.
11. Innovative Chemistry Demonstrations, *Teacher Support (National Council of Teacher Education, New Delhi)*, vol.1 (3), pp.44-45, 2003.
12. Computer Assisted Instruction & Lecture Method: A Comparative Study, *Experiments in Education*, vol.37 (3), pp.55-59, 2009, ISSN: 0970-7409.
13. An Introduction to Emotional Intelligence, *Tamil Kalai, A Journal of Tamil University*, pp.53-57, 2010.
14. Play Way Method for Learning Valency, *Journal of Innovation in Education & Psychology*, vol.1 (1), pp.2-5, 2011, ISSN: 2249-1481.
15. A Study of Guidance Needs for Adolescence with regard to Emotional Management, *Journal of Innovation in Education & Psychology*, vol.1(8), pp.2-6, 2012, ISSN: 2249-1481
17. A Study on Students Achievement with Regard to Teaching Competency and Qualification of Teachers in Villupuram District, *Journal of Innovation in Education & Psychology*, vol.2(5), pp.4.7, 2012, ISSN: 2249-1481.
18. Emotional Education – Need of the Hour, *Miracle of Teaching*, vol.14(3), pp.3-5, 2013, Regd. No. MPBIL/2001/7343.
19. Construct of the Behaviour Emotion and Need for Emotional Education, *Journal of Educational Research and Extension*, vol.50.(4), pp.34-37, 2013, ISSN: 0973-6190
20. Teaching Intelligence, *Journal of Educational Research and Extension*, vol.51(1), pp.66-68, 2014, ISSN: 0973-6190
21. Construction and Standardization of Emotional Intelligence Scale, *Journal of Educational Research and Extension*, vol51(2), pp.39-47, 2014, ISSN: 0973-6190

Dr. F. Deepa -10

22. Awareness of Population Education among Teacher Training Students of Tiruchirappalli Educational District, Tamilnadu, *Tamil Civilization*, Tamil University, Thanjavur, pp. 102-106, 2009, ISSN ----
23. Kalaivanil Peraringar Anna, *Tamilkalai*, Tamil University, Thanjavur, pp.58-62, 2010, ISSN 2277 – 7814
24. e-Learning – Teachers of 21st Century , *Research and Reflections on Education*, St. Xavier's College of Education, Palayamkottai, pp. 2-5, ISSN: 0974-648X

International - 50**Dr. K. Chinnappan- 1**

- 1.A study on present performance and public expenditure of higher secondary, Primary and woman education in India an overview, Thavan, E-Journal, (Co-authored), 2012-13, ISSN: 2277-1077

Dr. G. Pazhanivelu - 14

2. Academic achievement of college students in relation to their family environment and study habits, *Journal of Innovation in Education & Psychology*, vol.3(09), pp.15-19, 2014, ISSN: 2249-148.
3. Academic achievement of college students in relation to their family environment and study habits, *Journal of Innovation in Education & Psychology*, vol.4(1), pp.04-08, 2014, ISSN: 2249-148.
4. Effect of e-Content on teaching Biology at secondary level, *Journal of contemporary educational research and innovations*, vol.2(2), pp.31-33, 2012, ISSN: 2249-9636(Online)
5. Impact of television on academic achievement of higher secondary students, *Journal of contemporary educational research and innovations*, vol.3(1), pp.11-14, 2013, ISSN: 2249-9636(Online)
6. Effect of smart class room learning environment in Tamil grammar, *International journal of social science and interdisciplinary research*, vol.3(7), pp.68-76, 2014, ISSN: 2277-3630.
7. Barriers to the integration of technology into teaching and learning, *International journal of informative and futuristic research*, vol.1 (11), 2014, ISSN: 2347-1697 (Online).
8. A study of higher secondary student's participation in environmental activities, *International journal of recent scientific research*, vol.4 (5), pp.557-559, 2013, ISSN: 0976-3031.
9. A study of higher secondary student's participation in environmental activities in relation to environmental awareness, *International journal of development research*, vol.3 (6), pp.022-025, 2013, ISSN: 2230-2296.
10. An analysis of the higher secondary student's involvement in environmental movements, *International journal of current research*, vol.5 (6), pp.1434-1436, 2013, ISSN: 0975-833X.
11. Effect of web based instruction on teaching history at teacher training level, *Journal of contemporary educational research and innovations*, vol.3(6), pp.66-68, 2013, ISSN: 2249-9636 (Online).
12. Impact of science and technology on value education at higher secondary school level, *Indo-African journal of educational research*, vol.2 (1), 14-2013, 2014,2(1): 01-04, ISSN: 2308-2100.
13. A study of academic achievement and self-concept among students, *International journal of educational administration and management*, vol.1 (1), pp.45-46, 2014, ISSN: 2348-9332.
14. Web based instruction in the teaching-learning process, *International journal of education and humanities*, vol.2 (1), pp.103-106, 2013, ISSN:2320-3684.
15. Balancing mental health and self confidence, *An international journal of education and humanities*, vol.3 (1), pp.66-70, 2014, ISSN: 2320-7019.

Dr. R. Anandarasu-4

16. A study on opinion of B.Ed trainees towards capacity Building, *Indo-African Journal of Educational Research*, vol.2(1),pp.05-07,2014, ISSN: 2308-2100
17. Attitude towards using media in classroom instruction among B.Ed trainees of Virudhunagar, *Indo-African Journal of Educational Research*,vol.2(1), pp.12-14, 2014, ISSN: 2308-2100
18. Emotional maturity of the student teachers of Thanjavur, India, *Journal of Multidisciplinary scientific Research*,vol.2(4), pp.1-3, 2014, ISSN: 2307-6976
19. Awareness about Environmental education among B.Ed trainees of Thanjavur, *Indo-African Journal of Educational Research*, vol.2(1), pp.12-14, 2014, ISSN:2308-2100

Dr. R.Muthaiyan-9

- 20 . e-Learning - Teachers of 21st Century , *Research and Reflections on Education*, (Co - authored), St. Xavier's College of Education, Palayamkottai, pp. 2-5, ISSN: 0974-648X
21. A Study of the effectiveness of Advanced Visualisation tool on Pupils' Achievement in Biology at High School level, *Edu care*, (Co-authored), APH Publishing Corporation, New Delhi, pp.357-361, 2012, ISSN: 2319-5282.
22. Effectiveness of self-learning by doing on pupils' achievement in mathematics, *Excellence in education*, APH Publishing corporation, New Delhi, vol.2(1),pp.30-33, 2013, ISSN: 2320-7019
23. CCE-An enhancer of learning styles of the learners, *Excellence in education*, APH Publishing corporation, New Delhi, vol.2(1),pp.34-37, 2013, ISSN: 2320-7019
24. Effectiveness of structured writing techniques in learning Zoology at higher secondary level, *Education and welfare*, APH Publishing corporation, New Delhi, vol.3(1), pp.253-257, 2014, ISSN: 2320-1762.
25. The role of rural development made by the active learning method in upper primary level, *The international journal for environmental protection and rural development*, pp.26-29, 2012, ISSN: 2249-4575
26. Attitude towards web based learning of school teachers in Ariyalur district, Tamilnadu, *Education at the cross roads*, APH Publishing corporation, New Delhi,pp.1-7, 2013, ISSN ----
27. Manavarkalin kanitha manappanmai alvukol uruvakkamum mathipidum, *Tamil kalai*, Tamil University, Thanjavur, Tamil 15, Kalai 1-2, pp. 70-77, 2012, ISSN: ----
28. Concept of self-referenced test, *Education and welfare*, APH Publishing corporation, New Delhi,vol.3(1), pp.258-262, 2014, ISSN: 2320-1762.

Dr. S.Ravivarman-5

29. A Study on Occupational Strees And Attitude Towards Educational Administration, *International Journal of Psychology and Education*,pp.34-40,2013,ISSN: 2320-8606
30. Adjustment Of D.T. Ed. Student Teachers, *International Journal of Psychology and Education*, pp.14-19, 2013, ISSN: 2321-8606
31. Environmental Aareness Among The Distant Learners Of B.Ed. Course, *IJMSR*, pp.50-53, 2014, ISSN: 2321-8606

32. Relationship Between Scientific Attitude And Leadership Style, *International Journal Of Psychology And Education*, pp.7-10, 2014, ISSN: 2321-4872
33. Awareness About Educational Technology And Aptitude Towards Teaching, *Education Today*, pp.243-248, 2014, ISSN: 2229-5755

Dr. Srinivasan - 6

34. An Innovative Computer-Assisted Instructional Programme, EDUTRACKS, vol,9(12), pp.33-41, 2010, ISSN: 0972-9844
35. Mobile Learning-A Versatile Mode for Mass Education, School of Educators (Online Journal), vol.4, 2012, ISSN: 0975-0940
36. Effectiveness of Computer Assisted Mathematics Learning in Vernier Calipers at Secondary Level, *International Journal of Education, Technology and Social Media*, vol.1(1), pp.227-231, 2012, ISSN No: 2321-0885.
37. Conception of "Emotional Intelligence Teaching Competency (EITEC)" Model, EXCEL *International Journal of Multidisciplinary Management Studies*, vol.3(3), pp.285-294, 2013, ISSN:2249- 8834
38. Emotional Clogs in Learning: A Description, *International Journal of Informative & Futuristic Research (Impact Factor 3.059)*, vol.1 (10), pp.80-85, 2014.
39. Attitude of Private School Teachers towards Teacher Eligibility Test India, *journal of Education and Vocational Research*, vol.5(1), pp.13-16, 2014.

Dr. R. Periyasamy-3

40. A study on occupational stresses and attitude towards educational administration, *International Journal of Psychology and Education*, pp. 34-40, 2013, ISSN: 2320-8606
41. Efficacy Of The Teacher Studying B.Ed. Through Distance Mode, *International Journal of Psychology and Education*, pp.44-49, 2014, ISSN: 2321-8606
42. A Study Of Multimedia In Teaching Science At Secondary Level, *Education Plus*, pp.187-191, 2014, ISSN: 2277-2405

Dr. P. Sattanathan-1

43. A Study of the effectiveness of Advanced Visualisation tool on Pupils' Achievement in Biology at High School level, *Edu care*, APH Publishing Corporation, New Delhi, pp.357-361, 2012, ISSN: 2319-5282.

Dr. F. Deepa -7

44. e-Learning trend for Higher Education in India, *Education for all*, APH Publishing Corporation, New Delhi, pp. 93-96, 2012, ISSN: 2319-2437.
45. e-Learning Package: Design and Development in *Educare*, APH Publishing Corporation, New Delhi, pp. 353-356, 2012, ISSN: 2319-5282.
46. Trends in e-Learning Technologies, *Edu World*, APH Publishing Corporation, New Delhi, pp. 271-274, , 2012, ISSN: 2319-7129
47. Role of Information Technology in Education, *Education Times*, APH Publishing Corporation, New Delhi, pp. 119-123, 2012, ISSN: 2319-8265

48. Role of Information and Communication Technology in Teaching Learning Process, *Education At The Crossroads*, APH Publishing Corporation, New Delhi, pp.227-230, 2012, ISSN: 2320-0316
49. e-Learning - An Effective Facilitator for Teaching and Learning, *Education and Development*, APH Publishing Corporation, New Delhi, pp. 28-31, 2012, ISSN: 2320-3684
50. Feelings and Emotions of learning disabled people, *Education Times*, APH Publishing Corporation, New Delhi, pp. 1-4, 2014, ISSN: 2319-8265

* **Monographs** - Nil

* **Chapters in Books**

* **Chapters in Books -15**

Dr.K.Chinnappan - 4

1. Tamil elakkiyathil manitha urimaikal, Uyarvullal, Tamil University Teachers' Association, Thanjavur, pp.16-59, 2010-11
2. Dalit Urumaikal, Navina elkkiyathil Manitha urimai sinthanaikal, New century book house (P) Ltd, pp.46-59, 2010-11
3. Developing and validating an e-Content on Bloom's taxonomy of instructional objectives for science teaching, *Enhancing Indian education towards modernity*, pp.50-51, 2012-13.
4. Samuganithiyin muthal padi samacheer kalvi, Thanmanam, Tamil University Teachers' Association, Thanjavur, pp.141-149, 2009.

Dr. G. Pazhanivelu -2

5. Bharathiyar sinthanaiyil Manitha Urimai, Uyarvullal, Tamil University Teachers' Association, Thanjavur, (Co-authored), pp.119-123, 2011.
6. Activity based learning, Tamil Language & Grammar

Dr. R. Muthaiyan-1

7. Konankalin vakaikal, nirappi konam matrum migai nirappi konankalai seithu kaatal matrum thane katralinal adaiyum adaivinai arithal- oru aaivu, Tamil University Teacher's Association, Thanjavur, pp.210-215, 2009.

Dr. P. Srinivasan -2

8. Emotional Intelligence - The Key to Quality Teacher Education, *Teacher Education - Quality Indicators*, APH Publishing Corporation, New Delhi, pp. 108-118, 2011, ISBN 978-81-313-1156-1
9. Emotional and Social Aspects of Inclusive Education, *Inclusive Education - Issues & Challenges*, Mastermind Publications (India) Pvt. Ltd., Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, pp. 161-172, 2014, ISBN:978-93-82782-14-8

Dr. P.Sattanathan-1

10. India pallikalil mananalam, *Vaimai*, Tamil University Teacher's Association, Thanjavur, 2012, ISSN: 978-93-80342-45-0

Dr. F. Deepa-5

11. Nannul kurippidum Aasiriyarin ArunGunangal, *Vengai*, Tamil University Teacher's Association, Thanjavur, pp.109-114, 2009,
12. Puvi veppamadaithalai Thaduppom, *Uyavullal*, Tamil University Teacher's Association, Thanjavur, PP. 37-41, 2011
13. Kurunthogaiyil Paravaikalum vilangugalum, *Peranmai*, Tamil University Teacher's Association, Thanjavur, PP. 144-150, 2012, ISSN: 979-93-80342-61-9
14. Nanmanikadigaiyil Kalvi Chindhanai, *Vaimai*, pp. 22-28, 2012, ISSN: 978-93-80342-45-0
15. Implications of Mobile learning in Distance Education for Operational Activities, *Social Media and Education*, APH Publishing Corporation, New Delhi, pp.58-62, 2014, ISBN: 978-93-313-2205-0

*** Edited Books - 3****Dr. K.Chinnappan-1**

1. Editorial board member, *Thanmanam*, Tamil University Teachers' Association, Thanjavur, 2009.

Dr. P.Srinivasan-2

1. Editorial Board Member, *Educational Thoughts of Anna*, Tamil University, Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu, India, 2009.
2. *Peranmai (Tamil)*, Secretary, Tamil University Teacher's Association, Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu, India, 2012, ISBN: 979-93-80342-61-9.

*** Books with ISBN with details of publishers****Dr. K. Chinnappan-9**

1. Child Rights Education, Agaram Publishers, Thanjavur-7, ISBN 81-89985-59-0
2. Equity in Education, Agaram Publishers, Thanjavur-7, ISBN 81-89985-60-0
3. Sigarangalai uyarthum siragugal, Boopalam publishers.
4. Teaching of the Child Rights, Agaram Publishers, Thanjavur-7.
5. Panmuga matru sinthanaigal, Vazhikatti publishers.
6. Thiruvathi Kunnam Vattara Varalarum Tholiyalum, Agaram Publishers, Thanjavur
7. Nee Ninaithal, Vazhikatti publishers.
8. Tamilil Dalit Nadagangal, Vazhikatti publishers.

Dr. G. Pazhanivelu-6

9. Senthamil Karpitthal- Sirapputthamizh, Nalangilli Pulication, Thanjavur, ISBN 978-93-8043306-9

10. Educational Psychology, Ayya Nilayam, Thanjavur.
11. Tamil Karpithalil Puthumai Pokkukal, Ayya Nilayam, Thanjavur.
12. Ilakkana Sirakukal, Ayya Nilayam, Thanjavur.
13. Senthamil Karpitthal-General Tamil, Nathi Publishers, Thanjavur, 978-93-80505-08-4
14. Emotional Intelligence, Nathi Pathippagam- Thanjavur, 978-93-80505-06-0

Dr. R. Muthaiyan-1

15. Kalaithitta Madhippidu, Agaram publishers, Thanjavur-7, 978-93-80342-15-3

Dr. S. Ravivarman-1

16. Micro Teaching, Sri Murugan publishers, Thanjavur, 978-93-81429-26-6

Dr. P. Srinivasan-4

17. Teaching of Physical Science (Tamil), Mohan Pathipakam, Mannarkudi, Thanjavur District, Tamil Nadu, India, 2008
18. ei, Nathi Publications, Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu, India, 2011, ISBN 978-93-80505-06-0
19. Practicing Emotional Intelligence, Neelkamal Publication, Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India, 2012, ISBN 978-81-8316-387-3.
20. Development and Effectiveness of CAI, Lambert Academic Publishing, VDM group, Germany, 2014, 978-3-659-57581-5

Mr. K. Sundaram-1

21. Student Development Songs, Tamilaga Araichi Niruvanam, Chennai, 2010, 978-8-190-90631-9,

*** Text Books for DDE, Tamil University- 9****Dr. R. Muthaiyan-1**

Teaching of Mathematics, Tamil University, Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu.2011

Dr. R. Anandarasu-1

Environmental education, Tamil University, Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu,2012

Dr. P.Srinivasan-1

Teaching of Science, Directorate of Distance Education, Tamil University, Thanjavur, 2011

Mr. K. Sundaram-3

History of Tamil Nadu, Tamil University, Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu

Educational Psychology, Tamil University, Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu, 2011

Teaching of Social Science, Tamil University, Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu,2011

Dr. R. Periyasamy-1

Teacher and School, Tamil University, Thanjavur,Tamil Nadu, 2012.

Dr. P. Sattanathan-1

Guidance and Counseling, Tamil University, Thanjavur District, Tamil Nadu, 2012

Dr. F. Deepa -1

Guidance and Counseling, Tamil University, Thanjavur District, Tamil Nadu, 2012

Number listed in International Database (For e.g. Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database - International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.) --

❖ Citation Index - range / average	--
❖ SNIP	--
❖ SJR	
❖ Impact Factor - range / average	--
❖ h-index	-

23. Details of patents and income generated

Nil

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated

Nil

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad

Nil

26. Faculty serving in a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards d) any other (please specify)

a) National Committees

Dr. K. Chinnappan

1. Member, Doctoral Committee, Periyar Maniammai University, Thanjavur
2. Member, External QAC for B.Ed course, Periyar Maniammai university
3. Editor, Education and communication Technology (International Journal)
4. XI Five Year Plan Project External Expert,
5. Govt. College of Education, Orathanadu.

Dr. R. Anandarasu

1. Life member in council for teacher education, Tamil nadu state centre, Karaikudi (A Registered body of Teacher Educators)

Dr. R. Muthaiyan

1. Society for Education Technology, Research and Development (SETRAD), Bharathidasan University, Trichy

Dr. P. Srinivasan

1. National Council of Teacher Education (NCTE) Inspection Team Member for Teacher Education Course

Mr. K. Sundaram

1. Executive Member in Council of Teacher Education(CTE), Karaikudi, Tamil Nadu.

Dr. P. Sattanathan

1. National Testing Service (Second National Convention on Testing and Evaluation), Central Institute of Indian Languages, Mysore.

Dr. F. Deepa

1. National Testing Service (Second National Convention on Testing and Evaluation), Central Institute of Indian Languages, Mysore.

c) Editorial Board**Dr. G. Pazhanivelu**

1. Editorial Board Member in Tamil Nadu State Board Book Publishing (10th Tamil Book)

Dr. P. Srinivasan

1. Editor of Journal of Innovation in Education & Psychology (ISSN 2249-1481)
2. Editorial Board Member of American Journal of Applied Psychology (ISSN (Print): 2333-472X, ISSN (Online): 2333-4738)

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).**Dr. K. Chinnappan**

Refresher / Orientation	University	Duration
Refresher course in ICT Application	UGC - Academic Staff College, Bharathidasan University, Trichy.	28 days
orientation programme on National curriculum Framework for Teacher Education	Alagappa University, Karaikudi	1 day 30.11.10

Workshop	University	Duration
State Level workshop on writing scholarly articles	St. Ignatious college of Education (Autonomus) Tirunelveli	2 days 20.12.10 & 21.12.10

Dr. G. Pazhanivelu

Refresher / Orientation	University	Duration
Refresher course	Tamil University	21 days (6.2.08 to 26.2.08)
Orientation course	un assigned grant, Tamil University, Thanjavur-10	12 days. 7.3.08 to 18.3.08
Orientation course	UGC - Academic Staff College, Bharathidasan University, Trichy.	28 days 1.11.08 to 28.11.08
Short term course	Bharathir University, Coimbatore	5 days 27.1.09 to 31.1.09
Orientation course	Tamil University, Thanjavur-10	3 days 26.3.11 to 25.6.11
Orientation course	Alagappa University, Karaikudi	1 day 30.11.10
Work shop on Information and Communication Technology	Madurai Kamaraj Univerversity, Madurai.	1 day 22.12.08

Dr. R. Anandarasu

	Refresher / Orientation	University	Duration
2007 July-2008 June	Orientation course	un assigned grant, Tamil university, Thanjavur-10	12 days
2008 July-2009 June	Orientation course	Academic staff college, Madurai Kamaraj University.	28 days
2010 July-2011 June	Refresher course	Tamil University, Thanjavur-10	21 days
2012 July-2013 June	Refresher course	Tamil university, Thanjavur-10	21 days

Dr. R.Anandarasu

	Name	Workshops	University	Duration
2007 July - 2008 June	R.Anandarasu	National convention on Testing and Evaluation	NTS	3 days (29-03-08-31-03-2008)
2008 July - 2009 June	R.Anandarasu	Application of Information and communication Technology for Teacher Educators	centre for educational research, MKU, madurai.	One day (27-01-09)

2009 July - 2010 June	R.Anandarasu	Geomatic Based Natural Resources Disaster mitigation and managements	department of earthsciences and industries, Tamil university, thanjavur.	Five days (22to26-02-2010)
2010 July - 2011 June	R.Anandarasu	National curriculum framework for Teacher Education	Alagappa university karaikudi.	One day (30.11.2010)
	R.Anandarasu	Biodiversity in Tamil Classical literature	Tamil university, thanjavur.	Two days (30,31-03-2011)
2012 July - 2013 June	R.Anandarasu	Recent trends in literature and educational research methodology	Tamil university, thanjavur.	One day 26.09.2012.
2013 July - 2014 June	R.Anandarasu	Research methodology	Tamil university, thanjavur.	One day 08.11.2013.

Dr. R. Muthaiyan

	Refresher / Orientation	University	Duration
2007 July- 2008 June	Orientation course	Tamil University	12 days 7.3.08 to 18.3.08
2008 July- 2009 June	Orientation course	UGC - Academic Staff College, Bharathidasan University, Trichy.	28 days 1.11.08 to 2 8.11.08
2009 July- 2010 June	Refresher course	UGC - Academic Staff College, Bharathidasan University, Trichy.	21 days 10.11.09 to 30.11.09
2010 July- 2011 June	Orientation course	Alagappa University	1 day 30.11.10
2012 July- 2013 June	Refresher course	UGC - Academic Staff College, Bharathidasan University, Trichy.	21days 16.11.12 to 6.12.12

	Workshop	University	Duration
2008 July- 2009 June	Regional workshop on Application of Information and Communication Technology for the Teacher Educators in Mathematics	Centre for Educational Research, M.K.U.	1 day 2.2.2009

Dr. S. Ravivarman - 3

	Refresher / Orientation	University	Duration
2007 July - 2008 June	Orientation course	un assigned grant, Tamil university, Thanjavur-10.	12 days.
2008 July - 2009 June	Refresher course	Tamil university, thanjavur-10.	21 days
2012 July - 2013 June	Orientation Course	UGC - Academic Staff College, Bharathidasan University,	28 days

Name	Refresher / Orientation	University	Duration
S. Ravivarman	Workshops	Department of Tamil Studies in Foreign Countries	22.02.2008 - 24.02.2008
S. Ravivarman	Workshops	Tamil University, Thanjavur- 10.	29.03.2008 - 31.03.2008
S. Ravivarman	Workshops	TISSL, Chennai	19.04.2008
S. Ravivarman	Workshops	Dept. of Foreign Studies, Tamil University, Thanjavur-10.	26.02.2009 - 27.02.2009
S. Ravivarman	Workshops	Indian Social Institute, Bangalore	22.05.2009 - 26.05.2009
S. Ravivarman	Workshops	Periyar Maniyammai University, Thanjavur.	03.06.2009 - 06.06.2009

Dr. P. Srinivasan

	Refresher / Orientation	University	Duration
2007 July - 2008 June	Orientation Course	Tamil University, Thanajvur,	10 days
2008 July - 2009 June	Orientation Course	UGC - Academic Staff College, Bharathidasan University,	28
2010 July - 2011 June	Refresher Course	Tamil University, Thanjavur,	21
2012 July - 2013 June	Refresher Course	UGC - Academic Staff College, Bharathidasan University,	21

Mr. K.Sundaram

	Refresher / Orientation	University	Duration
--	--------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

2007 July - 2008 June	Orientation Course	Tamil University, Thanajvur,	10 days
2009 July - 2010 June	Orientation Course	UGC - Academic Staff College, University of Madras, Chennai	28
2010 July - 2011 June	Refresher Course	University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram	21

Mr. K.Sundaram

	Workshop	University	Duration
2010 July- 2011 June	Preparation of Conception work in Education	National Testing Service, Mysore	24.5.2010 to 28.5.2010
2011 July- 2012 June	First Indian Youth Social Science Congress	Rajiv Gandhi National Institute of Youth Development (RGNIYD)	18.3.2011 and 19.3.2011
2012 July- 2013 June	Construction of Item Analysis	National Testing Service, Mysore	10.12.2013 to 13.12.2013

Dr. R. Periyasamy

	Refresher / Orientation	University	Duration
2007 July- 2008 June	Orientation course	un assigned grant, Tamil university, thanjavur-10.	12 days.
2009 Jul- 2010 June	Orientation course	UGC - Academic Staff College, Bharathidasan University	28 days
2012 July- 2013 June	Refresher Course	UGC - Academic Staff College, Bharathidasan University,	21 days

	Name	Refresher / Orientation	University	Duration
	Dr. R. Periyasamy	Workshops	Tamil University, Thanjavur - 10.	29.03.2008 - 31.03.2008
2009 July- 2010 June	Dr. R. Periyasamy	Workshops	Tamil University, Thanjavur - 10.	17.03.2010 - 18.03.2010
2011 July- 2012 June	Dr. R. Periyasamy	Workshop	Alagappa University, Karaikkudi	27.03.2012 - 28.03.2012

Dr. P. Sattanathan

	Refresher / Orientation	University	Duration
2007 July-2008 June	Orientation Course	Tamil University, Thanajvur,	10 days
2010 July-2011 June	Orientation Course	UGC - Academic Staff College,	28

		Bharathidasan University,	
2012 July-2013 June	Refresher Course	UGC - Academic Staff College, Bharathidasan University,	21

	Workshop	University	Duration
2010 July - 2011 June	UGC sponsored state level workshop on Examination Reforms in B.Ed. Programme	Thiagarajar College of Preceptors, Madurai.	2 days (22-10-2010 & 23-10-2010)

Dr. F. Deepa

	Refresher / Orientation	University	Duration
2007 July - 2008 June	Orientation Course	Tamil University, Thanajvur,	10 days
2012 July - 2013 June	Orientation Course	UGC - Academic Staff College, Bharathidasan University,	28

	Workshop	University	Duration
2007 July - 2008 June	(Second National Convention on Testing and Evaluation	Central Institute of Indian Languages, Mysore. & Tamil University, Thanjavur	3 days (29-03-08- 31-03-2008
2010 July - 2011 June	UGC sponsored state level workshop on Examination Reforms in B.Ed. Programme	Thiagarajar College of Preceptors, Madurai.	22-10-2010 & 23-10-2010
2011 July-2012 June	Objective Measurement and Reporting	Mother Teresa Women's University, Kodaikanal.	20-02-2011
2012 July-2013 June	National workshop on Preparing the Teachers for e- Learning Pedagogical Strategies & Activities organized	Sathyabama University, Jeppiaar Nagar, Rajiv Gandhi Salai, Chennai.	09.02.2013.
2013 July-2014 June	State level Workshop on Educational Psychological Experiments for Teacher Education	Jamal Mohamed college of Teacher Education, Tiruchy	7.12.2014

	Manithavala mempadu-Arivial Anugumurai	Velaivaippu vazhikattudhal maiyam, Tamil University.	4.2.2014
--	--	---	----------

28. Student projects

- percentage of students who have done in-house projects including interdepartmental projects

100 %

- percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities / industry / institute

0 %

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by

- Faculty - 3

- Dr. K. Chinnappan received 'Higher Education Award' by St. Joseph's College, Trichy, Tamil Nadu.
- Dr. G. Pazhanivelu received 'Best Book Award' for "Senthamil Karpikum Muraikal" from India Palkalaikkazhaga Tamilasiriyar Mantram
- Mr. K. Sundaram (Faculty) received 'Kalviyal Kavingar' by Thannambikkai Thanippayirchi Kalluri, Thiruvaiyaru, Tamil Nadu.

- Doctoral / post doctoral fellows - Nil

- Students - Nil

30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national / international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

UGC sponsored National seminar on Human Rights was conducted 13.12.2010 and 14.12.2010. Dr. S. Mohan, Former Dean, College Development Council, Director, Collaborative Program, Director, Centre for Adult & Continuing Education & Extension, Alagappa University, Karaikudi, Tamil Nadu.

UGC sponsored Workshop on Research Methodology with the use of SPSS was conducted on 08.11.2013 Organized by Dr. R. Muthaiyan. Dr. Charles William, Assistant Professor, Govt. College of Education, Pudukkottai was the Chief Guest of the Workshop

UGC (12th plan grant) sponsored seminar on Philosophical and Traditional Indian Education on 17.02.2014 Organized by Dr. R. Anandarasu. Dr.S.Dhanasekaran, Principal Thiyagaraja College of Perceptor, Madurai was the Chief Guest of the Seminar. National Testing Services sponsored workshop on Test Construction and Item Analysis on 10.12.2013- 13.12.2013 Organized by Dr. G. Pazhanivelu. Dr. M.Balakumar, Head, NTS- India, Central Institute of Indian Languages, Mysore was the Chief Guest of the Workshop

UGC sponsored National seminar on Human Rights was conducted in the year 2010.

UGC sponsored Workshop on Research Methodology with the use of SPSS was conducted in the year 2013 Organized by Dr. R. Muthaiyan.

UGC (12th plan grant) sponsored seminar on Philosophical and Traditional Indian Education in the year 2014 Organized by Dr. R. Anandarasu.

National Testing Services sponsored workshop on Test Construction and Item Analysis in the year 2013 Organized by Dr. G. Pazhanivelu.

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments

1. Research ethics is followed
2. The researches have been done in various themes.
3. Plagiarism is strictly avoided.
4. Standardized tools are used to collect data.

32. Student profile programme-wise:

Name of the Programme (refer to question no.4)	Applications received	Selected		Pass percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
2007-08 B.Ed. M.Phil Ph.D	1467	15 5	85 0	100%	100%
2008-09 B.Ed. M.Phil Ph.D	1015	22 2	78 2	100%	100%
2009-10 B.Ed. M.Phil Ph.D	872	09 9	91 5	100%	100%
2010-11 B.Ed. M.Phil Ph.D	928	12 9	88 3	100%	100%
2011-12 B.Ed. M.Phil Ph.D	610	17 24	79 15	100%	100%
2012-13 B.Ed. M.Ed. M.Phil	76 44	18 16 24	82 19 10	100%	100%

Ph.D					
2013-14					
B.Ed	408	13	87		
M.Ed	42	6	16	100%	100%
M.Phil					
Ph.D					

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
B.Ed	5 %	95 %	-	Nil
M.Ed	14 %	86 %	-	
M.Phil	29 %	71 %	-	
Ph.D				

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

S.No	Year	Course	Name	Placement Details
1	2005 - 2007	DTEd	Muthu	SGT 2012
2	2005 - 2007	DTEd	Mahimai Arokiyaraj	SGT 2012
3	2005 - 2007	DTEd	Samundeeswari	SGT 2012
4	2006 - 2008	DTEd	Sasikala	SGT 2012
5	2007 - 2008	B.Ed. - History	Nagaraj	AEO-State First 2010
6	2007 - 2008	B.Ed. - Maths	Ponnusamy	BT 2010
7	2007 - 2008	B.Ed. - Maths	Vanitha	BT 2010
8	2007 - 2008	B.Ed. - Tamil	Ramalingam	DIET Lecturer 2010
9	2007 - 2008	B.Ed. - Tamil	Balachander	PGT 2012
10	2008 - 2009	B.Ed. - English	Sangeetha	BT - TNPL School 2010
11	2009 - 2009	B.Ed. - Physical Science	Siva	BT Dec 2012
12	2008 - 2009	M.Phil.	Kannan	Asst. Professor-MKU 2010

13	2009 - 2010	B.Ed.-Physical Science	Anitha Arockiya Selvi	BT Dec 2012
14	2009 - 2010	B.Ed. - History	Paritha	AEO - 2012
15	2011 - 2012	B.Ed. - English	Ramesh	BT Dec 2012
16	2011-2012	B.Ed	Balsamy	PGT 2013
17	2012-2013	M.Ed Scholar	Rajkumar	TET-2013 (cleared)
18	2012-2013	Ph.D Scholar	Manimurugan	NET-2012(cleared)
19	2012-2013	Ph.D Scholar	Sivakumar	NET-2013(cleared)
20	2012-2013	Ph.D Scholar	Sivanantham	NET-2013(cleared in June 2013)
21	2012-2013	Ph.D Scholar	Sivanantham	NET-2013(cleared in December 2013)
22	2013-2014	Ph.D Scholar	Rajeswari	NET-2014(cleared)
23	2013-2014	M.Phil Scholar	Madanapriya	TET-2013(cleared)
24	2013-2014	M.Phil Scholar	Logeswaran	TET-2013 (cleared)
25	2013-2014	M.Ed Scholar	Pandimeena	TET-2013(cleared)
26	2013-2014	Ph.D Scholar	Sivanantham	NET-2013(Cleared in June 2014)
27	2014 - 2015	Ph.D Scholar	Vijayan	BT Aug 2014
28	2014 - 2015	M.Phil.Scholar	Suresh	BT Aug 2014
29	2014 - 2015	MEd Scholar	Ezhilarasi	BT Aug 2014
30	2013 - 2014	Ph.D Scholar	Balamurugan	NET-2014(cleared)
31	2013 - 2014	Ph.D Scholar	Murugesan	NET-2014(cleared)

S.No	Year	Course	Name	Placement Details
1	2005 - 2007	DTEd	Muthu	SGT 2012
2	2005 - 2007	DTEd	Mahimai Arokiyaraj	SGT 2012
3	2005 - 2007	DTEd	Samundeeswari	SGT 2012
4	2006 - 2008	DTEd	Sasikala	SGT 2012
5	2007 - 2008	B.Ed. - History	Nagaraj	AEO-State First 2010
6	2007 - 2008	B.Ed. - Maths	Ponnusamy	BT 2010
7	2007 - 2008	B.Ed. - Maths	Vanitha	BT 2010
8	2007 - 2008	B.Ed. - Tamil	Ramalingam	DIET Lecturer 2010
9	2007 - 2008	B.Ed. - Tamil	Balachander	PGT 2012

10	2008 - 2009	B.Ed. - English	Sangeetha	BT - TNPL School 2010
11	2009 - 2009	B.Ed. - Physical Science	Siva	BT Dec 2012
12	2008 - 2009	M.Phil.	Kannan	Asst. Professor-MKU 2010
13	2009 - 2010	B.Ed. - Physical Science	Anitha Arockiya Selvi	BT Dec 2012
14	2009 - 2010	B.Ed. - History	Paritha	AEO - 2012
15	2011 - 2012	B.Ed. - English	Ramesh	BT Dec 2012
16	2012-2013	M.Ed Scholar	Rajkumar	TET-2013 (cleared)
17	2012-2013	Ph.D Scholar	Manimurugan	NET-2012(cleared)
18	2012-2013	Ph.D Scholar	Sivakumar	NET-2013(cleared)
19	2013-2014	Ph.D Scholar	Rajeswari	NET-2014(cleared)
20	2013-2014	M.Phil Scholar	Madanapriya	TET-2013(cleared)
21	2013-2014	M.Phil Scholar	Logeswaran	TET-2013 (cleared)
22	2013-2014	M.Ed Scholar	Pandimeena	TET-2013(cleared)
23	2014 - 2015	Ph.D Scholar	Vijayan	BT Aug 2014
24	2014 - 2015	M.Phil.Scholar	Suresh	BT Aug 2014
25	2014 - 2015	MEd Scholar	Ezhilarasi	BT Aug 2014

35. Student progression

Student progression	Percentage against enrolled
UG to PG	100%
PG to M.Phil.	100%
PG to Ph.D.	100%
Ph.D. to Post-Doctoral	-
Employed	60%
• Campus selection	
• Other than campus recruitment	
Entrepreneurs	-

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are post graduates (M.Sc / M.A)

of the same university	-
from other universities within the State	90%
from universities from other States	10%
from universities outside the country	-

Percentage of faculty who are post graduates (M.Ed)	
of the same university	-
from other universities within the State	80%
from universities from other States	20%
from universities outside the country	-

Percentage of faculty who are research graduates (M.Phil)	
of the same university	-
from other universities within the State	90%
from universities from other States	10%
from universities outside the country	-

Percentage of faculty who are research graduates (Ph.D)	
of the same university	40%
from other universities within the State	60%
from universities from other States	-
from universities outside the country	-

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period

6 Faculties have been awarded Ph.D Degree during the assessment.

1 Faculty have obtained his Second Ph.D.

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

- a) Library - Nil
- b) Internet facilities for staff and students - Yes. Four Computers are having the Internet facility
- c) Total number of class rooms - 7
- d) Class rooms with ICT facility - 1
- e) Students' laboratories - 3

f) Research laboratories

- Nil

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates**a) from the host institution/university****b) from other institutions/universities****Doctoral Students**

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. R.Kesavan | 25. M.A. Mariya pushpam |
| 2. M. Muruganantham | 26. K. Selvi |
| 3. M. Brintha | 27. P.R.S. Chakravarthi |
| 4. K. Shanthi | 28. K. Suresh |
| 5. N. Karunanithi | 29. R. Sivanandam |
| 6. K.Kannan | 30. P. Brinda |
| 7. K. Natarajan | 31. K. Murugesan |
| 8. Rama. Selvakumar | 32. S. Suresh |
| 9. V. Rajabhuaneswari | 33. S. Murugan |
| 10. A.Manivannan | 34. G. Deepighaa Sree |
| 11. C. Anbuselvan | 35. A. Barnabas |
| 12. V. Vijayan | 36. L. Geroge Stephen |
| 13. R. Balamurugan | 37. D. Alexandar |
| 14. V. Vijayalakshmi | 38. J. Vincent Thaninayagam |
| 15. B. Alagulatha | 39. C. Duraimanickam |
| 16. B. Gunaseelan | 40. A. Stephenraj |
| 17. R. Kamaraj | 41. P. Arockiadoss |
| 18. M. Rajendran | 42. J. Shagayarani |
| 19. M. Jayakumari | 43. S. Sakthivel |
| 20. A. Vennila | 44. U. John Sundaram |
| 21. M. Parimala | 45. K. Sudha |
| 22. J. Rajkavitha | 46. A. Stpan hariyapass |
| 23. A. Rajeshwari | 47. M. Kurupananthni |
| 24. A. Sivakumar | 48. V. Perama Williams |
| 49. K. Jaraldu | 50. A. Manford samadhanam |
| 51. S. Richart | 52. A. Anthoniraj |
| 53. Joice J. Manoharam | 54. T. John Kennadi |
| 55. G. John Peeter | 56. M.A. Saravanan |

57. R.Rouse Velt Rajkumar 58. V. Uma
 59. M. Elangovan 60. A. Shul Hameethu
 61. V. Shanmuganathan 62. C.Anbalagan
 63. K. Ravi

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.

44 Post graduate students have got Tamil Nadu Government Post matric Educational scholarship.

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.

Human Rights certificate course was conducted.

Human rights are the rights that every person is entitled to simply by virtue of being human. At the root of the human rights concept is the idea that all people should be able to live with dignity. Violations of our human rights amount to denials of our basic humanity. There were many important people throughout history that contributed to the notion and understanding of human rights. Plato believed in universal truth and virtue. This idea has continued on to become universalism that human rights are universal, and as such are above the laws of individual states. So the future teachers should know the concept and awareness of Human Rights. Thus the Course was provided.

42. Does the department obtain feedback from

a. faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?

Yes. The Department has designed the own curriculum for B.Ed and M.Ed courses. After getting the feedback of the students the curriculum was changed on the basis of Tamil Nadu Teachers Education University curriculum.

b. students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

On the basis of students and staff suggestions, the department has introduced internet and LCD facility. The students wanted the schools nearby their place for teaching practice. So, the department allows the students to do teaching practice according to their preferences.

c. alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Using alumni fund, the awareness programmes such as stress management, coping strategies, goals setting etc., were conducted. The speeches were given by experts drawn from various fields.

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

Degree	Name	Current Occupation
Ph.D	Dr. Kannappan	Director of School Education, Tamil nadu
Ph.D	Dr. Rameshwara murugan	Director of School Education, Tamil nadu
Ph.D	Dr.G.Muppudathi	Principal, Bhartiya Balika, T.T. College, Rajasthan
M.Phil	Kannan	Assistant Professor, Madurai Kamaraj University, Madurai, Tamil Nadu

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures /workshops / seminar) involving external experts.

Preparation of Teaching Learning Materials (TLM), Music and Yoga programmes were given to the students by the experts.

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.**Assignment**

Lecture

Socratic

Demonstration

Analytical

E-Learning

M-Learning

Laboratory

Inquiry

Scientific

Self Instruction Module

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

The objectives of the programmes are,

- To produce teacher for High and Higher Secondary Schools
- To do research in the areas of education
- To do Extension Activities

E-Learning, M-Learning technologies are used to monitor the learning outcomes.

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities**Faculty**

Dr. K. Chinnappan

1. Member, Admission committee (B.Ed.), Tamil University, Thanjavur.
2. Member, Board of syllabus (B.Ed.), Tamil University, Thanjavur.
3. Member, Board of Syllabus (B.Ed./DDE), Tamil University, Thanjavur.
4. Member, Pongal Vizha, Tamil University, Thanjavur.
5. Varaverpu kuzhu Urupinar, ThanjavurBigTemple1000 Year Celebrations,
6. Member, Research committee, Tamil University, Thanjavur.
7. Member, Internal Quality Assurance Cell, Tamil University, Thanjavur.

Dr. R.Anandarasu

1. Life member in All India science Tamil associations, Thanjavur.
2. Member in the board of studies in department of education, Tamil university.(regular and distance programmes)

Dr. R. Muthaiyan

1. Anaithinthiya Arivial Tamil Kalagam (Aii India Council for Scientific Tamil)

Students

NSS programme

Citizenship training

Educational tour

First Aid training

48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department.

TET Coaching (for B.Ed)

Yoga Training (for B.Ed)

NET Coaching (for M.Ed and M.Phil)

49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

Yes, the department is accredited by NAAC.

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

Psychological variables such as emotion, attention and learning are emphasized. The educational characteristics of Tamil language are also studied. The department gives more concentration on ICT based research work.

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.**Strengths**

1. B.Ed, M.Ed, M.Phil and Ph.D courses are running parallelly in the department.
2. Studing B.Ed and M.Ed in a Department of Education would be more useful to students.
3. The University Department of Education provides more information and knowledge than the colleges of Education.
4. Since our University works for upliftment for Tamil, which is classical language, our department has chosen Tamil as a medium of instruction.
5. Being a University department, Research centres can be established.

Weaknesses

1. There is no INFLIB net facility in the department
2. There is no specialized centre for guidance and counseling.
3. The Centre for Inclusive Education is not provided by the department.
4. Smart Classroom is not available.
5. There is no provision for placement cell.

Opportunities

1. The department can try to get more fund from funding agencies like UGC, ICSSR, DST etc.
2. The department can provide interdisciplinary courses.
3. The department is having the opportunity to organize the Workshops.
4. The department can be a nodal agency for teacher training.
5. The department can be involved in curriculum construction.

Challenges

1. The fund for the department is not adequate.
2. The University is not having any affiliated colleges.
3. The departments have to develop its own digital library.
4. The department can start its own journal on education.
5. It can be nodal centre for teacher education colleges in this district.

52. Future plans of the department.

1. The department will give in-service training for teachers.
2. The department will provide interdisciplinary courses.
3. The department will translate the sources on English into sources on Tamil with respect to Education.
4. The department will support the wards to clear NET, SET, TET and other competitive examinations.

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

1. Name of the Department : Literature

2. Year of Establishment : 1982

3. Is the Department part of a School/ Faculty of the University?

Yes. Faculty of the University

4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc., D.Litt., etc.)

M.A - Tamil

M.Phil- Tamil

Ph.D - Tamil

5. Interdisciplinary Programmes and department involved.

For M.A.and M.Phil Programmes the following departments are involved.

- Translation
- Computer Science
- Environment
- Archaeology
- Indian Languages
- Folklore
- Music
- Drama
- Philosophy
- Linguistics

6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.,

Nil

7. Details of courses/ programmes discontinued (if any) with reasons

Nil

8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/ Trimester/Choice Based Credit System:

M.A. Semester System (CBCS)

M.Phil -Annual

9. Participation of the department in the Courses offered by other departments

Yes for MA Programmes of Other Departments

10. Number of teaching Posts Sanctioned, Filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/ Asst. Professor/ others

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	2	-	-
Associate Professors	3	-	-
Asst. Professors	1	3	3

11. Faculty Profile with name, qualification, designation, specialization, (D.Sc/ D.Litt./ Ph.D/ M.Phil. Etc.,

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No.of Years of Experience	No. of Ph.D/ M.Phil. students guided for the last 4 years
Dr. P Ramalingam	M.A., Ph.D.,	Asst. Professor (Rtd)	Modern Literature	17 Years Research and Teaching	Ph.D., 4 M.Phil., 30
Dr. T. Easwarapillai	M.A., M.A., Ph.D	Professor & Head (Rtd)	Pirkala Thoothu Elakkiyam	25 years Research and Teaching	Ph.D., 10 M.Phil., 54
Dr. V. Gurunathan	M.A., B.O.L., Ph.D.,	Professor & Head (Rtd)	Kambaramay anam	25 Years Research and Teaching	Ph.D., 10 M.Phil.,60
Dr. K. Thilagavathi	M.A., M.Sc (yoga) M.Phil., Ph.D.,	Asst. Professor & Head	Sangagala Mahalir Vazhiviyal	22 years Research and Teaching	Ph.D., 12 M.Phil., 60
Dr. R. Kamarasu	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.,	Asst. Professor	(Modern Literature) N.Vanamama laiyin Aaraichi Thadam	7 years Research and Teaching	Ph.D., 5 M.Phil.,33
Dr. A. Ravichanthiran	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.,	Asst. Professor	Kavizhar Vali Kavithaikal	7 years Research and Teaching	Ph.D., 4 M.Phil., 36

12. List of senior visiting Fellows, Adjunct faculty, Emeritus Professors.**Visiting Professors**

- ❖ Dr. K.V. Balasubramaniyan, Retd,Professor,Tamil University
- ❖ Dr. T. Eswarappillai ,Retd,Professor,Tamil University

- ❖ Dr. V. Gurunathan, Retd,Professor,Tamil University
- ❖ Dr. S. Krishnamoorthy, Retd,Professor,Tamil University
- ❖ Dr. PL. Muthuveerappan, Retd,Professor,Annamali University.
- ❖ Dr. A. Alees Retd,Professor, Bharathidasan University,Trichy
- ❖ Dr. K. Raja, Retd, Professor, Bharathidasan University, Trichy\

Visiting Fellows

- ❖ Dr. Laksharaman - Special Lecture on Thivya Prabantham, thevaram , 10.03.2008 – 16.03.2008.
- ❖ Dr.A. Manavalan - Special Lecture on Sankam Literature, 09.02.2010 – 18.10.2010.
- ❖ Dr. S.V. Subramaniyan - Special Lecture on Cillapathikaram
- ❖ Dr. K. Thirumaran - Special Lecture on Ara Ilakkiyam, 23.03.2013- 31.03.2013
- ❖ Dr.S.V.Subraminam, Special Lecture on Tholkappiyam Silapathikaram, 20.02.2008
- ❖ Semmozhi thaguthigal, Mahabaratham vadamozhi -Tamil Ilakkiyam, 09.02.2010-18.02.2010
- ❖ Kamba Ramayanam vada mozhi bhakthi ilakkiyam, 09.02.2010-18.02.2010

Emeritus Professors

- ❖ Dr.K. Kulathooran, Retd,Professor,Tamil University

13. Percentage of lectures delivered and practical classes handled (programme wise) by temporary faculty

Nil

14 .Programme - wise Student Teacher Ratio

Course	Student	Teacher Ratio
M.A	33	3
M.Phil	6	1
Ph.D	12	1

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff; Filled sanctioned filled and actual.

Designation	Sanctioned	Filled
Assistant	1	1
Office Assistant	1	1

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies.

Classical Literature
 Literary Epics
 Traditional literature in Environmental studies
 Modern Literature

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.

Projects (ongoing, completed)

Name	Funding Agency	National/ International	Title of the Project	Grants Sanctioned/ Received	Period (ongoing, completed)
Dr.T.Eswara Pillai	--	State	Vallalarin Samudhaya Membattu Chinthanaigal	--	30.10.2008
Dr. K. Thilagavathi	State	National	Pathinon Keelkanakku Porul Kalanchiyam	1.45	2009 july - 2010 june one year completed
Dr.R.Kamarasu	Tamil University	Tamil Nadu Govt.	Research Periodicals in Tamil	--	Ongoing
	Tamil University	Tamil Nadu Govt.	Literary criticism through Tamil little magazine	--	Ongoing
Dr. R. Kamarasu	State	Tamil Nadu Govt.	Tamil Sitrithazhkal	2.00	
Dr. A. Ravichanthiran	State	Tamil Nadu Govt.	Thanthai Periyarin Tamil Elakkiya Sinthanaikal	1.45	Ongoing

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received.

-Nil-

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC, DBT, ICSSR, Etc. and total grants received

Nil

20. Research facility / centre with

- **State recognition** : Tamil Nadu Government
- **National recognition** : Nil
- **International recognition** : Nil

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by/ created by industry or corporate bodies

Nil

22. Publications:

Publication per faculty

Dr. K. Thilagavathi - 12

Dr. R. Kamarasu - 10

❖ Books with ISBN/ ISSN numbers with details of publishers

Name	Year	Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	ISBN
Dr. P. Ramalingam	2008	Thambikku Anna	Tamil University	Thanjavur	
	2008	Thirrai ulakirikku Kaizharin Kodai	Arul pathippagam	Thanjavur	
Dr. T. Eswarapillai	2007	Sundara Ramasamy Padaippilakkiyam Vol.I&II (Editor)	Tamil University Aaivalar Mandram	Thanjavur	
	2009	Thanmanam (Editor)	Tamil University Teachers Association	Thanjavur	
Dr. V. Gurunathan	2008	Kalaizharin padaippilakkiyangal (Editor)	Tamil University Teachers Association	Thanjavur	
	2008	Pannattu Nokil Thirumuraikal	International Institute of Tamil Research Center	Chennai	
	2009	Purananootril Pulamaiaram, Thanmanam Thamizhaivu Katturaigal Thoguppu	Aasiriyar Peravai, Tamil University	Thanjavur	
	2009	Sanka kala Velir	Asiriyar Peravai, Tamil University	Thanjavur	
	2010	Tamil Seviyal Ilakiyangalil Kudumba Kattamaipum, Manitha	Meenatchi Ramasami kalai, Ariviyal College, Thathanoor	Thathanoor	

		Uravugalum			
	2010	Sangakala Seerur Mannargal	Uzhaga thamizh semmozhi manadu	Coimbatore	
	2011	Karuvoorthavar	Saiva Sithantha Perumandram	Thanjavur	
	2012	Sangapulavar Sathaiyar, Vaaimai	Asiriyar Peravai, Tamil University	Thanjavur	
	2012	Peranmai	Asiriyar Peravai	Thanjavur	
	2013	Kaalamum Kanakkum Neetha Karanan Kamban	Kamban Thamizhaivu Maiyam	Karaikudi	
Dr. K. Thilagavathi	2007	Panmuga Nokil Mahallir	Mahalir Pathipagam	Thanjavur	81-70-90-381-5
	2009	Pakthi Elakkiyam	Tamil Thaa Arakkattalai	Thanjavur	978-93-80-2143-14-6
	2009	Kavithai Elakkiyam	Tamil Thaa Arakkattalai	Thanjavur	
	2012	Vaaimai	Tamil University Teachers Association	Thanjavur	978-93-342-45-0
	2013	Sanga Elakkiya Protkalanchiyam Vol.V	Tamil University Teachers Association	Thanjavur	978-81-7090-439-7
	2013	Sanga Elakkiya Protkalanchiyam Vol.VI	Tamil University Teachers Association	Thanjavur	978-81-7090-440-3
Dr. R. Kamarasu	2007	Guzharthaikalai K Kondaduram	Annam	Thanjavur	
	2007	Pathivum Paarvaiyum	Agaram	Thanjavur	
	2007	Mahalir Perasiriyar	Janasakthi		
	2007	Kavithai Veliyil Kuzhanthaikal	Janasakthi		
	2007	Kuzhanthai Uzhippu Nagareega Samugathin Saval	Uzhippavar Ayutham		
	2007	Niruthar Kuriyedugal	Anaivarukkum Kalvi Eyakkam		

		payanpadu			
2007		Elimai Azhagum Yelhartha Vazhvum	Theeranathi		
2007		Nilam Saar Adaiyalam			
2007		Yentrentum Mankkum Malarkal	Puthuyugam		
2008		Kannadiyatra Gadigara Pendulathil Thongum Poonai	Ungal Noolagam		
2008		Periyar-Jeeva Uravum Privum	Uzhippavar Aayutham		
2008		ThaaiMozhi Kalvith thazhikkattum	Janasakthi		
2008		Tamilar Panpathil Nattar Theiva Vazhibadu	Aayvukkovai		
2008		Sitharkalin Kalaga Kural	Puthumukangal Nool		
2008		Harikrishnanin Mayil ravanan Sirukathail Enavaraiviyal Kurugal	E.Pa.Tha Mantram Aaivu Govadiva		
2008		Nattar Theivangalum melnilaiyakkamu m	Gna.Tha.Pa.Aa mantram		
2008		Thanjai Maavattathil Hindu-muslim Uravugal	E.Tha.E Kazhaga Aaivukkovai		
2008		Cholal Vallar	Nellai kannan Pozhivin Ponvizha malar		
2008		En.Tee.Rajkumar Kavithaikalil Dhalith Aazhakieal	Semmozhi Thamizhukku Ullaga Thamizh Kavingarkal Pangallippu		

			Aavukovai		
2008	Jeeva Theadiya Maanudam		Ungal Noolagam		
2008	Panbattu Thooduvar		Janasakthi		
2008	Enrentrum Manakkum Malarkal		Nool Aninthurai		
2008	Urruthumozhiyin Nalinamum Manitha Ukkira Velippadum		Ellakkiya mozhikalil Nallinakka sinthanaikkal		
2008	Purratchi Pookkal		Nool Aaninthurai		
2008	Kuraaniya Mozhippadalkal meel Vasippin Tharunam		Nool Munurai		
2008	Nilamsar Adaiyalam		Aninthurai		
2008	Dhanushkoodi Ramasamy Eallakkiyathadam		NCBH	Chennai	
2009	Elakkiya Kalanithi Alaa.Vaanamaama lai		Dhinamani, Tamil Mani		
2009	Samagala Samuga Aavanam		Thamarai Eathazh		
2009	Kalaiivanar Ennum Kalai Aalumai		Thamarai Eathazh		
2009	Singaravelanarin Penviduthalaich sinthanaikal		Thamarai Eathazh		
2009	Anthavanam Sivakkirathu		Ungal Noolagam		
2009	Vilimpu Nilail Vazhviyal		NCBH	Chennai	
2009	Ayothidhasarin Elakkiya Vasippu		Dr.Pe.Ramalinga m Manivizha Malar		
2009	Thozharkal Nadagath		Ungal Noolagam		

		Thiranaivu			
2009		Vellavil Mukizhtha Kavithaikal	Vengaith Thoguppu Nool		
2009		Thiravida Eyakka Mozhinadai Uruvakkam	Aaivukovai		
2009		Viduthalaikkupin Katturai Elakkiyam	Sakithya Academy		
2009		Mariya paliyam: Manitham Thazhaikkuma?	Janasakthi		
2009		Ettukkal Pathicha Veedom, Thrukki Thoppium	Ungal Noolagam		
2009		Vengai Aaivukatturai	Tamil University Teachers Association	Thanjavur	
2009		Tamilaga varalarum Panbaadum	Tamil University	Thanjavur	
2010		Sanga Elakkiyathil Aram	Nigazh Semozhi Sirppithazh		
2010		Thamil Aayvu Thadangal	Dhinamani Semozhikkovai		
2010		Natpiyal Nokkil Bharathiar Padaippukal	Ganthigrama Gramiya University		
2010		Naa- Vaanamaamalai	NCBH	Chennai	
2010		Tamil Aallumaikal Chinathanai Thadam	NCBH	Chennai	
2010		Tamil Aalumaikal Sinthanaith thadam	NCBH	Chennai	
2010		Naveena Elakkiya Adaiyalam Azhakiyal	NCBH	Chennai	81-7735- 835-9
2011		Arivuth thoothuvan	Ungal Noolagam		

2011	Dr.K.S.S. in Elakkiya Aalumaikal	Thamarai Eathazh		
2011	Manitham Maiyam Kollum Kavithaikal	Neethidasanin Sahavaram, Kavithai Nool		
2011	Thangasenthikum ar Kavithaikalil Araaial	Padaippulaga Aaiyvukkovai		
2011	Aathikka Thanmaikkum, Viduthalai Vetkaikkum Ude Sirgu Koogai	Tamil University		
2011	Arshiyavil Poikaikkaraip Patti	Thamarai Eathazh		
2011	Manikodium Saraswathium	Thinai Sirapithazh		
2011	Sugan Sirukathai	Thamarai Eathazh		
2011	Thanvaralatu pathivukalil Vilimpu Nilai Vazhviyal	NCBH	Chennai	
2011	Samaththuva Poorkalathil Keezha Thanjai	Dinamai		
2011	Bharathiyin Maiyial Nokku	Bharathiyar University		
2011	Ingulab Kavithaikalil Manitha Urimaichinthanaik al? Uyarullal	Tamil University		
2011	Sirppi: Thisaikalail Vizhungum Thigambara Kavi	Thamarai Eathazh		
2011	N.Vanamamalai Araychi Thadam	NCBH	Chennai	
2012	Lakshmi Kutti	Kanmani Rasa Kavithai Nool		

2012	Thunangai Koothu	Sripathi Srikathai Nool		
2012	Akilavin Neeillatha Pozhuthukalin Agathin Mukavari	Thamarai Eathazh		
2012	Jeeva Kavithaip Payanam	Thamarai Eathazh		
2012	Kalviyil Manitham Malaruma	Dinamani		
2012	Sanga Elakkiyathil Maiyial Aayvugal	TUTA Manivizha malar	Thanjavur	
2012	Sirppi Kavithaikal: Eyalpukkangali Malarchi	Bharathidasan University		
2012	Sirukathaikal Thiranaiyvu Neri	Thamarai Eathazh		
2012	Indiya Elakkiya Chirppikal Su. Samuthiram	Sakithiya Agathami	Chennai	81-260- 4130-5
2013	Ko.Srinivan Kavithai	Thamarai Eathazh		
2013	Matam: marram, manatadai Sila Vivaatankal	Kaakkai Sirakinilee		
2013	Munurai	Kavithai Nool		
2013	Aninthurai	K.M.G.Elangovi n Kavithai Nool		
2013	Munurai	Mozhipeyarppu Nool		
2013	Munurai	Kaddurai Nool		
2013	Aninthurai	Kavithai Nool		
2013	Maruppakkam	Tamil Kalai		
2013	Nadappiyal Nokkil Bharathiyar Padaippukkal	Pavai		
2013	K.ChinnapBarathi Padaippukalil Kongu Mannum Makkalum	Tamil Panppadu Maiyam		

2013	Karuththil Thoozhamai Sinkaaraveelarum Periyarum	Kaakkai sirakinilee		
2013	Annavin Kavithaikal	Ungal Noolagam		
2013	Penveli Thandi olikkam Kavithaikal	Ungal Noolagam		
2013	Aathikka Ethippai Mozhium yatharththa Ezhuththin Vissu	Kunthavai Naachiar Govt Women's College	Thanjavur	
2013	Kamban Samuthaya Aram	Kamban Kazhagam		
2013	Inavaraiviyal Ezhuththu Imaiyaththin Seidal	Sookaa Idukathan Arts & Science College		
2013	'Thool' Novel Thiranayvu	Kaaviya		
2013	Uлага Perunthamilar Taninaayakam Adikkal	Jana sakthi		
2013	Tamilthouthar Taninaayakam Adikal	Kaakkai Sirakinilee		
2013	Thalith azhakiyal, Arasiyal	Thinai Eathazh		
2013	Kaddurai Ellaikkam	Sakithya Academy		
2012	Kuzhanthaiyum Kalviyum	NCBH	Chennai	
2012	Villimpu Nilai Vazhiviyal	NCBH	Chennai	978-81- 234-162-9
2012	Naa.Vaa Vaazhvum Paniyum	NCBH		
2013	Aringnar Annavin Kadhaikkal	NCBH		978-81- 2342-59
2013	Vidutalaikkupp Kaddurai	NCBH		

		Ilaikkiyam			
	2013	Ulaga Perunthamilar Taninaayakam	NCBH		
	2013	Kaddarra Tamil Kavithai-Aththu miirum payanam	NCBH	Chennai	
	2013	Ellakkiya Kadduraikal	NCBH	Chennai	
	2013	Tamilil Maatru Ayvu Ethazhkal	NCBH	Chennai	
Dr.A.Ravichandran	2009	Magalirin panmuga noaku	Tamil University	Thanjavur	87-7090 399-8
	2009	nigazh kalai	Bharathidasan University		
	2012	Tamil Ilakiyangalil padhivagiyula nerukadigalum theervugalum	Jasim		93-81521-05-2

❖ **Number of papers published in peer reviewed Journals (national/ International) by Faculty and students**

Dr. Thilagavathi
International Seminars Proceedings

1	09.12.2007	Maha Kavi Bharathiyarin 125 th Birth Day Celebrations	Heritage Centre, Auroville, Pondicherry.	" Iniyoru Sathi" (pp.131.)
2	23-27.06.2010	World Tamil Chemmozhi Maanadu – World Classical Tamil Conference, Kovai	Government of Tamil Nadu & Tamil University, Thanjavur.	" Chemmozhi Ilakkiyangalil Ulakhap podhumai" (pp. 484)
3	21,22, 23.03.2008.	Fourth International Saiva Siddhanta Conference.	International Saiva Siddhanta Research Institute, Madurai.	" Thirumuraighal Koorum Thonnootraru Thaththuvangal". (pp.235--241)
4	26,27, 28.12.2008	The Second World Sithar Conference	Sathyabama University, Chennai.	" Avvai Kural Kattum Yoga Nerighal" (pp 91-92)

5	6-8.11.2009	9 th Thirukkural Conference.	Andaman Tamil Sangam, Andaman.	“ Thirukkuralil Manavarkhalin Melanmai Thiran” (pp.70--72)
6	14.02.2010	International Conference on Modern Tamil Language and Literature.	University of Malasia, Kualalumpur.	“ Bharathiar Kavidhaighalil Sanka Aghathurai Marabughal” (pp.33-41)
7	12-14.11.2007	Maha Kavi Bharathiyarin 125 th Birth Day Celebrations	Department of Indian Langages, Tamil Chair, Benares University, Varanasi.	Maha Kavi Bharathiyarin Arivial Chindanaikhal. (pp.7--13)
8	03.10.2011	The Second World Tamils Economic Conference, Dubai.	Madras Development Society and Economic Centre.	Pandai Thamizharin Vaniba Thodarpukal”
9	25.11.2011	International Seminar on “Ilakkiangal Kattum Vunavu Muraikal”	Stella Mary’s College, Chennai	“ Sanka Ilakkiyaththil Vunavu Muraikhal” 480-487
10	13.11.2011	Thirukkuda Nanneerattu Vizhaa of Dhandayuthapani Thirukkoil.	Thanneermalai Dhandayuthapani Thirukkoil, Penang, Malaysia	Pazhanthamizh Ilakkiyangalil Muruga Vazhipadu” 155-159
11	10.12.2011	International Seminar in commemoration of the 129 th Birth anniversary of Maha Kavi Subramaniya Bharathiyar.	Thamizhaka Pulavar Kuzhu & Malaysia Thamizhar Peravai, Eeppo, Malaysia..	“Bharathiyar Nokkil Eraiyum Eyarkaiyum” pp.77--81
12	17.10.2013	International Seminar on the eve of the 129 th birth Anniversary of Bharathiyar.	Bharathiyar Sangam, Chennai & Ulaga Tamil Panpattu Kazhakam, Bangkok, Thailand.	“ Maha Kavi Bharathien Podhumai Nokku “ pp.47---51

National

1.	27,28, 29.12-2007	“National Seminar on “ Tamil Kadavul Murugan Ilakkiya Aayvu”	Tamil University, Thanjavur.	“ <i>Arutpavil Murugan</i> ” (pp.555-561)
2.	4,5.02.2008	National Seminar on Scientific Tamil.	Tamil University, Thanjavur.	<i>Thirumanthirathil Ariviyal Chindanaikhal.</i> (pp.139-140).
3.	16.03.2008	National Seminar on “ Panmugha Nokkil Makhalir”	Tamil University, Thanjavur.	“ Reservation of Seats for Women in Parliament” (pp.501-504)
4.	1,2, 3.06.2008	National Seminar on “ Wisdom and Culture of India”	Swami Dayanand Saraswati ashram, Rishikesh.	<i>Envoghai Yoghamum Envoghai Siththium</i> ”(PP.192- 195)
5.	10,11, 12.11.2008	All India 11 th Thirumurai Literary Conference.	Kumaraswamy Thiru Madam, Varanasi.	“ <i>Pathinoram Thirumuraiel Arasa Nayanarghal</i> ”.(PP.1 60-164)
6.	8. 03.2009	National Seminar “ Mahakavi Subramanya Bharathi and Dravidian Thoughts	Tamil University, Thanjavur.	“ Role of Women in Trade Unions” (pp.255-258)
7.	12, 13.03.2009	National Seminar on the eve of World Women’s Day .	Dravidian University, Kuppam.	Maha Kavi Bharathiyin Thamizhunaru.
8.	01.02.2012	National Seminar on “Pirkala Tamil Valarcciel Chevviyal Tamil Ilakkiyaththin Sayal”	CICT,Chennai & Periyar E.V.R.College, Tiruchirappalli.	“ Siththar Ilakkiyankhalil Chevviyal Ilkkiyaththin Sayal”
9.	14.02.2012	National seminar on “Kalanthorum Tholkaappiya Pathippukalum Vuraikalum”	CICT, Chennai, & Department of Tamiliyal, Annamalai University,	Vellaivaaranaanar: Tholkappium and Nannool Oor oppeedu”
10.	22.03.2012	National Seminar on “Nattppuraviyal Nokkil Pathinenkeel Kanakku Noolkhal”	CICT, Chennai, & Department of Nattuppuraviyal, Tamil University, Thanjavur.	Vazhviyal Nokkil Naaladiyar”
11.	27.03.2012	“ Tamil Language , and in Teaching Literature, Evaluation Methods”	Institute of Indian Languages, Mysore & Ayal Naattuththamil Kalviththurai,	Aaciriyar Manavar Mathippeettu Muraikhal”

			Tamil University,	
12.	15,16.09.2012	National Seminar on the eve of the Conference of All India Tamil Sangams.	Delhi Tamil Sangam & Dinamani Daily	“Tamil Language, Tamil People and Tamil Naadu in Tamil Classical Literatures” (PP.110-113)
13.	29.11.2012	National seminar on “ Tamil Chevviyal Ilakkiyangal Kattum Vizhumiyangal”	CICT, Chennai, & Department of Tamil Research, St.Joseph’s (Autonomous) College,Tiruchirappalli	“Silappathikaarath thil Anikkotpaadu”
14.	29.12.2012	National Seminar on “ Oppiyal Nokkil Tamil Chevviyal Ilakkiyangal”	CICT, Chennai, & Department of Tamiliyal, Madurai Kamaraj University.	“Sanka Kala Makhalirin Vazhviyal Vizhmiyangal.” (PP.45-50)
15.	22.01.2014	National Semminar on Thirukkural and Naladiyar.	Hindu College, Pattabiram, chennai	“Naladiyil sila sirantha pookku” PP. 244-47
16.	15.03.2014	National Semminar on Elakkanam Katralum-Karppithalum.	CIIL - Mysore and National College Trichy	“Vinai Addaikal”
17.	22.04.2014	Thaninayaga Adikalarin Nootrandu Vizha	CICT, Chennai and Tamil Department, Madras University	“Thaninayaga Addikalarin Elakkiyappani

- ❖ **Number of publications listed in International Database (For Eg: Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International complete, Dare Database - International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host etc.)**

Nil

- ❖ **Monographs** -Nil-

- ❖ **Chapter in Books** -Nil-

- ❖ **Books Edited**

Dr. K. Thilagavathi - 8

Dr. R. Kamarasu - 6

- ❖ **Citation Index**

- ❖ **SNIP**

- ❖ **SJR**

-Nil-

- ❖ **Impact factor**

- ❖ **h-index**

23. Details of patents and income generated

Nil

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated

Nil

25. Faculty selected nationally/ internationally to visit other laboratories institutions/ industries in India and abroad**Dr. K. Thilagavathi, Co-ordinator**

Malaya University, Conducted Seminar. (International)-2010

Dr. K. Thilagavathi, Second World Tamil Economic Conference, Dubai-2011

Dr. K. Thilagavathi, Subramaniya Bharathiyar, 129 Birthday Conference, Malasiya (Epo) - 2011

Dr. K. Thilagavathy, Mahakavi Bharathiyar-Seminar, Bankang-2013

Dr. R. Kamarasu

26. Faculty serving in

- a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards
d) any other (please specify)

Name	National (Board of Studies)	Inter national	Editorial	Examination Board
Dr. K. Thilaga vathi	Bharathidasan University Holy Cross College, National college, Islamiya college and Kanchi Maamunival PG Centre, Pondicherry. NIOS (NewDelhi), Tamilaga Pulavar Guzhu , Chennai Bharathiyar Sangam, Tamil mozhi academy, Thirukkural Peravai.	-	Ambalam, Tamil Kalai, (Tamil University), HCRJ, Semozhi Tamil	Annamalai University, Tamil University, Bharathidasan University, Bharathiyar University, Periyar University, Observer (AIPMEE) New Delhi, NIOS Exam.
Dr. Kamarasu	IBDA - New Delhi, Sahithya Agathami, Tamil Nadu Arts and Literary Forum, Azhagappa University, Poompuhar College, Red Crass, SCORD	-	Thamarai, Puthiya Araichi, Kalaththumedu, NCBH	Annamalai University, Tamil University, Bharathidasan University, Bharathiyar University, Periyar University, Azhagappa, Tamil University.

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).

Dr. Thilagavathi

Sl. No.	Category	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
1	Refresher Course	Staff Training College, Pondicherry.	10-10 --2007 To 30 10--2007	UGC
2	Refresher Course	Tamil University	17 -01 2011To 06-02-2011	UGC
3	Orientation Course	Tamil University	17 03 -2008 To 18 -03 -2008	UGC
4	Orientation Course	Staff Training College, Bharathidasan University, Tiruchirappalli.	16- 12-2008 To 12- 01-2008	UGC

Dr. R.Kamarasu

Sl. No.	Category	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
1	Orientation	UGC & University of Pondicherry	18.1.2008 to 14.02.2008	UGC
2	Refresher	Tamil University	07.03.2008 to 18.03.2008	Tamil University
3	Refresher Course	UGC & Dept of Archaeology Tamil University	17.01.2011 to 06.02.2011	Tamil University

Dr. A.Ravichandran

Sl. No.	Category	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
1	Orientation	Thanjavur	07.03.2008-18.03.2008	Tamil University
2	Refresher Course	Thanjavur	05.09.2008-25.09.2008	Tamil University
3	Orientation	Trichy	09.11.2010-06.12.2010	Bharathidasan University

Dr. Thilagavathi

Workshops

Sl. No.	Subject	Institution	Date
1.	Workshop in Classical Tamil for Tamil Teachers of Malaysia "sangakala pennurimai"	Central Institute of classical Tamil & Department of foreign Studies, Tamil University	09-03-2009

2	Workshop Pathinon Keelkanakku Elakiyangal "Iynthinai Elupathu"	Central Institute of classical Tamil & Periyar maniyammai University- Vallam	11-12-2009
3	Workshop in Silapathikaram "Silampu kattum Pengal"	Central Institute of classical Tamil & Karpagam University - Kovai	09-03-2010
4	Workshop in Teaching Methods of Tamil To the Tamil Teacher of Higher Secondary Education "Tamil Karpithalil Nerimuraikal"	Central Institute of classical Tamil & Karpagam Teacher Training College - Kovai	21-10-2010
5	Workshop in Tholkapiyam "Tholkapiyathil Pirapiyal Kotpadu"	Central Institute of classical Tamil & Dept. of Tamil National College - Trichy.	22-12-2010
6	Workshop in Sanga Elakiyangal "Sanga Elakiyathil Mahalir"	Central Institute of classical Tamil & Department of Tamil, Jamal Mohamed College - Trichy	10-03-2011
7	Workshop in Pirkala Elakkiya valarchiyil Seviyal Elakiyathin Sayal "Sither Elakiyangalil Seviyal Tamil Elakiyathin Sayal"	Central Institute of classical Tamil & Department of Tamil EVR College- Trichy	01-02-2012
8.	Workshop in Tholkapiyam "Tholkapiyathil Isai"	Central Institute of classical Tamil & Department of Music Tamil University	18.02.2012
9.	Workshop in "Thinai Arithal" Thinai Nokkil muthollairam	Central Institute of classical Tamil & Department of Foreign Languages Tamil University	29.01.2013
10.	Workshop in Atrupadai Elakkiyangal "Atrupadai Elakkiyangalil Viraliyar"	Central Institute of classical Tamil & Department of Music Tamil University	07.02.2013
11.	Workshop in tholkapiyam "Thalaivi Kutrum UlaviyaluM"	Central Institute of classical Tamil & Tharmapuram Kalaikkalluri, Mayiladuthurai	13.03.2013
12.	Workshop in Muthollayiram "Muthollayirathil Mantharkal"	Central Institute of classical Tamil & Govt. Arts Men College, Kumbakonam	14.12.2013
13.	Workshop in Opaiyal Nokkil Sanga Elakkiya Aaivukal "Sanga Elakkiyathil Peniya Aaivukal" "Opaiyal Nokkil"	Central Institute of classical Tamil & Selvam Arts and Science College, Namakkal	19.12.2013

	Sanga Elakkiya Aaivukal"		
14.	Workshop in Tholkapiam "Tholkappiyarin Ariviyal Sinthanaikal"	Central Institute of classical Tamil & Islamiya College, Vaniyambadi	22.12.2013
15.	Workshop in Linguistics Approach for Eluthu and Chol. "Oliyan Iyal" "PeyarchChol"	Central Institute of classical Tamil & National College Trichy.	28.12.2013
16	Workshop in Historical Approach in Tamil Semmozhi Literature "Paranar padalkalil varaltru Kurippukal"	Central Institute of classical Tamil & National College Trichy.	24.01.2014
17	Workshop in Penpar pulavarkalin Aalumai Thiran "Avaiyar Padalkalil Uvamaikal"	Central Institute of classical Tamil , Karanthai	21.01.2014

Dr. R.Kamarasu

Sl. No.	Category	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
1	A 10 days workshop on "Hypothetical approaches of Sangam Literature" for Ph.D.Scholars		2009 July- 2010 June	CICT
2	Charity Presentation - Writer Jayaganthan- Endowment Trust		2010 July-2011 June	Tamil University
3	A Seminar cum exhibition on Periodical publication, sponsored by the Father of tamils C.P.Adiththamar			Tamil University
4	A Drama "Miruga Vithushaagam" by MurugaBoopathi			
5	A Workshop on Novels sponsored by Gandhigram University	Gandhigram University	2011 July- 2012 June	
6	A National symposium on Philosophical Thoughts of the Great Twin Epic		2012 July - 2013 June	CICT
7	A National Seminar in "Tamil Novel Illaiyaraja Pokkukal" sponsored by Sakhithya Academy and Department of Literature		2013 July - 2014 July	Sakitya Academy

Dr. A.Ravichandran

Sl. No.	Category	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
1	Orientation	UGC & University of pondicherry	18.1.2008 to 14.02.2008	UGC
2	Refresher	Tamil University	07.03.2008 to 18.03.2008	Tamil University
3	Refresher Course	UGC & Dept of Archaeology Tamil University	17.01.2011 to 06.02.2011	Tamil University

Dr.A.Ravichandran

Sl. No.	Category	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
1	National Testing Service India		29.3.2008 - 1.3.2008 2007 June-2008 July	
2	Magalirin panmuga noaku Arignar Annavin sindhanai naattupura aattangal andrum indrum		22.1.2009 08.3.2009 19.20.03.2009	
3	Ulaga Tamil chemmozhi maanadu		23.06.2010- 27.06.2010	
4	Social Exclusion inclusive policy		31.3.2011- 02.04.2011	
5	kiruthuva chinthanai galum manithavala membadum		07.12.2011	
6	Tamil ilakiyangalil nerukadigalum theervugalum malaysia tamil maanavarkalukaana payilarangam		9.4.2012- 10.4.2012 28.1.2013- 06.02.2013	

28. Student Projects**a) Percentage of students who have done in-house projects including interdepartmental / programme**

100 %

- All MA Students till 2011 did in house Projects as part of M.A Programme.

b) Percentage of students placed for projects in organizations outside the institution i.e. in Research laboratories / Industry / other agencies

Nil

29. Awards/ Recognitions Received by faculty and students**• Faculty****K. Thilagavathi**

- Tamil maamani, Tamil Thaa Arakattalai, Thanjavur-2010.
- Iyatramil Vaani, Ulaga Tamil Panpattu Sangam-2011.
- Tamil Santroor-Theivanai Kalai Mantram, Chennai-2014.
- Iyan Thiruvalluvar Viruthu, Chennai - 2014.
- Best women Development State award, Courtrallam-2014.
- Dr.Radhakrishnan Best Teacher National Award, Mumbai-2014.
- Sanga Tamil Arasi, Thiruchi-2014.

R. Kamarasu

- Indian Universities Tamil Teachers Mandram 1st prize for the research book on "Prof.Na.Vaanamaamalai Aaraychi thadam", 2008
- NCBH Literary competition for research books -1st prize for Prof.Na.Vaanamaamalai Aaraychi thadam", 2008
- Best Writer award, Neyveli book fair, Neyveli, 2010
- Best Book Writer award at NCPH, 2011 Diamond Jubilee year

• Student**K. Priyanka**

- Vanchiyar Kandam - Drama (kannagi) - 2013
- Elangathir- Davil,(South Sone cultural Center) -2013
- Ovaral Award (Elangathir) .

S. Sathiyajothi

District Level Sports and Cultural Meet, Long Jum and Short Put in First, and Running Second in Tamil Nadu Teachers Education University, Chennai -2013-2014.

M. Kalpana

District Level Tamil Development Tamil Speech Competition, First -2011,. 2012, 2013, 2014. Nilgri District

District Level Tamil Development Tamil Easy Competition, First -2011,. Nilgri District

District Level Sports, Running , First, Short put - Second, Running -First 2013-2014. Nilgri District

Distinct Level Environmental Speech Competition in Second - Nilgri District.

P. Vinoth

Athletics District Level.

Kapadi District Level.

Silambam State Level Gold Medalist.

Amatchoor Kabadi kazhaga State Mediator.

Indian Silambatta Federation State and District coach.

30. Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops organized & the source of funding (national/ International) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

Department Seminar

Seminar	Level	Funding Agency	Organized by Coordinator	Year	Amount
Philosophical Thaouts of the Greate Twin Epics	National	CICT- Chennai	Dr. R. Kamarasu	2012	1.5 lakhs
Tamil Noval Illaiyaya pokkukal	National	Sahithya Agadamy	Dr. R. Kamarasu	2013	
Seminar on Mahakavi Bharathi	State		Dr.V.Guru nathan	11.09.2007	
Pukkar Parisu - White Tiger Seminar -	State	Tamil University	Dr.Eswarapillai	24.11.2008	
Lekkani Padaippugal - Nobal Parisu Introduction -	State	Tamil University	Dr.Eswarapillai	26.11.2008	
Seminar on Mahakavi Bharathi	State			11.12.2008	
Annai Anjugam Thanthai Muthuvelar ninaivu seminar	State	Tamil University	Dr.V.Guru nathan	25.03.2008	
Kasiya Asina Naiynar Endowment seminar	State	Tamil University	Dr.V.Guru nathan	26.03.2008	
Dr.Kathir Mahadevan, Divan Bhagadhur T.M.Narayanasampillai, Ovaiththamil endowment seminar	State	Tamil University	Dr.V.Guru nathan	27.03.2008	
Seminar on Mahakavi Bharathiar	State	Tamil University	Dr.V.Guru nathan	10.09.2008	
Seminar on Pukkar parisu petra puthinam	State	Tamil University	Dr.V.Guru nathan	24.11.2008	
Dr.Kathir Mahadevan, Divan Bhagadhur T.M.Narayanasampillai, Ovaiththamil endowment seminar			Dr.V.Guru nathan	25.11.2008	
Seminar on Mahakavi Bharathi	State	Tamil University	Dr.V.Guru nathan	11.12.2008	

Sakithya Academy Award-Melanmai Ponnusamy Minsarappu	State	Tamil University	Dr.Eswarapillai	07.01.2009	
Panmozhi pulavar M.K.Sekanatharasa					
Seminar on Mahakavi Bharathi	State	Tamil University		29.03.2009	
Ikkala Elakkiya pookkukal - Writer Prapanchan,	State	Tamil University	Dr.Eswarapillai	16.04.2009	
Seminar on Pukkar Award work	State	Tamil University		24.11.2009	
Sirappu sorpozhiyu Karutharangu.	State	Tamil University	Dr.Eswarapillai	17.12.2009	
Thanjai vatta Padaippalarkalin Padaippu Anubavangal	State	Tamil University	Dr.Eswarapillai	15.12.2010	
Sakithya Academy-Karichan KunchUpadaippugal	State	Tamil University	Dr.Eswarapillai	10.08.2012	
Kalanthoorum Tamil Elaakkan Elakkiyangal	State	Tamil University	Dr.Gurunathan	27.09.2012	
World mother tongue day.	State	Tamil University	Dr.K. Thilagavathi	21.02.2013	10000
Sahithiya Academy - Selvaraj Thool Naval	State	Tamil University	Dr. R. Kamarasu	17.04.2013	
Tamil Naval Elakkiyap pokkugal	State	Tamil University	Dr. R. Kamarasu	23, 24.10.2013	
Penniya Annugu Muraigal	State	Tamil University	Dr.K. Thilagavathi	2013	
Workshop					
Hypothetical Approaches of Sangam Literature	National	CICT- Chennai	Dr. R. Kamarasu	2009	5 lakhs
Tamil Seviyal Elakkiyangalil Palthurai Sinthanaikal	National	CICT- Chennai	Dr. K. Thilakavathi	2014	2.5 Lakhs

a. International -Nil-

Endowment Seminars

Year	Title of the Seminar/Workshop Training Programme	No.of participarts	Period	Funding Agency
2008	Annai Anjukam Thanthai Muthuvelar Memorial	Dr.M.Thirumalai	25.3.2008	Tamil University
2008	Divan Bahadur T.M.narayanasami Pillay Endowment	Dr.P.Sundar	23.3.2008	Tamil University
2008	Kasiya Asina Nainar Endowment	Dr.M.A.S.Hameb Rahman	26.3.2008	Tamil University
2008	Kathir Mahadevan's Endowment	Dr.P.Thankarasu	27.3.2008	
2008	Divan Bahadur T.M.Narayanasami Pillai Endowment		27.3.2008	
2008	Owai Tamil Endowment	Dr.B.Mathivanan	27.3.2008	
2008	Dr.Kathir Mahadeven Endowment	Dr.Shanmuga Selvaganapathi	25.11.2008	
2008	Kasia Asina Nainar Endowment		25.11.2008	
2008	Divan Bahadur T.M.Narayanasami Pillai Endowment	Dr.T.Nellaiyappan	25.11.2008	
2008	Owai Tamil Endowment	Dr.Durai Pannirselvam	25.11.2008	
2008	Annai Anjukam Thanthai Muthuvelar Memorial Endowment	Dr.R.Kaliyaperumal Dr.Ko.Ganesa moorthy Dr.K.Kaliya perumal Dr.B.Mathivanan	13.3.2008	
2010	Kasia Asina Nainar Endowment	Dr.Nazeemabanu	30.3.2010	
2010	Annai Anjugam Thanjai Muthuvelar Memorial	Va.Mu.Sethuraman	18.3.2010	
2011	Avai Tamil Endowment		8.02.2011	
2011	Amuthakaviarasar Umarupulavar & Tamil thatha U.Ve.Sa Endowment		18.02.2011	
2011	Thanthai Periyar Endowment		21.02.2011	
2011	Writer T.Jayakanthan Endowment		22.02.2011	
2011	TP Meenakshi Sundaram Endowment		26.08.2011	
2011	Mahakavi Bharathiyar Endowment		13.12.2011	
2012	Professors T.P.Meenakshi	Dr.S.V.Shanmugam	27.08.2012	

	Sundaranar Endowment			
2012	Endowment in Bharathiyar		07.12.2012	
2013	Endowment in Major Kathir Mahadevan	Dr.Arul Sakothari Brancis	11.09.2013	
2013	T.M.Narayanasami Endowment	Dr.P.Mathivanan	11.9.2013	
	AvaiTamil Endowment	Dr.K.Rajarethinam		
2013	TPM. Meenakshi Sundaram Endowment	Dr.S.Vijayavenugopal	17.9.2013	
2014	Thanthai periyar Endowment	Thiru Rathinagiri	9.1.2014	
2014	Mahakavi Bharathiyar Endowment	Bharathi Krishnakumar	25.3.2014	
2014	Writer Jayakanthan Endowment	Dr.Writer Ponneelan	27.3.2014	
2014	Tamilar thanthai Athiththanar Endowment	Dr.ARunagiri Dr.M.S.Padmanaban	27.3.2014	
2014	Saroja pandiyan Endowment	Dr.S.N.Kanthasamy	5.9.2014	
2014	TPM Meenakshi Sundaram Endowment	Dr.Ratha Chellapan	10.9.2014	
2014	Writer Jayakanthan Endowment	Writer Thirupoor Krishnan	27.10.2014	
2014	Thanthai Periyar Endowment	Dr.M.Tamilmaran	28.10.2014	
	Kasiyanainar Endowment			
	Major Kathirmahadevan			

Seminars

Dr. R. Kamarasu

Seminar	Level	Funding Agency	Year	Amount
Philosophical Thaouts of the Greate Twin Epics	National	CICT-Chennai	2012	1.5 lakhs

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments.

UGC and Tamil Nadu State Council for Higer Education Regulations on Minimum Standards & Procedures are followed for Research and Academic Works and Award of M.Phil & Ph.D Degrees.

32. Student profile programme -wise

Name of the course/ Programme	year	I Year	II Year	Total	Pass %
M.A. Tamil	2007-2008	49	49	98	100
"	2008-2009	49	49	98	100
"	2009-2010	27	49	76	100
"	2010-2011	39	36	75	100
"	2011-2012	34	30	64	100
"	2012-2013	26	34	60	100
"	2013-2014	13	25	38	100
"	2014-2015	20	13	33	100
M.Phil - Tamil	2007-2008	36			100
"	2008-2009	24			100
"	2009-2010	29			100
"	2010-2011	30			100
"	2011-2012	30			100
"	2012-2013	20			100
"	2013-2014	17			100
"	2014-2015	18			100
Ph.D.,	2007-2014	50			100

33. Diversity of Students

Name of the Course	% of students from the same state	% of students from other States	% of students from abroad	% of students from Universities outside the state	% of students from other countries
M.A. - Tamil	100	---	---	---	---
M.Phil - Tamil	100	---	---	---	---
Ph. D - Tamil	100	---	---	---	---

34. How many students have cleared civil Service and Defense services examinations such as NET, SLET, GATE, Civil Services, Defense Services, ect.

NET - 15
SLET - 20

35. Students Progression

Student progression	Against % enrolled
UG to PG	-----
PG to M.Phil	60%
PG to Ph.D	20%
Ph.D to Post-Doctoral	
Employed	80%
❖ Campus selection	
❖ Other than campus recruitment	
Entrepreneurship/ Self-employment	20%

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	
Of the same university	0 %
from other universities within the State	100 %
from universities from other States	0 %
from universities outside the country	0 %

Nil

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc., and D.Lit during the assessment period.

Nil

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

a) Library	750 Books
b) Internet facilities for staff & Students	Nil
c) Total Number of class rooms	3
d) Class rooms with ICT facility	Nil
e) Students Laboratories	Nil
f) Research Laboratories	Nil

39. List of doctoral, Post-doctoral students and research Associates**a) from the host institution/ University**

Ph.D., 75%

b) from other institutions/ University**Dr.T.Eswarapillai**

S.No	Name	Title	Year of Registration
1	N.Prakash	Ilakiya Samudhaya Varalatra Noakil Kongu Mandalam	2007 completed
2	M.Devi	Samudhaya Noakil C.M.Muthuvin Puthinangal	2009 completed

3	J.Jenish	Perunkathaiyil Pira Ilakiya Vagai Koorugal	2009 completed
4	A.Margret Maragathameri	S.Thomas Padaitha Ilakiya Vagaigal	2009 completed
5	M.Bhuvanewari	Sanga Ilakiyan Kaatum Samudhaya Maatram	2010 completed

Dr.V.Gurunathan

S.No	Name	Title	Year of Registration
1	P.Selvi	Thirukkuralil Sorpurulatchi	2007 completed
2	S.Balakrishnan	Sivakamiyin Sapatham-Oru Thiranaivu	2007 completed
3	P.Arokiyadas	Sanga Ilakiya thavaraviyal Sorkal - Peyaraaivu (co-guide)	2008 completed
4	A.Mariya Sebastian	Sanga Ilakiyathil Paaliyal Kalvi Koorugal	2009 completed
5	S.Thanga Manikandan	Sanga Ilakkiyathil Iyarkai Choozhal	2009 completed
6	K.Ponneswari	Kambarin Kaapiya Aalumai	2009 completed
7	A.Suganthi	Agapporul Marabil Kalithokai	2010 completed
8	R.Dharmarajan	Kambaramayanathil Vazhviyal Nerigal	2010 completed
9	P.Gayathri	Sanga Ilakiyathil Karupporulatchi	2012 completed
10	R.Vanitha	Sanga Ilakiyathil Manithakula Membadu	Ongoing
11	T.Ravikumar	Sanga Ilakiyathil Manitha Uravugal	Ongoing
12	P.Shanthi	Patthupattin Punai thiran	Ongoing
13	J.Gunasekaran	Thokappiya Puraporul Marabugalum Purathinaip padalgalum	Ongoing
14	S.Kanagaraj	Thiruvalluvarum Pavaleru Perunchithirananarum - Or Oppaivu	Ongoing
15	V.Senthilvadivu	Kambaramayanum Thulasiramayanamum - Oar Oppedu	Ongoing
16	M.Sarmiladevi	Sanga Ilakkiyathil Mudharporul Aatchi	Ongoing
17	P.Kavitha	Kamba ramayanathil Kathaimaanthargal	Ongoing
18	N.Sugantha	Natrinaip paadalgalil Kalaviyal	Ongoing
19	A.Manoharan	Padhinenkeelkanakul Sorpurul Marabugalum Maatrangalum	Ongoing

20	S.Hemalatha	Devarathil Iyarkaip Punavugal	Ongoing
21	P.Shanthi	Ahathokai Noolgalil Kalithokai	Ongoing
22	R.Paapathi	Sanga Ilakiyathil Thinaammaippu Murayil Iyarkaip Punaivugal	Ongoing
23	K.Manjula	Manivasagar Unarthum Agapporul Nutupam	Ongoing
24	S.Sankar	Thamizhil Neethi Noolgal	Ongoing
25	V.Kalaivani	Thamizh Chemmozhi Ilakiyangalil Thonmangal	Ongoing
26	R.A.Padmavathi	Tamilil Kandan Thonmamum, Kantha Puranamum	Ongoing
27	R.Kanimozhi	Sanga Aga Ilakkiyangalil Karuthaadal	Ongoing

Dr.Thilagavathi

S.No	Name	Title	Year of Registration
1	C.Syamaladevi	Irattai Kappiyangalil Mozhinadai thiran	2009 completed
2	M.Saraswathi	Vedhathiri Magarishiyin samudhaya membattu chinthanaigal	2009 completed
3	P.M.Anbusiva	21th Century Pudhukavithaigalil naveenathuva pokkugal	2009 completed
4	M.Sivasankari	Tholkappiya Agathinai kotpadugalum sanga agappadalgalum opaivu	2010 completed
5	P.Haribabu	Tholkappiya Agathinai Kotpattu thalathil naveenathuva pudhinangal	2010 completed
6	S.Senthamizhchelvi	Bakthi Ilakiyathirku Kirubanandavariyarin thondu	2012 completed
7	M.Karthikeyan	Tamil pudhukavithaigalil agapporul Koorugal	2012 completed
8	Siva Malliga	Thirumanthiramum Vadathiriyamum	2012 completed
9	N.Panneerselvam	Penn Kavignargalin naveena kavithaigalil padaippulagam	2013 completed
10	M.Jeyakandan	Tamil Sevvilakiyangalil Kalvi Chinthanaigal	2013 completed
11	S.Deepa	Tamil Sevvilakiyangalil Payanangal	2013 completed
12	P.Bhuvaneshwari	Tamil Chemmozhi Ilakiyangalil Vilimbu nilai makkam valviyal	2014 completed

Dr.Kamarasu

S.No	Name	Title	Year of Registration
1	S.Nanmullai	Navalar Naa.Mu.Venkatasami Naatarin Manimegalai Uraithiran	2010 completed
2	P.Agila	Dhanushkodi Ramasamiyin Padaipaakath thiran	2012 completed
3	R.Vinayagi	Murpoku Iyaka Kavizhargalin samudhaya Membattu Chindanaigal	2012 completed
4	R.Vinayagi	Podhuvudaimai Iyaka kavignarkalin samudhaya unarvu nilaigal	2013 completed
5	V.Chitra	Sanga Aga Ilakkiyangalil Azhagiyal Noaku	2013 completed
6	C.Kavitha	Sirubar Naaval Ilakiya Pokkugal	2013 completed
7	K.Ramachandiran	Soundarasugan Idhazhin Ilakiya Pangalipu	2008 ongoing
8	V.Ganesamurthy	Seviyal Ilakkiyangalil Kalaiyum Kalagnargalum	2008 ongoing
9	K.Gopalakrishnan	Pen Ezhuthu - Sanga kalamum sama kalamum	2008 ongoing
10	S.Neethi	Tho.Mu.C.Ragunathanin tamil ayvu pangalipu	2009 ongoing
11	K.Bhuvaneshwari	Jeevavin padaipugalil thamiliyal sindhanaigal	2009 ongoing
12	K.Vimalkumar	A.Sivasubramanianin tamil ayvu pangalipu	2009 ongoing
13	V.Azhagammal	Uthamachozhan pudinangalil padaippakkath thiran	2010 ongoing
14	N.Bharathi	Tamil ilakkiya varalarugal Or madhipeedu	2010 ongoing
15	R.Dhamodharan	Bramarajanin Kavithaigalil Naveenathuvam	2010 ongoing
16	V.Nagarajan	Thokapiya aga ilakiya Kotpadugalum Ingurunoorum	2010 ongoing
17	M.Rajeswari	Aganaanoortu uraigal	2010 ongoing
18	M.Murugesan	Thanjai Vattara Vazhkai varalathru ilakiyangal vazhi ariyalagum vazhviyal kurugal	2010 ongoing
19	K.Ramya	Tamilil kaditha ilakiya pokugal	2011 ongoing
20	R.Surendiran	Pavalar P.Balasundaranarin thamiliyal pangalippu	2011 ongoing
21	J.Chenbakalakshmi	Perumazhaipulavar Somasundaranarin Pathupattu Uraithiran	2011 ongoing
22	K.P.Gunavathi	Thinaikk Kotpattu marabum marutha nila puthinangalum	2012 ongoing

23	J.Aboorvagenni	Than varalattru punaivugalin vilimbu nilai vazhviyal	2012 ongoing
24	R.Selvakumar	Samudhaya noakil Jeyakandan Katturaigal	2012 ongoing
25	J.Porselvi	Bharathidasanin katturaigalil samudhaya membattu sinthanaigal	2012 ongoing

Dr. A. Ravichandran

S.No	Name	Title	Year of Registration
1	P.Kavitha	Padhinenkeelkannaku arasiyal seithigal	Completed
2	K.A.Anandha ravisastri	Mahabharatha sevivazhi kavithaigal - Or Ayvu	Completed
3	P.Kavitha	Samakala prachinaigal meethu Mu Methavin kavithaigal	Completed
4	M.S.Ezhilarasi	Sivagnanabotha Uraigal - Or Oppayvu	Completed
5	K.Renganathan	Thevarathil Panja Poothangal - Or Ayvu	Ongoing
6	A.Kanjana	Pazhaya yerpattil samooga paarvai	Ongoing
7	L.Kristhu Rajesh	Ilayaraja padaipugalil ilakiya vadivangalum uthigalum	Ongoing
8	K.Lenin	Panmuga noakil singaravelarin vazhviyalilum padaipugalum	Ongoing
9	M.Maduraveni	Tamilil Dalit Kavithai pokugal	Ongoing
10	M.Meena	Su.Samuthiram padaipugalil samooga kattamaippum athan nivalvugalum	Ongoing
11	M.Arunmozhi	Jeyaganthan padaipugalil kudumba sikkalgalum athan theervugalum	Ongoing
12	M.Madhumathi	Prabanjan puthinangalin samooga chinthanaigal	Ongoing
13	S.Ilayaraja	Ayothithasarin samooga membattu chinthanaigal	Ongoing

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university

Name of the Course	% of students from the same state
M.A - Tamil	100%
M.Phil	100%
Ph.D	
UGC-JRF	L.Kalaivani S.Kalaivanan K.P.Gunavathy P.Silambarasan K.Chitra

RGNF	S.Kanagaraj V.Imaya Jamuna J.Jenni Baskar Banumathi
CICT	P.Bhuvaneswari P.Sutha M.Pichamuthu K.Bhuvaneswari

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programmes (s)? if so, highlight the methodology.

Yes. Through periodical Board of Studies and through Feedback from alumni and PG and MPhil students.

42. Does the department obtain feedback from

a) Faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? if yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?

Yes. When the external experts attend the meetings of Board of Studies, the Department takes the suggestions on curriculum into consideration. Due importance is given to the suggestions.

b) Students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

After verifying the students' feedback, appropriate teaching techniques are adopted.

c) Alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Expert comments are utilized on curriculum developments, arranging lectures on various subjects related topics delivered by alumni.

Student and Staff Register in Department.

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10).

- Dr. Visaharubhan., Head, Department of Tamil, University of Yazhpanam.
- Dr. Shiyamaladevi, Principal, Abi&Abi College, TNJ.
- Dr. Thiravida Mani, KunthavaiNachiyar College, TNJ.
- Dr. Haribabu, Asst. Prof, American College, Madurai.
- Dr. Anadharavishasthri, Asst.Prof. Govt. Men's College, Kumbakonam.
- Dr. D. Maheswari Asst. Prof. Kanthasamy Nayudu Wemons College, Cadalore.
- Dr. Lakshmi, Asst. Prof., Kunthavai Nachiyar college, TNJ.,
- Dr. Karthikeyan, Bharathidasan Applied college Nagapattinam.
- Dr. Panniselvam, Bharathidasan Applied college Nagapattinam
- Dr. Shanthi, Asst.Prof. Mannar Saraboji College, TNJ.
- Dr. Sathiya narayanan, Asst. Prof.
- Dr. Kannayan, Asst.Prof. Govt. Men's College, Kumbakonam\

44. Give Details of student enrichment programmes (Special lectures/ Workshops/ Seminar) involving external experts.

- **Special Lectures** - 10.03.2008 -16.02.2008 (Dr. Laksharaman)
- 09.02.2010-18.02.2010 (Dr. A. Manavalan)
- ❖ Dr. Laksharaman - Special Lecture on Thivya Prabantham, thevaram , 10.03.2008 – 16.03.2008.
- ❖ Dr.A. Manavalan - Special Lecture on Sankam Literature, 09.02.2010 – 18.10.2010.
- ❖ Dr. S.V. Subramanian - Special Lecture on Cillapathikaram, 2011
- ❖ Dr. K. Thirumaran - Special Lecture on Ara Ilakkiyam, 23.03.2013- 31.03.2013

- **Seminars** - 24
- **Endowment Seminars-** 15 (per year)

S.No	Name of the Endowment	Amount (interest)
1	Dr. M. Nadarajan Endowment	54000
2	Tamilar Thanthai S. P. Aathithanaar End.	57200
3	Dr. M. Karunanithi avarkalin Annai Anjuham thanthai Muthtuvelar Ninaivu End.	209000
4	Kasiya Asiya Nainar End.	2800
5	Umarupulavar End.	10300
6	Dr. Majar Kathir mahadevan Comparative End.	2600
7	Thivan bhagathur T.M. Narayanasamy 100 th Century End.	1500
8	Avvai thamizh endowment	
9	Major Kadhira Mahadevan endowment	
10	Maha kavi bharathiyar End.	23600
11	Writer T. Jayakandhan End.	9700
12	Thanthai periyar End.	4500
13	Pera. T. P. Meenatchi Sundaranar End.	13500
14	CheenakaviZhar YUSHI End.	49800
15	Dr. Sarojapandiyar Teachers Day End.	55000

- **Workshops** - 2

Workshop					
Hypothetical Approaches of Sangam Literature	National	CICT- Chennai	<i>Dr. R. Kamarasu</i>	2009	5 lakh
Tamil Seviyal Elakkiyangalil Palthurai Sinthanaikal	National	CICT- Chennai	<i>Dr. K. Thilakavathi</i>	2014	2.5 Lakh

45. List the Teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

- Books Reading and Class Room Discussion
- Assignments
- Student Seminar and Discussion
- Counselling
- Group Discussion

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

1. Through Class Test and Seminars
2. Interaction of students .

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in Extension activities.

The students are engaged in following programmes,

- NSS programme
- Sports programme
- Red Ribbon
- Blood donation Camp
- Cultural and Educational Tours
- Tamil Ulaa
- Yoga and Meditation
- Pongal literary and Cultural festival
- world Mother tongue day
- World woman's day
- Teachers day

48. Give details of "beyond syllabus scholarly activities" of the department.

Organiser, Programme on Human Excellence for Yoga students

Special Invitee, 'Women Self help groups' programme in collaboration with Periyar Maniammai University, Vallam.

49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? if yes, Give Details.

Nil

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

- Consultancy for the creation of literary data base.
- Exploring the lifestyles and civilization of ancient Tamil sangam period through literary research works
- Comparative studies on Ancient Tamil literature and modern Tamil literatures.
- Compilation and publication of information related to various parts of Tamil culture from literature.

51. Detail five major strengths, weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department .

Strength

Staff members highly qualified person with an extensive experience in Research help the Students to think of research in many fields of literature. Students Co-operation of the department.

Weakness

Lack of internet facilities for the staff members and Students at the Department level could be major weakness.

Opportunities

In the department have vast opportunities to expand its activities in abroad because the Tamil Speaking people live in many countries.

Challenges

It is highly essential to establish academic contact with overseas Indians speaking Tamil Language and also other Language Speaking Tamil Scholars.

52. Future plans of the department.

❖ Students Skill

Creative Skill, (Research Writing Method, Presentations approach, Personality Development Skills) Other Language Learning, Development of knowledge in English, Interaction basing Analysis, Moral values Developments.

❖ Extension Activities

Elakkiyamum-ulaviyalum, Elakkiyamum - Samuhamum, Elakkiyamum - Panbadum, Elakkiyamum - Manudaneyamum, Elakkiyam - Environmental, Elakkiyamum Yogavum, all this course conducted in future plane of this Department.

❖ Training Programmes

Social Activities in Elakkiya Sinthanai

Good Activities and Good Writing

Literary Expedition towards grassroots villages to Inculcate apatite to learn credential upcoming novel publications to create awareness personality to foresee a smokeless and intoxicant society.

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

1. Name of the Department: Linguistics

2. Year of Establishment: 1982

3. Is the department part of a school/faculty of the university?

Yes. Faculty of the languages

4. Names of programmes offered:

M.Phil., Ph.D.,

5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved:

The faculty of school of Indian languages, Tamil University supervise the M.Phil students of this department.

Staff of this department also take classes for the M.A. course of the Tamil literature department

6. Courses In Collaboration With Other Universities, Industries, Foreign Institutions, Etc.

Nil

7. Details of Programmes Discontinued, If any, with reasons:

Nil

8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System Semester, Choice Based Credit System:

Semester for M.A. Linguistics, Choice Based Credit System

9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments:

Staff of this department also take classes for the M.A. course of the Tamil literature department

10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (professors/associate professors/asst. professors/others)

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (Including CAS & MPS)
Professor	1	-	
Associate Professors	3	-	
Asst. Professors	2	2	

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	Years Of Experience	No.Of Students Guided No. Of Ph.D./ No.Of. M. Phil.
Dr. A.Rajendran Rtd. 30.06.2013	M.A.,Ph.D.	Professor	Machine Translation	22	25 25
Dr.K.Visvanathan	M.A.,M.Phil.,Ph.D.	Asst. Professor	Machine Translation And Tribal Study	(12)+7	11 32
Dr.P.Mangaiyark arasi	M.A.,M.Phil.,Ph.D.	Asst. Professor	Stylistics	7	Nil 22

12. List of senior visiting fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors

Visiting Fellows - Dr.K.Rangan, Former Head, Dept. Of Linguistics (2012-13)

Emeritus Professors - Dr.Gnanasuntharam , Retired Deputy Director Cill
Mysore (2005 To 2007)

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty - programme-wise information

Nil

14. Programme-Wise Student Teacher Ratio

M.A 7:2

M.Phil 6 : 1

Phd 12:1

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual

Academic Support Staff	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual
Assistant	1	1	1
Office Assistant	1	1	1

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies:

Sl. No	Project Name	Funding Agency
1	Building Generative Lexicon From Machine Translation	U.G.C
2	Indian Language To Indian Language Machine Translation	M.I.T
3	Word Net	M.I.T
4	ILCI	M.I.T
5	Tribal Research	U.G.C
6	Historical Linguistics And Dialects	T.N. Govt
7	Language Socialization	U.G.C

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) total grants received. give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.**National (Ongoing)**

Sl. No.	Title	Agency	Period	Grant / Amount Mobilized (Rs. Lakh)
1.	Il-II Mt	Mit Iit Hyd	2010-2015	2.0000
2.	ILCI	Mit Jnu	2012-2015	46.000
3.	MTS India	Language Division Kolkata	2012-2017	50.000
4.	Historical Linguistics	Tamil University	2014	1.500
Total				99.500

Completed Projects / Consultancies : National

Sl. No.	Principle Investigator	Title	Agency	Period	Grant / Amount Mobilized (Rs. Lacks)
1.	Dr.K.Visvanathan	MTS India	Language Division Kolkata	2010-12	1.700
2.	Dr.S.Rajendran& Dr.K.Visvanathan	ILCI	MIT JNU	2009-11	21.000
3.	Dr.S.Rajendran & Dr.K.Visvanathan	Word-Net	Creation Of Mt Tools And Resources For English To Dravidian Language Pilot Study Developing Dravidian Word Net Project Pilot Study	2008-10	17.000
4.	Dr.S.Rajendran & Dr.K.Visvanathan	IL-ILMT	MIT	2008-12	52.600
Total In Lakhs					92.300

Dr.S.Rajendran

Project Title	Funding Agency	Duration	Amount
Building Generating Lexicon From Machine Readable Dictionaries In Tamil	UGC	3 Years (01/07/2006) To (30/06/2009)	6.290
Historical Linguistic Analysis Of Tamil Verbal Bases	Sponsored By Centre For Classical Tamil, CIIL, Mysore	28/03/2007	2.810
Generating Lexicon From Machine Readable Dictionaries In Tamil. Major Research Project	UGC, New Delhi	2010	3.828
Creation Of Machine Translation Tools And Resources For English To Dravidian Languages Pilot Study	Ministry Of Human Resources And Development, New Delhi	2010	15.000
Total in Lakhs			27.928

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received**a) State recognition -****a) National collaboration**

Sl. No.	Title	Agency	Period	Grant / Amount Mobilized (Rs. Lacks)
1.	MTS India	Language Division Kolkata	2011-12	1.700
2.	ILCI	MIT, JNU	2009-12	21.000
3.	Word-Net	Creation Of Mt Tools And Resources For English To Dravidian Language Pilot Study Developing Dravidian Word Net Project Pilot Study	2009-11	17.000
4.	IL-ILMT	MIT	2008-11	52.600
Total				92.3

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received.

Nil

20. Research facility / centre with

- **State Recognition** -Yes
- **National Recognition** - 1) ILCI, 2) Iiit, Hyderabad 3) Ministry of Information Technology
- **International Recognition** -Yes

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies

Nil

22. Publications:

- ❖ **Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals - (National / International)**

Journal of innovation in Education and Psychology – 2012

ISSN – 2249-1481 PP-168 to 176

Title : Comparative analysis of evaluation patterns available in the Social Science text books & Tamilnadu and Madhyapardesh

Language in India vol. 7, January, 2007

Languageinindia.com

Title : Complexity of Tamil POS TAGGING

- ❖ **Monograph – 5**

1. Tamil Discourse : July-2014
2. Social Linguistics : March-2012
3. Child acquisition : March-2012
4. Neuro linguistics : July-2014
5. POS Tagger in Tamil : March-2012

- ❖ **Chapter in Books**

1. Psycho Linguistics
2. Corpus Linguistics
3. Computational Linguistics
4. Acoustics Phonetics and Speech Analysis

Second Language Teaching Methodology and Techniques – October 20,21 – 2011

- ❖ **Edited books: Current Trends in Linguistics**

ISBN : 978-93-5001-385-4

Address : Mercury Printers and Publishers

Place : Perambalur

Books in ISBN -

Name	Title of the article	Year	Publisher	ISBN/PP
Dr.K.Vishvanathan	The Roll of Language in Social Development	2009	Tamil University Teachers Association	PP-138 to 143
Dr.K.Vishvanathan	The Linguistics Problems Faced by the Tribal Children in Learning Tamil Second Language	2011	Tamil University Teachers Association	pp-152 to 161
Dr.P. Mangayarkarasi	The Word Translation in Dailies	2011	Tamil University Teachers Association	pp- 72 to 77
Dr.K.Vishvanathan	Keettal Tiran	2012	Vaaimai Manivila Malar	978- 93-80342 - 45-0,PP-158 to 170
Dr.P. Mangayarkarasi	A View on Different Dialect words in Dailies	2012	Vaaimai Manivila Malar	978- 93-80342 - 45-0,PP-158 to 170
Dr.K.Vishvanathan	Mozhi paadangalil maanavar thirana sothithal	2012	peeraanmai	978- 93-80342-63-9, PP-132 to 145
Dr.K.Vishvanathan	Comparative analysis of evaluation patterns available in the Social Science text books & Tamilnadu and Madhyapardesh	2012	Journal of innovation in Education and Psychology	ISSN - 2249-1481 , PP-168 to 176
Dr.K.Vishvanathan	Major language Acquisition of Tribal Children	2010	New horizons in Linguistics	978-81-910681-3-9,PP-145 to 153
Dr.K.Vishvanathan	A Linguistics study on the translation problems in the ground of semantics with speech reference to English Translation of Tirukkural	2012	Current Trends in Linguistics	978-93-5001-385-4,PP-154 to 162
Dr.K.Vishvanathan	An analysis of Continuity of content in social science text	2012	Current Trends in Linguistics	978-93-5001-385-4, PP-172 to 179

	books of Tamilnadu			
Dr.K.Vishvanathan	The roll of language in development of society	2013	Veengai-TnTu	ISBN-Nil, PP-138 to 143
Dr.P.Mangayarkarasi	Structure and Language uses in Tamil dailies	2013	Silver jubilee Commemoration Volume	978-81-910681-4-6,PP-132 to 145

Number Listed In International Database (For E.G. Web Of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database - International Social Sciences Directory, Ebsco Host, Etc.) --

- ❖ Citation Index - Range / Average --
- ❖ SNIP --
- ❖ SJR --
- ❖ Impact Factor - Range / Average --
- ❖ H-Index -

23. Details of patents and income generated

Nil

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated

Nil

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in india and abroad

Nil

26. Faculty Serving In

A) National Committees B) International Committees C) Editorial boards D) Any other (Please Specify)

Sl. No	Faculty	Committee	National/ International	Organisation
1	Dr.K.Visvanathan	Academic Council Member	National	Periyar Maniammai University Thanjavur
2	Dr.K.Visvanathan	Consortium Member	National	Indian Language Corpora Initiative-J.N.U-Delhi
3	Dr.K.Visvanathan	Consortium Member	National	Indian Language To Indian Language Machine Translation-Iit-Hyderabad
4	Dr.K.Visvanathan	Principal Investigator	National	Mother Tongue Survey Of India-Kolkata
5	Dr.K.Visvanathan	Coordinator	International	All World Tamil Internet Association In Tamil University Branch.

6	Dr.K.Visvanathan	Expert	National	Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship, Linguistics Department, Bharathiar University, Coimbatore
7	Dr.K.Visvanathan	Expert	National	Ph.D Research Commity, Poondy Pushpam College.
8.	Dr.K.Visvanathan	Expert	National	Selection Commity, Dept.Of Linguistics Dravidian University, Kuppam

27. Faculty Recharging Strategies (UGC, Asc, Refresher / Orientation Programs, workshops, Training Programs And Similar Programs).

Dr. K.Viswanathan - 4

Sl.No.	Name Of The Course/ Summer School	Name	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
1.	Refresher Course	Dr.K.Visvanathan	Tamil University, Thanjavur.	06.02.08 - 26.02.08	UGC
2.	Refresher Course	Dr.K.Visvanathan	Tamil University, Thanjavur.	05.09.08 - 25.09.08	UGC
3.	Orientation Course	Dr.K.Visvanathan	Tamil University, Thanjavur.	07.03.08 - 18.03.08	UGC
4.	Orientation Course	Dr.K.Visvanathan	Tamil University, Thanjavur.	23.06.11 - 25.06.11	IGNO

Dr. K.Viswanathan - 13

Sl.No	Name	University	Period	Duration
1	Workshop On New Linguistics Survey Of India	Bharathiyar University	May 21 to Janu 30 - 2007	10 Days
2	Setting Parameters For Collecting Speech Data For Tribal Languages	Bharathiyar University	July 7 to July 11- 2011	5 Days
3	ILCI Workshop	J.N.U New Delhi	11.12.2013	1 Days
4	ILCI National Workshop	I.I.T Mumbai	Janu 3 to 4 Janu 4 - 2012	2 Days
5	B.I.S Annotation Scheme For The Indian Language(Jointly Organized By ILCI And Ilmt Consortia)	IIIT Hyderabad	July 21 to July 22- 2012	2 Days
6	Palli Paada Thitta Mathippiidu	M.K University Collaborate With N.T.S CIIL Mysore	sep 6 to sep 8 - 2012	3 Days

7	ILCI Phase-2 National Workshop	JNU Delhi	10/03 to 11/03-2011	2 Days
8	ILCI Phase-2 National Workshop	Punjab University - Pattiyaala	April 18 to April 20- 2013	3 Days
9	ILCI Phase-2 National Workshop	Manipoor University - Impal	August 22 to August 24 - 2013	3 Days
10	ILCI Phase-2 National Workshop	Cdac - Noida	Dec -18-2013	1 Days
11	Testing and Evaluations Collaboration with Tamil University	NTS-Mysore	March 29 to March 31 -2008	3 Days
12	Preparation of Electronics Bilingual Dictionary	Tamil University	July 28 to Aug- 1-2008	5 Days
13	Workshop on endangered Language in Tamilnadu and Kerala	Bharathiar University	Dec 12 to Dec 15-2008	4 Days

Dr. P.Mangaiyarkarasi

	Name	University	Duration
2007 July - 2008 June	Refresher course	Tamil University, Thanjavur	20 Days
	Orientation Programe	Madurai Kamarajar University-Madurai	21 Days
2007 July - 2008 June	Orientation	Tamil University, Thanjavur	10 Days
2007 July - 2008 June	Orientation	Tamil University, Thanjavur	3 Days

Participation Workshop - 4

No	Workshop	Place	Date
1.	Evaluation of Teacher Education Curriculum	Dept.of Foreign language and Tamil study. Organizing workshop.	17/03/2010
2.	Dept of translation collaboration with CIIL, Mysore.	The science translation of English and Tamil	19/03/2010
3.	pos tagging workshop	organizing MK university	01/03/2013 to 05/03/2013
4.	Evaluation post graduate syllabi in Tamil	Tamil university	18/02/2011 to 20/02/2011

28. Student Projects

- **Percentage Of Students Who Have Done In-House Projects Including Interdepartmental Projects** - M.A Projects 100 %

• **Percentage Of Students Doing Projects In Collaboration With Other Universities / Industry / Institute**

Nil

29. Awards / Recognitions Received at the National and International Level By

- Faculty -- Nil
- Doctoral / Post Doctoral Fellows -- Nil
- Students -- Nil

30. Seminars/ conferences/workshops organized and the source of funding (national / international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

National	Participated	Conferences	Place	Date
VIS Subramaniam Endowment Seminar	20	National Seminar	Tamil University, Thanjavur	28-03-2012
National Conference On Current Trends In Linguistics	70	National Seminar	Tamil University, Thanjavur	National 22-04-2013
VIS Subramaniam Endowment Seminar	20		Tamil University, Thanjavur	28-03-2013
Linguistics Symposium	10		Tamil University, Thanjavur	27-28/2013
Second Language Teaching Methodology And Techniques	40	National Seminar	Dept. of Linguistics Collaboration With SRLC Mysore	20,21 October 2011

Workshops:

Title	Participated	Sponsor	Place	Date
Bilingual Electronic Malayalam Dictionary	40	CIIL, Mysore	Tamil University	28/07/2008 To 01/08/2008
Issues On Machine Translation	20	Indian Language Corpora Initiative	Tamil University	19/03/2012

31. Code Of Ethics For Research Followed By The Departments

The research students are advised to follow the code of ethics in research like acknowledging the helps rendered. they are also advised to verify that no work without reference is presented to see no plagiarism is entertained. Besides UGC & Tamil Nadu State Council For Higher Education Regulations on minimum standards & procedures are followed for the award of M.Phil & Ph.D Degrees.

32. Student Profile Program-Wise: 2006 - 2008 M.A = 12

2007 - 2009 M.A = 17

2008 - 2010 M.A = 4

2009 - 2011 M.A = 5

2010 - 2012 M.A = 4

2011 - 2013 M.A = 4

2012 - 2014 M.A =6

33. Diversity Of Students

Name of the program (refer to question no. 4)	% Of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the state	% of students from universities outside the state	% of students from other countries
M.A	-	100%	-	-
M.Phil	50%	50%	-	-
Phd	50%	50%	-	-

34. How Many Students Have Cleared Civil Services And Defense Services Examinations Net, Set, Gate And Other Competitive Examinations? Give Details Category-Wise.

SL.NO	NAME	NET/SET/GATE	CASTE	YEAR
1	Sumithra	Net	Sc	2013
2	Bathri	Net	Sc	2012
3	Tamilselvan	Net	Sc	2011
4	Kalaivanan	Net	Mbc	2012
5	Sathish	Net	Bc	2012
6	Amuthavalli	Net	Sc	2011

35. Student Progression:

Student Progression	Against % Enrolled
P.G To M.Phil.	100 %
M.Phil To Ph.D.	40 %
Ph.D. To Post-Doctoral	0
* Employed	
* Campus Selection	15 %
* Other Than Campus Recruitment	80 %
Entrepreneurship / Self-Employment	0

36. Diversity of Staff:

Percentage Of Faculty Who Are Graduates	M.A, M.Phil	Ph.D
Of The Same University	0	0
From Other Universities Within	100 %	100 %

The State		
From Universities From Other States	0	0
From Universities Outside The Country	0	0

37. Number of Faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. And D.Litt. During The Assessment Period

Nil

38. Present Details Of Departmental Infrastructural Facilities With Regard To

A) Library	-	2000 Books
B) Internet Facilities For Staff And Students	-	Yes
C) Total Number Of Class Rooms	-	3
D) Class Rooms With ICT Facility	-	Nil
E) Students' Laboratories	-	Yes
F) Research Laboratories	-	Yes

39. List of Doctoral, Post-Doctoral Students and Research Associates

A) From the host Institution/University.

1.	Mrs.P.R.Suganya	Dr.K.Visvanathan	Teaching Basic Language Skills Of Primary School Student
2.	Mrs.Sasikala	Dr.K.Visvanathan	A Stylistic Study Of Pattukottaiyar Poems
3.	Mr.Chandramohan	Dr.K.Visvanathan	The Role Of Tamil Infinitives In The Historical Linguistics Research
4.	Mrs.Bhuvaneshwari	Dr.K.Visvanathan	The Evaluation Tamil Adverb In The Historical Linguists Research
5	Mrs.T.Yoga	Dr.P.Mangiyarkarasi	Words Sense And Disambiguation Methods In Tamil
6.	Mrs.Gomathy	Dr.K.Visvanathan	A Linguistics Technical Term In Agriculture
7	Mrs.Shalini Devi	Dr.K.Visvanathan	Teaching And Learning Tholkappiyam Through ICT
8	Mr.Muruganantham	Dr.K.Visvanathan	Language Socialization In Tribal Student Kalrayan Hills.

9.	Mr.K.Sampath Kumar	Dr.K.Visvanathan	Mahakavi Bharathiyar Poetry In Descriptive Linguistics Research
----	-----------------------	------------------	---

B) From Other Universities

Sl.No	Scholars Name	Guide Name	Phd Title
1	Mrs.Chv.Sujithra	Dr.K.Visvanathan	Aim Of The Researcher As To Do On Social Linguistics Study On Transgender
2	Mr.T.Vijayaragavan	Dr.K.Visvanathan	An ELT Problem Of Tribal School Children In Coimbatore District
3.	Mr.C.Mathavan	Dr.K.Visvanathan	"The Traditional Grammar Of Tamil And Sanskrit A Linguistic Study
4.	Mrs.Amuthavalli	Dr.K.Visvanathan	The Problem And Solution Of Teaching Grammar In Higher Secondary School
5.	Mr.Mariyaseelan	Dr.P.Mangiyarkarasi	The Socialization Of Language In Middle School Learners Of Thanjavur District
6.	Mrs.Stellamary	Dr.K.Visvanathan	Teaching And Learning The Second Language Through ICT

40. Number Of Post Graduate Students Getting Financial Assistance From The University.

Every year more than 10 students got financial assistance from the university.

Every year all the sc/st students getting financial assistance from the university.

41. Was Any Need Assessment Exercise Undertaken Before The Development Of New Programme(S)? If So, Highlight The Methodology.

Nil

42. Does The Department Obtain Feedback From

a. faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? if yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?

Mid term tests and class tests with assignment

Feedback is taken into account for promotion

b. students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Feedback forms will be collected at the end of the academic year and includes that in BOS meeting

c. alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Alumni will be a member in BOS of the department and he will be part in all dept. programs conducted.

43. List The distinguished alumni of the Department (Maximum 10)

S.No	Name	Designation	Institution
1	Dr.Kamatchi	Asst Professor	Presidency Colleges Madras
2	Dr.S.S.Nirmala	Asst Professor	Kunthavai Ladies Arts And Science College
3	Dr.Kajeswari	Asst Professor	Bharathidasan University Arts And Science College
4	Dr.R.Nagammal	Asst Professor	Avinasilingam Home Science University
5	Dr.R.Magenthran	Asst Professor	Tamil Open University
6	Dr.R.Vasuki	Asst Professor	Sri.Pushpam Arts And Science College
7	Dr.Velusamy	Asst Professor	Govt Arts And Science College In Tamilnadu
8	Dr.Bhathri	Asst Professor	Vevakantha Arts And Science College
9	Dr.V.Dhanalexmi	Asst Professor	SRM University
10	Dr.Damodarakkannan	Teacher	Govt., Higher Secondary School
11	Dr.R.Mathavan	Teacher	Govt., Higher Secondary School
12	Dr.S.Thamizh Selvan	Guest Lecture	CIIL Mysore

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.

Nil

45. List The Teaching Methods Adopted By The Faculty For Different Programmes.

Apart from lecturing, the staff member handle the class with ICT by using our lab.

46. How Does The Department Ensure That Programme Objectives Are Constantly Met And Learning Outcomes Are Monitored?

From feedback from the pass out students and industrial experts

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.**Students:**

The students are allowed to be a member of nss and rrc. they participate in the sports events of the university.

Staff :

The staffs of the department have held the positions

1. Hostel warden Dr.P .Mangaiyarkarasi
2. Co ordinator remedial coaching for minority students Dr.K.Visvanathan

48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department.

Linguistics students participated in computer software like MS-office and phonetics training through computer also.

Staff of the Department have attended the conferences, seminars and other academic meetings.**Seminars and Conferences:**

Dr. S.Rajendran	-13
Dr. K.Viswanathan	-22
Dr. P.Mangayarkarasi	-12

49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? if yes, give details.

No

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

The knowledge generated is basic in nature. The department conducts workshops and seminar regularly on linguistics aspects and emerging area of the research are identified.

51. Detail five major strengths, weaknesses, opportunities and challenges (swoc) of the department.**Strengths :**

- 1.Funding projects, collaboration with other institutions
- 2.Undetaken Funding Projects
- 3.Well Furnished the Lab
- 4.Qualified and experienced Faculty
- 5.Advice from the senior Exports

Weakness :

- 1.Inadequate or insufficient staff strengths

- 2.Small no of publication
- 3.No, Smart Class room
- 4.Lack of sufficient fund
- 5.Lack of infrastructure - Department, Class Room, Power Supply

Opportunities :

1. Opportunity to earn while study
2. Scope for self development
3. Possibilities to expertise in the field of linguistics
4. Career Development along with fellowship and grant
5. Enriching the slow learners

Challenges :

1. Rural students with poor English knowledge
2. Students Frustration.
3. Lack of fund.
4. Lack of Publications
5. Time bound Commitment

52. Future plans of the department:

1. Fully automation in dept.
2. The Department details are recorded in computer
3. Computer in every class room of the department are interlinked
4. We aimed to provide power point presentation in every class room in future.

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

1. Name of the Department : School of Philosophy

2. Year of establishment : 01.06.1983

3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university? - Yes

4. Names of programmes offered

1. M.A., Temple Administration, Tourism and Philosophy

2. M.A. Yoga

3. M.Phil

4. Ph.D

5. Diploma in Yoga

5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved

Extension activities to take classes for Yoga to the students of the Government

Children's home and public in and around Thanjavur

6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.

Ph.D; M.Phil., M.A Yoga for Human Excellence with World Community Service Centre, Aliyar

7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons - No

8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System

Annual and Semester

9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments

Yes - this department participants M.A., Degree Courses with department (Literature, Sculpture and Epigraphy and Archeology) of Tamil University

10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Asst. Professors/others)

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	4	1	1
Associate Professors	1	-	-
Asst. Professors	1	1	1

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of Years of Experience	No. of Ph.D./ M.Phil. students guided for the last 4 years
Dr.G.Baskaran	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D	Professor 30.06.2011 Rtd.	Saiva Siddhanda Philosophy	35	9
Dr.G.Kulathuran	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.,	Professor 30.06.2008 Rtd.	Temple Art Philosophy	21	10
Dr.J.Rangaswami	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.,D.Litt. Diplomas in Sanskrit & Astrology	Professor & Head	Vaishnavism, Epistemology and Metaphysics of Indian Philosophy	25	15
Dr.G.P.Nallasivam	M.A.,Tamil M.A.,Philosophy M.B.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. Dip. in Temple Arts, HRM, Astrology, Yoga, Music, Epigraphy, Manuscriptology, Tourism, Saivism	Asst. Professor	Saiva Siddhanda Philosophy	8	10/16
Dr.S.Neelayatatchi (From 16.07.2007to 31.07.2009)	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D	Asst. Professor	Saiva Siddhanda Philosophy	6	10

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors

Nil

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty - programme-wise information

Diploma Yoga Classes, M.A & M.Phil Classes = 90%

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual

Technical - Librarian

Administrative - Junior Assistant, Office Assistant.

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies

Saivam, Vainavam and Vedha Hindu Religion Funding by H.R. & C. E , Govt. of Tamil Nadu ; Research activities on Yoga and Astrology

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.

Name	Funding Agency	National/ International	Title of the Project	Grants Sanctioned/ Received	Completed/ Ongoing
Dr. J.Rengaswami	UGC Major Project	National	A Translation of and a Commentary upon the Acaryahrdaya of Alakiya Manavala Perumal Nayanar with the Commentary of Manavalamamuni in to English.	5.700	2008 Completed
	Tamil Nadu Govt. Project	State	2) Natural Production as Expounded in Nalayira Divya Prabhandam	1.400	2013 completed
Dr. G.P.Nallasivam	Tamil Nadu Govt. Project	State	Contribution of Philosophy for Social Harmony (in Tamil),	1.200	2013
Dr.G.Lenin	Tamil Nadu Govt. HR&CE	State	The Path of Yoga and Janna through Saivism (in Tamil)		2010

	Tamil Nadu Govt. HR&CE -	State	The Practice of Yoga as in Thirumanthiram and Patanjali Yoga Sutra - a Comparative Study		2012
	Tamil Nadu Govt. HR&CE	State	Methods of Worship in saiva Religion (in Tamil)		2014 Ongoing
Dr.R.Vijaya kumar	Tamil Nadu Govt.HR&CE	State	A Comparative Study of the Philosophy of Yoga in Vaisnavam and the Practice of Yoga in Vedathriyam. in Tamil.		2010
	Tamil Nadu Govt.HR&CE	State	The importance of Yoga Education for the Development of Human Resources.		2010
	Tamil Nadu Govt. HR&CE	State	Methods of Worship in Vaishnava Religion (in Tamil)		2012 Ongoing
Dr.M.Devakumar	Tamil Nadu Govt. HR&CE		Social Aspects in Vedas Period (in Tamil)		2010
	Tamil Nadu Govt. HR&CE		Philosophical Contribution - in Tamil Society (in Tamil)		on going

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received

a) National collaboration - Nil

b) International collaboration - Nil

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received. - Nil

20. Research facility / centre with

- state recognition - Nil
- national recognition - Nil
- international recognition - Nil

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate

bodies - Nil

22. Publications:

Dr J. Rangaswami

1. Reference of the Bhagavad Gita to the modern world (2008)
2. Acarya Hrdayam (2 Volumes -2014)
1. Participated in the 2nd International Ayurveda and Yoga Conference at the City Recital Hall Sydney, AUSTRALIA from 3rd to 5th April 2009. DHARMAHEART YOGA & MEDITATION CENTRE, MEENIAN, AUSTRALIA (dharmaheart.com.au) Delivered Lectures on Kapila Samkhya, Patanjali's Yoga Sutras and Bhagavad Gita from 7th to 18th April 2009. Also Guided and Delivered Lectures on "Body Mind Problems in relation and union with the Personal as well as Universal Consciousness with the Necessary Solutions For the Peaceful Life While Performing the various Yogic Postures".

BOOKS PUBLISHED

1. *Āṅṭālin Meyunarvu* (Mysticism of Āṅṭāl), (Tamil University; 2008; 202 Pages). (TamilP).
2. **Relevance of the Bhagavad Gītā to the Modern world** (2008). Published by Sharada Publishing House; ISBN: 81-978-81-88934-46-1; 263 pages; Rs. 500. Delhi - 85. (English).
3. *Ācāryahrdayam* (2 Vols) (2014). Sharada Publishing House. (ISBN:978-81-926983-9-7; Vol. I: xxxii+466 p., Vol. II: xxxii+392 p., Rs. 6800., Delhi-85. (English).

ARTICLES PRESENTED TO ENCYCLOPEDIA OF HUMANITIES, TAMIL UNIVERSITY.

1. *Taittiriya Upaniṣad*.
2. Axiom.
3. Nomenalism.
4. Voluntarism.
5. Philosophy of Language.

ARTICLE PRESENTED TO THE ENCYCLOPEDIA ON THE FOLK CULTURE OF TAMIL NADU- VOL.I, INSTITUTE OF ASIAN STUDIES, CHENNAI, 2002.

"Religions-Cults in Tamil Nadu" -10,000 words (in press).

AREA OF SPECIALIZATION

- (i). Indian and Western Metaphysics & Epistemology.
- (ii). Theology of Śrīvaiṣṇavism in its Canonical Treatises.
- (iii). Comparative World Religions.
- (iv). Vedic Astrology.
- (V) . Religious and Social Philosophy of Modern Thinkers.

RESEARCH GUIDANCE

- i) 30 Scholars received their M. Phil., Degree; 1 Scholar submitted the thesis.
- ii) 10 Scholars have received their Ph.D., Degree.

BOOKS REVIEWED**COURSES/WORKSHOP ATTENDED****EXPERIENCE IN CONDUCTING SEMINAR/CONFERENCE/WORKSHOP**

- Director, Arijar Anna Centenary Celebration, Department of Philosophy, 8.9.2009.
- Lectur, Dr.T.N.Ramachandran's Endowment Lecture, Department of Philosophy, Tamil University, 12-13.09.2009
- Director, Saravana Arumugha Mudaliar Endowment Lecture, Department of Philosophy, Tamil University, 22.09.2009
- Director, **(For Five Endowment Lectures)** Saint Vallalar, Tirumuruga Kurubananda Warriar, Saravana Arumugha Mudaliar, K.P.Ratnam, Sethuraman Krishnasamy Endowment Lectures, Department of Philosophy, Tamil University, 17, 18.02.2009
- Director, Seminar on Philosophy of Tamil Thinkers, Department of Philosophy, Tamil University, 11.08.2009
- Director, Seminar on Vedatri Maharisi, Department of Philosophy, Tamil University, 15.12.2009
- Director, National Seminar on Vaishnavism and Modern Life, Endowment on Vaishnavism, Department of Philosophy, Tamil University, 23, 24.01.2012.
- Director, Dr.T.N.Ramachandran's Endowment Lecture, Department of Philosophy, Tamil University, 01-03-2013.
- Director, Kottur Arangasamy Endowment Seminar on Srivaishnavism, Department of Philosophy, Tamil University, 18,19-03-2013.
- Director, K.P. Ratnam Endowment Lecture, Department of Philosophy, Tamil University, 19-03-2013.
- Director, Seminar on Islam, Department of Philosophy, Tamil University, 19-09-2013.
- Director, Seminar on Christianity, Department of Philosophy, Tamil University, 29-10-2013.
- Director, **(For Four Endowment Lectures)** Tirumuruga Kurubananda Warriar, K.P. Ratnam, Sethuraman Krishnasamy Saravana Arumugha Mudaliar Endowment Lectures, Department of Philosophy, Tamil University, 03-12-2013.
- Director, Saint Vallalar Endowment Lecture, Department of Philosophy, Tamil University, 30-01-2014.
- Director, Dr.T.N.Ramachandran's Endowment Lecture, Endowment Lecture, Department of Philosophy, Tamil University, 24 - 02 - 2014.
- Director, National Seminar on "Human Excellence with in the background of Philosophy and Religion., Department of Philosophy, Tamil University, 26,27 - 02 - 2014.

Director, Seminar on Vedatri Maharisi, (Vedatri Maharisi and Social REvolution) Department of Philosophy, Tamil University, 19 - 03 2914.

Director, National Seminar on *Vaishnavism* (*Vaishnavism* and Unity of the World) Department of Philosophy, Tamil University, 19 - 03 2914.

Director, Seminar on Religion and Natural Protection., Department of Philosophy, Tamil University, 08-08-2914.

Director, Saint Vallalar Endowment Lecture, Department of Philosophy, Tamil University, 27- 10 - 2014.

PRESENTATION OF ARTICLES/PARTICIPATION IN THE INTER NATIONAL/NATIONAL /REGIONAL LEVEL CONFERENCES /SEMINARS

INTERNATIONAL LEVEL

1. Attended Two Special Lectures given by *Professor William S. Walton* on “Indian Thought and Trivial of Self-Identity”; 18,19- 02- 2008; Department of Philosophy, University of Madras, Chennai, Tamilnadu.
2. The Contribution of *Śrī Vaiṣṇava Ālvārs* to the World Culture(Tamil).Department of Tamilology, AVC College, Mayiladudurai, Tamilnadu; 06,07- 03- 2008.
3. Participated in the First International Conference of the Tamils, organized by the Archdiocese of Madras- Mylapore, Chennai-4, and the International Movement of the Tamil of the Soulology of the Tamils, Chennai-23 held from 14-08-2008 to 17-08-2008 at the pastoral Center, Santhome, Chennai-4.
4. Participated and actively involved in thre 2nd International Ayurveda and Yoga Conference at the City Recital Hall Sydney, Australia from 3rd to 5th April 2009.
- 5 . Presented a Paper, “*Śrīvaiṣṇavattin ācārya irutayanī munimolīyuni pīraviyīn uyarvuni tālvuni- oru pārvai*” (The Higher and Lower Status of Life As expounded in *Ācārya Hṛdaya*, the *Vaiṣṇava* Text- An Outlook’). World Classical Tami Conference’ (2010). Coimbatore.
6. *Yoga* - The ancient Tradition in the New Millennium - ICPR National Seminar , Paper Presented: “Moral Society of *Śrīvaiṣṇavism* through the Traditional *Yoga* Sri Venkatesvara University, Department of PhilosoHy, January 22-24, 2007. Trupathy.
7. ICPR National Seminar on ‘Dialogue and Dialectics i n Indian Philosophy’, Discussant, February, 1-3, 2007, Dept of Philosophy, University of Madras, Chennai.
8. ICPR National Seminar on ‘Morality Social Philosophy: 7-9, February, 2007; department of philosophy, Andra University, Paper Presented: “Social Disobediency - A Critical Evaluation within the Indian Context” Visakappattinam.
9. ICPR National Seminar on ‘Perspectives in the Philosophy of Language: Indian And Western’, Department of PhilosoHy, January 22-24, 2007. Trupathy.
10. ICPR National Seminar on ‘Amartya Sen: The Philosopher” 26-27, March 2007, paper presented: “Amertya Sen and modernity- A critical Estimate”, department of Philosophy, Madura College, Madurai, Tamilnadu.
11. Participated in National Convention on Testing and Evaluation (Tamil), Jointly Organised by Central Institute of Indian Language,Mysore,Tamil Univeraty & Bharathiyar University held at Tamil University; 29 to 31-03-2008.

12. "Environmental Beauty and its Protection as envisaged in Saiva Siddhantha"; Paper on "Environmental Beauty and its Protection as envisaged in Sri Vaishnava Religion"; PG & Research Dept. Pachaiyappa's College, Chennai- 600030; 18th&19th July 2008.
13. Participated, Preside Over a Session and Presented a Paper, "Religion and Value Education with notre from Sri Vaishnavism" on two days UGC Sponsored National Seminar on "Religion and Value Education"; Department of Philosophy, Annamalai University; February 28th & 1st March 2009.
14. Participated, Preside Over a Session and Presented a Paper, "Contribution of Sri Vaishnavism to the Social Harmony"; Department of Comparative Dravidian Literature and Philosophy, Dravidian University in Collaboration with the Tamil University, Kuppam, Andhra Pradesh; 6th & 7th March 2009.
15. "Molikkalappum Maṅṅippravaḷa Naṅṅiyum - ḍru pārvai" (Maṅṅippravāḷa Style and Interlingua merging) Conference on "Sanskrit and Tamil"; Department of Sanskrit, Raja's College, Tiruvaiyaru - 613 204; 23.03.2012 - 25.03.2012.
16. All India Vedavijñāna sammelanam. 5-7-07-2012. Sastra University. Thanjavur.
17. "Theo-Philosophical Tradition of Śrīvaiṣṇavism", Indian Philosophical Tradition & Western Philosophical Method, Department of Philosophy, Annamalai University, 25th & 26th March 2013.
18. "Ethical Values of Indian Philosophy", Ethical Values of Indian Culture and Philosophy, Department of Philosophy, Religion & culture, Poompuhar College (Autonomous) Melaiyur, 30th & 31st July 2013.
19. School of Philosophy, Tamil University; Participated in the Regional Seminar on Saiva Siddhanta; 21-03-2007, Thanjavur.
20. School of Philosophy, Tamil University; Participated in the Regional Seminar on Saint Vallalar, 22-03-2007, Thanjavur.
21. Harmonious Mode of Life in Modern World as Expounded by Śrī Vaiṣṇavism - A Note; "Society and Human Relation" (Samutayamum manitaneyamum); Department of Philosophy, National College, Tiruchirappally; 10,11-07-2008.
22. Participated, Preside Over a Session and Presented a Paper, "The Contribution Of Sri Ramanuja To Social Philosophy of Tamilnadu" on one day Seminar, "The Contribution Of Tamilnadu to Social Philosophy"; Department of Philosophy, University of Madras; 11-03-2009.
23. Participated and Presided Over a Session and Presented a Paper, "Ethical and Spiritual Values of Indian Philosophy and Culture and their Impact upon the Society" ICPR, Delhi: Madurai Kamaraj University, Dept of Saiva Siddhanta Philosophy, 13 - 12 - 2013.
24. Delivered a special lectures to the Study Course on "Philosophy of Classical Literature, Commonalities and Literary Concepts Within the Classical Literature of Tamil and Sanskrit". Central Research Institute of Classical Tamil, Chennai & Post Graduate Department of Sanskrit, Raja's College, Tiruvaiyaru, 14- 12- 2012 to 23-12-2012.
25. "Philosophy of Classical Literature - Paripāḷa".
Chair Person and delivered a special lectures on the occasion of "World Philosophy Day" and the Seminar on "Spiritual Values in Indian Culture"; Department of Saiva Siddhanta; Madurai Kamaraj University; 13th december 2013.

26. "Ethical and Spiritual Values of Indian Philosophy and Culture and their Impact upon the Society"

Dr G.P.Nallasivam

Published books

1. Deevaram Unarthum Valipadu, 2008, Prof.T.G.Paramasivanar Memorial Trust, Thanjavur
2. Ninth Tirumurai Research Compendium (Editor - 2008), Kasimutt, Varanasi and Prof.T.G.Paramasivanar Memorial Trust, Thanjavur
3. Tirumantiram Research Compendium Editor - 2009, Kasimutt, Varanasi and Prof.T.G.Paramasivanar Memorial Trust, Thanjavur
4. Wisdom and Culturally India(Tamil, English and Hindi (Editor), Dayanandha Saraswati Ashram, Rishikesh and Prof.T.G.Paramasivanar Memorial Trust, Thanjavur
5. Eleventh Thirumurai Research Compendium Tamil, English and Hindi (Editor), Kasimutt, Varanasi and Prof.T.G.Paramasivanar Memorial Trust, Thanjavur
6. World Saiva Neri Conference - 2014, Sydney Murugan Saiva Mandram, Australia - Tamil and English (Editor)
7. Munthu Thamizh Maalai - 2010, Prof.T.G.Paramasivanar Memorial Trust, Thanjavur
8. Thiru Neriya Thamizh - 2011, Prof.T.G.Paramasivanar Memorial Trust, Thanjavur

Articles Published in books

1. Valluvar Kuralum Varukkakkuralum - Kajapujai silver Jubilee research compendium, Kovai, 2008, p.97, Goumara Aadeenam, Coimbatore
2. Vazhipadu - Madurai Meenatchiamman Kumbhabishega vizha Malar, 2008, p.57, Government of Tamil Nadu
3. Sevvial ilakkiangalil Vaazhthuppaadalgal - Chemmozhi workshop research compendium, 2012, p.42, Avvayaar college , Karaikal
4. Sanga Kaala Samugamum Kalaikalum - Chemmozhi workshop research compendium, 2012, p.50, Avvayaar college , Karaikal
5. Pen Deiva Vazhipaattu Thatthuvangal - Chemmozhi workshop research compendium, 2013, p.92, SKSS college , Thiruppanandal.
6. Silappathikara Isaiyial - Chemmozhi workshop research compendium, 2013, p.51, Uris College, Vellore.
7. Silappathikara Meiyiyal - Chemmozhi workshop research compendium, 2014, p.35, Bharat College, Thanjavur.
8. Muththollaayiram- Chemmozhi workshop research compendium, 2013, p.32, Rajas college, Pudukkottai.

Full Papers in Conference Proceedings

1. Malar Vazhipaadu – Panniru Thirumurai International Conference, 2007, Panniru Thirumurai Research Centre, Puducherry
2. Tholvinai Theerthal Elithamey – Saiva Siddhatha International Conference, 2007, Madurai, International Saiva Siddhantha Research Centre, Dharumapuram Aadinam
3. Moovar Devarathil Murugan – Tamil Kadavul Murugan National Conference, Tamil University and Gowmara Mutt., Kovai-2008
4. Indhiya Meignanam – Culture and Wisdom of India National Conference, Dayanandha Saraswati Ashram, Rishikesh and Prof.T.G.Paramasivanar Memorial Trust, Thanjavur, Reshikesh, 2009
5. Devara Vahipadum Samugamum – Bhakthi ilakkiya Conference, Panniru Thirumurai Research Centre, Puducherry. 2009-ISBN 978-81-907733-7-9
6. Devarathil Sanga ilalakkia Thakkam – International Saiva Conference, International Saiva Council, (London), Chidambaram-2009
7. Maivizhiyaar – International Avvai Tamil Conference, Avaivai Kottam, Thanjavur-2007
8. Cehviyal ilakkiangalil Vaazhthu – International Conference, Kongunadu Arts College, Kovai-2013-ISBN 978-93-81006-72-6
9. Pannisaiyum samaya valarchiyum – International Conference, Panniru Thirumurai Research Centre, Puducherry-2013 – ISBN 978-81-909496-9-9
10. Tamil ilakkiangalil Meemaiyial – International Conference, Karpagam University, Kovai-2014-ISBN 978-81-928302-2-3
11. Bharathiyil Devarathaakkam – International Bharati Conference, Semmoothai Pathippagam and Bangalore Tamil Sangam, Bangalore-2014-ISBN 978-93-81006-78-8
12. Kambanil Meiyial – International Kamban Tamil Conference , Kamban Kazhagam, Karaikudi-2014-ISBN 978-81-922092-7-2
13. Kumaraguruparar – International Conference, Meigandar Adinam (London), Varanasi-2012
14. Pirappokkum – International Classical Tamil Conference, Govt. of Tamilnadu, Kovai-2010
15. Silappathigara Isaiyum Thirumurai Isaiyum – All India University Tamil Teachers Associal International Conference, Thanjavur-2014
16. Marapum Puratchiyum – National Conference, Tamil University and Gowmara Mutt., Kovai-2013
17. Kurunthogai – Kurinjithinai - Chemmozhi workshop research compendium. Tamil University , Thanjavur-2013
18. Kulasekara Aalvaarum Tamizhum – National Conference, Tamil University, Thanjavur-2013
19. Social Harmony in Saivism – National Conferece, Dravidian University, Kuppam-2008
20. Ulaga Orumaipattirkku Thirumaalia isayin Kodai – National Conference, Tamil University, Thanjavur-2014

Training Courses/Faculty Development Programme

1. Orientation(09.11.2010 - 07.12.2010) – UGC Staff College, Bharathidasan University, Trichy.
2. Orientation(07.03.2008 - 18.03.2008) – UGC Tamil University,, Thanjavur.
3. Refresher (06.02.2008 - 26.02.2008)– UGC, Tamil University , Thanjavur.
4. Refresher(05.09.2009 - 25.09.2009) – UGC , Tamil University, Thanjavur.
5. Saivism – The Training Centre of Saivism, Thanjavur.
6. Saivism and Saiva Siddhantham – HRNC Department, Govt.of Tamilnadu.
7. Palmleaf Manuscriptology – Thavathiru Sundaraswamigal Library, Kovai.
8. Marathi Language – Sarasvati Mahal Library,Thanjavur.
9. Manuscriptology – Sarasvati Mahal Library, Thanjavur.
10. Epigraphy – Dept. of Culture, Govt. of Tamilnadu.

Invited Lectures (International/ National)

a. International

1. 15 Lectures about Thirumurai, Saivasiddhantham, Tamil literature – Saiva mandram, Hindu Society of Victoria – Australia – 2012
2. 10 Lectures about Devaram, Thirumanthiram, Periyapuram -International Thirumurai Conference, Singapore – 2013
3. 6 Lectures about Tamil culture, Music – International Tamilar Thirunaal Festival , Malaysia – 2013.
4. 5 Lectures about, Tamil Literature, Vallalar, Tamil Music – Malaysia – 2013.
5. Tamil Philosophy – SJK(T), School, Pankore, Malaysia -2014.
6. 3 Lectures about Tamil Vazhipadu, Culture – Mahasivaraththiri Cultural Festival. Govt. of Singapore- 2014
7. 7 Lectures about Saivism, Thirumurai, Pannisai – International Saivaneri Conference, Australia -2014.
8. 6 Lectures about Thirumurai – International Thirumurai Conference – London UK– 2014.

b. National

9. Tamil Unarttum Bhakthi – National Conference, Rishikesh – 2007.
10. Wisdom and Culture of India – National Conference – Rishikesh – 2008.
11. Vallalar – National Conference, Deivanai Ammaal College, Viluppuram – 2014.

Contribution to Institutions

1. Director Vaishnavism ‘ – National Seminar – 2011

- i. Tamil University, Thanjavur.
- ii. Christianity' - Department Seminar - 2011
- iii. Tamil University, Thanjavur
2. Coordinator (2008 onwards) - Department Endowment Lectures and Seminars
Tamil University, Thanjavur
3. Member University Fine Arts Association Tamil University,
Thanjavur.
4. Editorial Board Member - Tamil Kalai Research Compendium -
Tamil University, Thanjavur
5. Board of Studies Member M.A., M.Phil., (Department Oriented)
- i. Tamil University, Thanjavur M.A. Yoga and Human Excellence
- ii. (DDE,Tamil University, Thanjavur.)
6. Diploma in Arutchunaigar - Bharthidasan University, Trichy.
1. B.A. Astrology & Diploma in Astrology
Karpagam University, Coimbatore.
7. 6. External Examiner in Bharathidasan University, Trichy.
8. M.Phil., & Arutchunaigar □ Annamalai University , Chidambaram.
9. Diploma Practical Periyar University, Salem.
10. Paper setting & Evaluation Bharathidasan University, Trichy
11. Karpagam University, Coimbatore, Annamalai University , Chidambaram

23. **Details of patents and income generated** - Nil

24. **Areas of consultancy and income generated** - Nil

25. **Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad** - Nil

26. **Faculty serving in**

a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards

d) any other (please specify) :

UGC Part II Scheme - Yoga Training for prisoners and public in and around Thanjavur

27. **Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).**

Nil

28. **Student projects**

❖ **percentage of students who have done in-house projects including interdepartmental projects**

Nil

- ❖ **percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities/ industry/ institute**

Nil

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by

- ❖ Faculty 1) Dr J.Rengaswami - D.litt.degree is awarded (2012) by University of Madras
2) Dr G.P.Nallasivam - Kural Neri Chelvar by World Thrukkural Association(2013)

30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national / international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

Date	Seminar Topics
17.02.2009	Saravana Arumuga Muthaliar Endowment Lectures
18.02.2009	Dr K.P.Rethinam Endowment Lectures
18.02.2009	Sethuraman Krishnaswamy Endowment Lectures
11.08.2009	Tamilarkalin Thathuva Chinthanaikal Seminar
12.09.2009	Sekilar Atipoti Muthumunaivar T.N.Ramachandran Saiva Samaya Endowment Lectures
08.12.2009	Dr K.P.Rethinam Endowment Lectures
„	Thirumuruga Krubanada Vaariyar Endowment Lectures
15.12.2009	Vallalar Endowment Lectures
23.03.2010	Sanga Elakkiyathil Meiyeyal Chinthanaikal Seminar
07.09.2010	Saravana Arumuga Muthaliar Endowment Lectures
28.09.2010	Sekilar Atipoti Muthumunaivar T.N.Ramachandran Saiva Samaya Endowment Lectures
07.12..2010	Tamilaga Meiyeyal Chinthanaiyalarkal Seminar
09.02.2011	Thirumuruga Krubanada Vaariyar Endowment Lectures
„	Sethuraman Krishnaswamy Endowment Lectures
„	Dr K.P.Rethinam Endowment Lectures
11.02.2011	Vallalar Endowment Lectures
04.03.2011	Vethathri Maharishi Ninaivu Endowment Lectures
28,29.03.2011	Thirumaliyam National Seminar
22.09.2011	Dr K.P.Rethinam Endowment Lectures
„	Saravana Arumuga Muthaliar Endowment Lectures
14.10.2011	Vethathri Maharishi Ninaivu Endowment Lectures

17.11.2011	Vallalar Endowment Lectures
30.11.2011	Sethuraman Krishnaswamy Endowment Lectures
„	Thirumuruga Krubanada Vaariyar Endowment Lectures
07.12.2011	Christhuva Chinthanaikalum Manithavala Membadum Depratment Seminar
23.01.2012	Vaishnava Seminar
30.10.2012	Vallalar Endowment Lectures
31.10.2012	Sethuraman Krishnaswamy Endowment Lectures
„	Thirumuruga Krubanada Vaariyar Endowment Lectures
„	Saravana Arumuga Muthaliar Endowment Lectures
28.09.2012	Samayankal Kaatum Valviyal Special Seminar
27.11.2012	Thathuvamum Valviyalum Deptment seminar
01.03.2013	Sekilar Atipoti Muthumunaivar T.N.Ramachandran Saiva Samaya Endowment Lectures
18,19.03.2013	Vaishnavamum Tamilum Seminar
17.04.2013	Vethathri Maharishi Ninaivu Endowment Lectures
19.09.2013	Islamiyamum Valviyalung Department Seminar
29.10.2013	Christhvamum Valviyalung Seminar
03.12.2013	Sethuraman Krishnaswamy Endowment Lectures
„	Thirumuruga Krubanada Vaariyar Endowment Lectures
„	Saravana Arumuga Muthaliar Endowment Lectures
„	Dr K.P.Rethinam Endowment Lectures
24.02.2014	Sekilar Atipoti Muthumunaivar T.N.Ramachandran Saiva Samaya Endowment Lectures
26,27.02.2014	Thathuva Samaya pinnaniyil Manitha membadu National Seminar
19.03.2014	Vethathriyamum Samuthaya Marumalarchium Seminar
26,27.03.2014	Vaishnavamum Vulaga Orumaipadum National Seimar
08.08.2014	Samayankalum Eyarkai Paathukaapum Department Seminar
27.10.2014	Vallalar Endowment Lectures

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments

Well and Research Oriented

32. Student profile programme - wise: Nil

Name of the	Applications	Selected	Pass Percentage
-------------	--------------	----------	-----------------

Programme (refer to question no. 4)	received				
		Male	Female	Male	Female
M.A	14	6	8	100%	100%
M.Phil	49	22	27	100%	100%
Ph.D					
Diploma in Yoga	179	62	117	100%	100%

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
MA, MPhil, PhD	-	100%	-	-

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

Nil

35. Student progression

Student progression	Percentage against enrolled
UG to PG	-
PG to M.Phil.	-
PG to Ph.D.	5 members
Ph.D. to Post-Doctoral	-
Employed	-
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Campus selection • Other than campus recruitment 	
Entrepreneurs	-

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	
of the same university	-
from other universities within the State	100%
from universities from other States	-
from universities outside the country	-

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period.

M.Phil., Ph.D and D.Litt.

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

- | | | |
|---|---|--------|
| a) Library | - | Yes |
| b) Internet facilities for staff and students | - | No |
| c) Total number of class rooms | - | 1 Room |
| d) Class rooms with ICT facility | - | Nil |
| e) Students' laboratories | - | Nil |
| f) Research laboratories | - | Nil |

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates

- a) from the host institution/university
b) from other institutions/universities

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.

Nil

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.

42. Does the department obtain feedback from

Nil

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

Nil

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.

Nil

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

Class - room teaching

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

--

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.

1. Awareness programmes for the Village people in and around Thanjavur
2. Yoga programme for the Public

48. Give details of "beyond syllabus scholarly activities" of the department.

Nil

49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

No

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

Nil

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.

Strength

- I. Library
- II. Research Projects
- III. Yoga centre
- IV. Endowment
- V. Inter disciplinary Research approach to all the research programmes

Weakness

- I. Building
- II. Class Rooms
- III. Staff
- IV. Internet Specialties

Challenges

- I. Translation work (Tamil to English and other English and Sanskrit to Tamil)
- II. Continuous Yoga Developments in the department activities
- III. Un employment struggle to the students
- IV. Funding facilities to the research activities who got degree in the department

52. Future plans of the department.

1. Research activities through Research Projects (Major and Minor) by getting financial assistance from UGC, ICPR, ICHR, etc.
2. Arranging Refresh Course, Conference, Symposium, Workshop etc. upon the current academic areas related with social up-liftment.
3. Conducting M.A course on Yoga and guidance to the M.Phil. Ph.D Programmes.
4. Extension activities to the downtrodden people and the students of Thanjavur
5. Conducting Research Oriented Programmes collaborated with other department of this University as well other Universities.

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

- 1. Name of the Department** Tribal Research Centre
- 2. Year of establishment** 2.10.1983
- 3. Is the Department part of a School / Faculty of the University?**
Faculty of the Languages
- 4. Names of Programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc., D.Litt., etc.)**
M.Phil., Ph.D.
- 5. Interdisciplinary Programmes and departments involved.**
Nil
- 6. Courses in collaboration with other Universities, Industries, Foreign institutions etc.**
Nil
- 7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons.**
Nil
- 8. Examination System : Annual / Semester / Trimester / Choice Based Credit System.**
Nil
- 9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments.**
Nil

10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors / Associate Professors / Asst.Professors / Others)

Teaching Posts	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	1	-	-
Associate Professor	1	-	-
Assistant Professor	-	-	-

11. Faculty profile with name, Qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance.

Name	Qualification	Designation	Area of Specialization	Experience	Research under guidance
M.Sethuraman (Retired on 30.6.2012)	M.Sc. Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Medical Anthropology	28 Years	-
A.Shunmughom Pillai	M.A. (Tamil) Ph.D. (Tamil)	Assistant Professor	Folk Religion	22 Years	14

12. List of Senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors.

List of Senior Visiting Fellows.

1. Dr.N.Ramachandran, Associate Professor and Head of the Department of Folklore, St.Xavier's College, Palayamkottai, Thirunelveli-627 012.
2. Dr.D.Dharmaraj, Associate Professor and Head of the Department of Folklore. Madurai Kamaraj University, Madurai - 625 021.

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty - programme-wise information.

Nil

14. Programme - wise Student Teacher Ratio.

Not Applicable

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: Sanctioned, filled and actual.

Assistant - 1

Office Assistant - 1

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies.

1. Tribal Literature (Folk songs, Ballads, Tales, Proverbs and Riddles)
2. Tribal - Performing Arts.

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from

(a) national (b) international funding agencies and (c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, Project title and grants received project - wise.

Nil

18. Inter - institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received.

a) National collaboration b) International collaboration.

Nil

19. Departmental projects funded by DST - FIST; UGC - SAP / CAS, DPE, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received.

Nil

20. Research facility - centre with

- **State recognition** - Tamilnadu Government
- **National recognition** - UGC
- **International recognition** -

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies.

Nil

22. Publications:**Number of papers published in peer reviewed Journals (national / international)****Dr.M.Sethuraman**

1. Anti-implantation activity of scleicher a oleosa (Lour) Okeu and Tephrosia pur purea (L) Rers. In Female Allifo Rats. GEOBIOS (JODHPUR) INDIA 34 : 153 - 156, 2007
National Scientific peer reviewed journal.
 2. Pharmacognostical and Preliminary phytochemical studies on the fruit wall powder of mallotus Philippensis (LAM) GEOBIOS - 35 : 17 - 20, 2008.
 3. Some preliminary Histological studies on the leaf of mallotous philippensis GEOBIOS - 36 (4) : 265 - 268, 2009.
 4. Physico - Phytochemical Screening and Anti - Inflammatory Property of c.annum L. and Hemidesmus indicus. Ancient Science of Life 29 (4) : 35-38, 2010.
- **Monographs** Nil
 - **Chapters in Books** Nil
 - Edited Books
 - Books with ISBN with details of publishers.

Dr.A. Shunmughom Pillai

1. Koil Kalaikalum Samaya Vazhakkarakalum, January - 2013, ISBN 97 89 38 14 29341
Sri Murugan Publications, Trichy.
 2. Tamilar Marabugal, May - 2013, Marabagam, Thanjavur. ISBN 97 89 38 14 29 334,
- **Number listed in International Database (For e.g. web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Data base - International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.)**

Nil

- **Citation Index - range / average** ---
- SNIP ---
- SJR ---
- Impact Factor - range / average ---
- H - index ---

23. Details of Patents and income generated

Not Applicable

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated

Not Applicable

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in india and abroad.

Nil

26. Faculty serving in

a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards d) any other (please specify)

Nil

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / Orientation Programs, Workshops, Training programs and Similar Programs).

Nil

28. Student Projects

- Percentage of Students who have done in - house projects including inter departmental projects.
- Percentage of Students doing projects in collaboration with other Universities / Industry / Institute.

Not Applicable

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by

- Faculty ---
- Doctoral / Post doctoral fellows ---
- Students ---

30. Seminars / Conferences / Workshops organized and the source of funding (national / international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

Nil

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments.

As per norms stipulated by Tamil University

32. Students profile programme wise:

Not Applicable

33. Diversity of Students

Not Applicable

34. How many Students have cleared civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details Category - wise.

Not Applicable

35. Student Progression Percentage against enrolled

Student Progression	Percentage Against Enrolled
UG to PG	-
PG to M.Phil.	-
PG to Ph.D.	-

Ph.D. to Post - Doctoral	-
Employed Campus Selection Other than campus recruitment	-
Entrepreneurs	-

36. Diversity of Staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	
of the same University	-
From other Universities within the State	-
From Universities from Other States	-
From Universities outside the country	100 %

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc., and D.Litt. during the assessment period.

Nil

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

- a) Library ---
- b) Internet facilities for staff and students ---
- c) Total number of class rooms ---
- d) Class rooms with ICT facility ---
- e) Student's laboratories ---
- f) Research laboratories ---

39. List of doctoral, Post - doctoral students and Research Associates

- a) from the host institution / University ---
- b) from other institutions / Universities ---

40. Number of Post graduate students getting financial assistance from the University.

Nil

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.

No

42. Does the department obtain feedback from

- a. faculty on curriculum as well as teaching - learning evaluation? If yes, how does the department - utilize the feed back?
- b. Students on staff, curriculum and teaching - learning - evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

c. alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback.

Nil

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

Nil

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (Special lectures / Workshops / Seminar) involving external experts.

1. By organizing seminars in the department
2. By Sending the students outside the campus to participate in Seminars, Conferences etc.

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

1. Traditional classroom lecture methods
2. Audio – Visual methods using LCD, Computers etc.

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

1. By conducting periodical tests and giving assignments.
2. By organizing seminars in the Department.

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.

NSS, Red Cross, Volunteers in many Social activities.

48. Give details of 'beyond syllabus scholarly activities' of the department.

1. Spoken Language (English)
2. Introduction of Computer Knowledge.

49. State whether the programme / department is accredited / graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

No

50. Briefly high light the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

Multimedia package to teach Tamil Language.

51. Detail five major strengths, weaknesses, opportunities and challenges (SWOC) of the department.

Strengths	- Unity among faculties Unity among faculty and students Developing Personality among Students.
Weaknesses	- Under faculty Under administrative Staffs No facility of internet
Opportunities-	Providing freedom to Students to participate in Seminars, Conferences etc.

52. Future plans of the Department.

1. Major and minor projects will be undertaken in accordance with the major thrust areas identified by the concerned faculty.
2. A Tribal museum will be established.
3. Books and Journals required.

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

1. Name of the Department Folklore
2. Year of establishment 1987
3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the University?
Yes. Faculty of Language
4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc., D.Litt., etc.)
M.Phil, Ph.D.
5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved
Nil
6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.
Nil
7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons
Nil
8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System
Annual - M.Phil
9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments
Nil.
10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Asst. Professors/others)

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	1	-	-
Associate Professors	2	-	-
Asst. Professors	-	2	2

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Area of Specialisation	Experience	Research under guidance
Dr.C.Sundaresan	M.A. (Tamil) Ph.D.	Head Assistant Professor	Literature, Grammer, Drama and Folklore	25 Years	Ph.D 12 M.Phil 24
Dr. A.Shanmughom pillai	M.A. (Tamil) Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Folk Gods and Festivals	27 Years	Ph.D 14 M.Phil 24

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors

1. Dr. I.Muthiah, Professor (Rtd.) Department of Folklore, Madurai Kamaraj University, Madurai.
2. Dr. G.Stephen, Professor, Department of Tamil, Manonmaniam Sundaranar University, Thirunelveli.
3. Dr. A.Dhananjayan, Associate Professor (Rtd.) Department of Folklore, St.Xavier's College, Palayamkottai, Thirunelveli.
4. A. Siva Subramanaiam, Rtd Professor of Folklore, Thuthukudi.

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty - programme-wise information

Nil

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio

M.Phil 6 : 1
Ph.D 12 : 1

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual

Part time Clerical Assistant - 1
Part time Office Assistant - 1

15. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies

1. Drama
2. Folklore
3. Folk Gods and Festivals
4. Customs and Belief systems

5. Folk Medicine

6. Toponymy

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.

Name	Funding Agency	National/ International	Title of the Project	Grants Sanctioned/ Received	Period (ongoing, completed)
Dr.A.Ramanathan	Tamil University and CICT		Pongal Thiruvizha Tamil Chevilakiyangalum m naatupura vazhakarugalum		completed
	Tamil University		Pongal Vizha Short time project		completed
Dr.K.Shanthi	UGC		Traditional Folk Performances		completed
	Tamil University		Chidambaran keezha theru maariamman varalarum vazhipadum		completed
	Tamil University		Chemozhi ilakiyam, vaimozhi vazhakkarugalil kanitham-marabu thodarchi		completed
Dr. C.Sundaresan	Tamil University	National	Aiyanar Vazhipadu		
	Tamil University		Vazhipattu marabil Samaya orumaipadu		
Dr.A.Shanmug hompillai	Tamil University	National	Tamilar Vazhibattukalil Theemithi	Rs.3500	Oct 2008 to July 2009 Completed
	Government of Tamilnadu	State	Nattuppura Vazhipattu Marabugalum Mattangalum	1,05,000	April 2013 to June 2014 completed

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received a) National collaboration b) International collaboration

Nil

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received.

Nil

20. Research facility / centre with

- State recognition
- National recognition
- International recognition

Nil

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies

Nil

22. Publications:

- ❖ Number of papers published in peer reviewed Journals (national/ International) by Faculty and students

Dr. C.Sundaresan

1	01.11.2011	Pudhiya Paarvai	"Theemithi Thiruvizha" pp.18-21
2	1.12.2011	Pudhiya Paarvai	"Thamizhar Panpaatil Mudi kuritha Karuthakkangal pp.24-27
3	16.1.2012	Pudhiya paarvai	Maamanithan Rajali, pp.54-57
4	16.10.2011	Puthiya Paarvai	Tamil Cheviyal ilakkiyangalil Kudumba kattamaipum manidha uravugalum pp.28-31
5	1.12.2011	Pudhiya Paarvai	Tamil Thondar Ilakuvarar pp.54-60

- ❖ Books with ISBN/ ISSN numbers with details of publishers

Name	Year	Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	ISBN
Dr.C. Sundaresan	2011	Thanjai Vazhibattu marabugal	Sri Murugan Publishers	Thanjavur	97-89381429-495
	2011	Pazhanthamil Vazhakkattru marabugal	Sri Murugan Publishers	Thanjavur	97-89381429471
	2011	Thamizhar vazhakkattril marabugal	Sri Murugan Publishers	Thanjavur	97-89381429457

	2011	Naatupura Vilayattukal	Sri Murugan Publishers	Thanjavur	97-893814 29419
	2012	Ilakiyamum Vazhviyalum	Sri Murugan Publishers	Thanjavur	97-893814 29433
	2012	Naatupura Vazhakkatrial	Kundavai Publishers	Thanjavur	97-893814 29426
	2013	Sangathamizhar Vazhvum, Vazhipadum	Kundavai Publishers	Thanjavur	97-8938 1428402
	2013	Kundhavai Valanaadu varalum vazhipadum	Kundavai Publishers	Thanjavur	97-893814 29464
	2013	Naatupurak Kathaigal	Murugan Publishers	Thanjavur	97-893814 29501

❖ **Monographs** Nil

❖ **Chapters in Books** Nil

❖ **Edited Books**

Name	Year	Title	Publisher	ISBN
Dr.A. Ramanathan	2009	"Ayyu neriyalar" in Pudhiya Arraichi Journal	Cultural Research Centre	
	2009	"Ayyu neriyalar" in Pudhiya Arraichi Journal-2	Cultural Research Centre	
	2010	Pudhukavithail Naatupura ilakkiya Koorugal	Karupai, monthly magazine	
Dr.K.Shanthi	2009	"Nesavuth thozhil kalaichorkal kalaisollakamum agarathi uruvakkamum	Tamil University	
	2009	"Arignar Annavin kalai payanam" "Ayothi kathaiyil naatupura ilakiyangal"	Anna Nootrandu Ayyu malar, Tamil University	
	2010	"Ayothi kathai" Prof.Agasthia lingom katturaigal Naatupura kudiyetram-amaipiyal ayyu vidugathai kurikum puzhangap poruttkkal - agapai	Tamil University	
Dr.C. Sundaresan	2009	Mukkoodarpallu Ulaviyal paarvai	Kundavai publisher	
	2013	Kalam vazhipatu marabil samaya orumaipadu	Sri Murugan Publications, Thanjavur	
	2011	Muthamizh valartha Mukulathor	Moovendhar Ilakiya Ani, Chidambaram	

	2012	Peraanmai	Asiriyar Peravai, Tamil University	
		Naatupurak kathaikalangiam Vol.14	Meiyappan Padhipagam	

❖ Books with ISBN with details of publishers

Author	Year	Title of the Book	Publisher	ISBN
Dr.C. Sundaresan	2007	1.Nattupura Kathaik kalanchiyam part -14	Manivasagar Pathippagam, Chidambaram.	
"	2008	2. Tholkapiyam Porulathikaram	Distance Education, Tamil University, Thanjavur.	
"	2008	3.Mukkudal pallu	Kunthavai Pathipagam, Thanjavur.	
"	2009	4.Nattupura villaiyattugal	Kunthavai Pathipagam, Thanjavur.	
"	2009	5.Muthamil valartha Mukulathor	Kunthavai Pathipagam, Thanjavur.	
"	2010	6.Iyyanar vazhipadu	Tamil University, Thanjavur.	
Dr.A. Shunmugham Pillai	2009	Bibliography of Folklore (1985-1993)	Marabagam, 2355 Sorfoji Nagar, Medical College Road, Thanjavur-4.	
"	Dec 2007 pp.134 -143	"Andakudayan Grama Theyvendrakula Vellalar Samuthaya Samaya Nilai"	International Institute of Tamil Studies Chennai	
"	Dec 2007 pp.116	Sirubar Sirumiar Vazhakkarugal	KAAYYA, chennai	
"	May 2009 pp.288	Naatuppuravial Nooladaivu	Marabagam, Thanjavur	
"	Nov.2 009 p.426	Vidukathai Thokuppu	Tamil University, Thanjavur	97- 8817- 0903- 833
"	2011 pp.295 -299	Senthil Chelavu	Nattukkottai Nagarathar Arulmigu Thandayuthapani Alayam, Malesia	

"	2011 pp.74- 89	Angaala Eswariamman Vazhipatil Theemithi	New Vision, Thanjavur	
"	2013 pp.146 -151	Thropathiamman Vazhipatti Theemithi	Sunitha Padhipagam	97- 8819- 2539- 706

- ❖ **Number of publications listed in International Database (For Eg: Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International complete, Dare Database - International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host etc.)**

Nil

- ❖ **Citation Index**
❖ **SNIP**
❖ **SJR**
❖ **Impact factor**
❖ **h-index**



Nil

23. Details of patents and income generated

Nil

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated

Nil

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories /institutions / industries in India and abroad

Nil

26. Faculty serving in

- a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards
d) any other (please specify)

1. Board of Studies and Doctoral Research Committee

- Tamil Department, AVVMSri Pushpam college, Poondi
- Tamil Department, Annai Theresa University, Kodaikanal
- Department of Tamil, St.Josephs College, Pallayamkottai
- Department of Folklore, Tamil University

2. Organiser, Thiruvaiyaru Tamil Folk Music and Art Council

3. External Expert for Doctoral students, Bharathidasan University

4. Organiser, Folk arts functions

5. Coordinator, All India Tamilaivu mandram, Cultural session, 18.5.2014

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).

Name	Refresher/Orientation	University	Duration
Dr.C.Sundaresan	Refresher Course	University of Madras	13.11.2007 to 13.12.2007
	Orientation Course	Tamil University	7.3.2008 - 18.3.2008
	Refresher Course	Pondichery University	5.3.2009-25.3.2009
	Orientation Course	Bharathidasan University	6.11.2013-3.12.2013
	Refresher Course	Bharathidasan University	27.8.2014-16.9.2014
Dr. A.Shanmughom Pillai	Refresher Course	Tamil University	6.2.2008-26.2.2008
	Orientation Course	Tamil University	7.3.2008 - 18.3.2008

28. Student Projects

a) Percentage of students who have done in-house projects including interdepartmental / programme

Nil

b) percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities / industry/ institute

Nil

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by

• **Faculty**

Dr.C.Sundaresan

1. All India Universities Tamil Teachers Mandra General Secretary, Thanjavur
2. Fifth Research Mandra Deputy Head, Madurai
3. Coordinator, Tamil University Kalai Panpadu, Thanjavur
4. Head, Kalam Naatupura Ayvalar Mandram
5. Member, Muzhavu magazine Teachers Committee

- **Doctoral / post doctoral fellows** : Nil
- **Students** : Nil

30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national /international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

Seminars

Dr. A.Ramanathan, Professor (Rtd)

Seminar	Level	Funding Agency	Year	Amount
Workshop on "Marabuthodarchi Seyalangam"	State	CIIL, Mysore	2.12.2007-19.12.2007	10,000
Seminar on "Naatupuravialum samoogamum"	State	South Indian Languages Folklore society and Tamil University	19.3.2008-28.3.2008	

Seminars

Dr. K.Shanthi, Professor (Rtd)

Seminar	Level	Funding Agency	Year	Amount
Seminar on "Marabuvazhi ariviyal thozhilnutpam-ikkala panpadu"	State	Tamil University	26.1.2008	10,000
Naatupura Naveena Kotpadugal	State	Tamil University	15.3.2010	10,000
Thamilar marabuvazhi kanitha koorugal	State	Tamil University	18.3.2011	10,000

Dr. C.Sundaresan

Seminar	Level	Funding Agency	Year	Amount
Kalam 5th Aivalar mandram	State	Tamil University	27-28.4.2012	10,000
Naatupura Vazhakkarugal	State	Tamil University	4.10.2014	10,000
Naatupuravial noakil padhinenkeel kanaku noolgal	National	CICT, Chennai	22-24.3.2012	
Payanpattu adipadaiyil Naatupura Vazhakkarugal	State	Tamil University	23.3.2012	10,000
Endowment Seminar on 'Thonmam'	State	Ganapathi Iyer Rajan Ganapathi Iyer Endowment	09.04.2012	

Workshop	Level	Funding Agency	Year	Amount
Naatupura Vazhakarugalum vazhviyal marabugalum	State	Tamil University	26- 27.09.2012	10,000
Kalai payirchi	UGC		20- 24.3.2012	

Seminars**Dr. A.Shanmughom Pillai**

Seminor	Level	Funding Agency	Year	Amount
Thanjai Nattu Theyvangal	State	Tamil University	29.10.2009	10,000

Workshop	Level	Funding Agency	Year	Amount
Nattupuravialum Samoogamum	State	Tamil University and Folklore Society of South Indian Languages	19.3.2008 to 28.03.2008	10,000

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments

The research students are advised to follow the code of ethics in research like acknowledging the helps rendered. They are advised to verify that no work without reference is presented to see no plagiarism is entertained.

32. Student profile programme-wise:

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	Applications received	Selected		Pass Percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Ph.D.	26	6	20		
M.Phil.	50	12	38		

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
Ph.D.	50	50	---	--

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

Nil

35. Student progression

Student progression	Percentage against enrolled
UG to PG	--
PG to M.Phil.	25 %
PG to Ph.D.	25 %
Ph.D. to Post-Doctoral	--
Employed <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Campus selection • Other than campus recruitment 	Nil
Entrepreneurs	Nil

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	
of the same university	----
From other universities within the State	100%
from universities from other States	----
from universities outside the country	-----

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period

Nil

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

a) Library	500 Books
b) Internet facilities for staff and students	Nil
c) Total number of class rooms	2
d) Class rooms with ICT facility	Nil
e) Students' laboratories	Nil
f) Research laboratories	Nil

39. List of doctoral, Post-doctoral students and research Associates

a) from the host institution/ University

Completed - 16

b) from other institutions/ University**Ph.D Completed**

S.No	Name	Title	Year of Registration
1	M. Chinnappan	Natupura vazhakarukal kattum thamilaga varalaru	2007 completed
2	V. Kosalai	Thanjai vattara kallar eena makkalin vazhviyal sadangukal	
3	D. Booma	Musukuntha nattarin chiru deiva vazhipadugal	
4	S.A. Abdul Cader	Islamiya thamil elakiyangalil nattupura elakkiya cellvakku (Kathai Padalgal)	
5	S. Yeasamy	Thiruvaiyaru vattara nattupura nambikaigal	
6	N. Lenin	Marabuvazhi kaiveenai porutkal (Needamangalam vattam)	2008 completed
7	R. Rajalakshmi	Nattupura padalgalil sadangu padalgal (Papanasam vattam)	
8	K. Chelladurai	Saanga ellakkiyam kattum velanmaiyyum marabuvazhi velanmaiyyum	2009 completed
9	T. Sundararajan	Malaiyazhi palankudienarin valvum panpadum (kolli malai, namakkal mavattam)	2010 completed
10	G. Sendhilkumar	Salavai tholilarakalin valakarukal	
11	K. Angel Kavitha	Sanga tamilarin virunthombal panbum - marabou thodarchiyum	
12	D. Wilson	Vaimozhi ellakiyangalil samuga villumiyangal	
13	N. Balasubramani	Nattupura kathalar valakarukal	
14	S. Lenin kumar	Tamilar panpatil pulangu porutkal	
15	R. Latha	Valaiyarkalin vazhviyal muraikal (Pudukkottai vattam)	
16	D. Lalithamala	Natupura padalgal kattum samuthayamum padapadum samugamum (Villupuram - vaanur vattarum)	2011 completed
17	R. Ambiga	Sanga ellakiyathil valkai sadangukalin marabou thodarchi	2012 completed
18	R. Panneerselvan	Sanga ellakiyangalilum nattupura vazhakarukalilum maruthuvam	
19	K. Bharathisri	Sanga ellakiyathil cera makkalin vazhviyal marabou thodarchi	
20	R. Arivalagan	Eluthilakkiya maribilum vaimozhi maribilum thamil panpadu	
21	P. Lakshmi	Pudukkottai mavatta kallar eena varaiviyal	
22	N. Kamala Rani	Saanga elakiyathilum vaimozhi marabilum pallaka valakangal - marabou thodarchi	
23	M. Loorthu Mary	Nattupura nigalthu kaalaikalil pengal pangerpu marabum marabou meeralum	
24	D. Velpandiselvi	Pathupatil aatrupadai noolkal kattum samuthaya neelai	

25	T. Renuka	Vaimozhi valakarukalil mahabharatha kathaikal	
26	S. Ramesh	Nattupura padalgalin seiyaipattai	
27	V. Renuka	Udagangailil nattupura vazhakarugal - payanadaivu	
28	K. Krishnamurthy	Semmozhi ellakiyangalum vazhakarukalilum velanmai (Thanjavur mavattam)	2013 completed
29	R. Senthil Kumar	Natupura kaiveenai porulkalum marabuvai tholinootpangalum (cadalore vattam)	

Dr.C.Sundaresan

S.No	Name	Title	Year of Registration
1	M.Pushpalatha	Tamilar Vazhvil pazhamozhi nanooru yerpum maruppum	2007
2	K.Sathyapriya	Ramayanamum vaymozhi vazhakarugalum	2010
3	P.Murugan	Pudhuchery Naatupurakalaigal - Kalagnargal	2010
4	T.Anitha	Thokapiyam kaatum Vazhviyalum indraiya nilaiyum- oppeedu	2011
5	M.Lalitha	Chemozhi ilakiyathil nimithangal	2011
6	R.Gunasekaran	Siru theiva vazhipadu-vadamadhurai vattam	2011
7	R.Ambika	Ilakkiyam kaatum vazhkai vattam sadangukal-marabuth thodarchi	2011
8	K.Bharathisri	Sanga ilakiyathil sera makkalin vazhviyal	2012
9	N.Kamalarani	Sanga ilakiyathilum vaymozhi marabilum pazhaka vazhakkangal - marabu thodarchi	2012
10	P.Lakshmi	Kallar inaa varaiviyalil ayvu- pudukkottai district	2012
11	M.Velpaandichelvi	Pudhukottai mannar parambarai ezhuthu varalarum vaimozhi varalarum (oppeetaivu)	2012
12	R.Jeyabalan	Pazhantamil ilakkiyangalil thani manitha maanbugalin marabu thodarchi	2014
13	M.Bakiyajothi	Sangathamizhth thozhilgalin marabuth thodarchi	2014
14	K.Kannan	Naalunaatu makkalin varalarum vazhakarugalum	2014
15	N.Sumathi	Marutha nila makkalin panpaattu marabugalum maatrangalum (sanga kalam-thar kalam)	2013
16	R.Jegadeeswari	Pen Theiva vazhipaadugal (pudukottai district)	2013
17	S.Elizabathrani	Thamilarin marabuvazhi adaiyalangal	2013

18	R.Aandal	Aiyannar vazhipadu	2013
19	K.Vanaja	Maamannar rajarajanin vazhviyal nigazhvugalum makkal vazhakkargalum	2013
20	V.Arul	Kudumba kattamaippu (Sanga kalamum thar kaalamum)	2013
21	S.Subha	Ilakkiyathilum vazhviyalilum pengal	2013
22	K.Muthazhagi	Makkatperu ilakkiyamum vazhviyalum	2013
23	S.M.Vasanthi	Kalavozhukkam - Andrum Indrum	2013
24	P.Lalithabala	Oon Unavu ilakkiyathilum vazhviyalilum pirivagal	2014
25	M.Kalyani	Sevilakiyangalilum vazhviyalilum pirivugal	Ongoing
26	S.Prabha	Oodalum Oodal nimithamum	Ongoing
27	E.StalinJones Karunakaran	Sakitya Academy viruthu petra naavalgalum naatupura panpadugalum	Ongoing
28	P.Boopathy	Malayala makkalin vazhkkai vatta chadangugal	Ongoing
29	A.Muthukumari		Ongoing
30	K.Ilavarasi	Puzhangu porutkalum payanbadu (mannargudi vattam)	Ongoing
31	R.Navajothi	Panpattu adippadaiyil naatupura vazhakkargalum	Ongoing
32	P.Kumar	Naatuppura vilaiyattukalin panpaadu	Ongoing
33	P.Jothirajamannar	Vazhipattu marabil Melnilai Aakam	Ongoing
34	S.P.Daniel	Naatupura kathaikalum Yesuvin Narcheithigalum	Ongoing

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university

Name of the Course	% of students from the same state
M.Phil	100%
Ph.D	
UGC-JRF	
RGNF	M.Bhakiyajothi K.Ilavarasi T.Anitha
CICT	R.Jeyabalan K.Bharathisri

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.

Nil

42. Does the department obtain feedback from**a. faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?**

Feedback from Board of Studies and faculty discussions.

b. students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Feedback from Students through group discussions and departmental discussions and by evaluating assignments

c. alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Alumini students attending the seminars and board of studies are consulted

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

1. Dr.A.Arokiadass, Chemmozhi mathiya thamizhaivu niruvanam
2. Dr.R.Barathisri, Assistant Professor, Bharathidasan University affiliated college
3. Dr.M.Pushpalatha,
4. Dr.K.Kannan,
5. Dr.R.Gunasekaran, Assistant Professor, E.V.R.Arts College, Trichy
6. Dr.K.Sathyapriya, Bon Secors Arts College, Thanjavur
7. Dr. K.Murugan, Folklore Artist, Puducherry
8. Dr. S.Senthilkumar, Folklore Artist, Mannargudi
9. Kanagasabai, Professor, Naatupura kalaigal, HOD, Performing Arts Department, Bharathidasan University, Trichy
10. Dr.M.Pondi, Professor, Naatupura panpadugal, Azhagappa University, 2012

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts

By Organizing Seminars in the Department to enhance the student knowledge on research in various aspects of folklore. Following seminars had been organised for the enrichment of students by various eminent scholars of the folklore research area.

1. S.Ilangovan, Professor, Naattupurap padalgal, Avvaiyar Arts College, 2007
2. M.Karunanidhi, Professor, Naattupura Vilaiyattukal, Pondicherry Central University, 2008
3. Dharmaraj, Principal, Naatupura Kathaigal, Thiruvaiyaru Arasar College, 2009
4. Amutha, Assistant Professor, Naattupurap padalgal, Kundavai Arts College for Women, Thanjavur, 2010

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

1. Traditional Class room lecture method
2. Audio -Visual method using LCD Computer etc.

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

1. By conducting periodical tests and giving assignments
2. By Organizing Seminars in the Department

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.

NSS, Red Cross, Volunteers in many Social Activities.

48. Give details of "beyond syllabus scholarly activities" of the department.

1. Organising programmes on Spoken language (English), Introduction of Computer basics and on Folklore activities
2. Functioning as Additional Controller of Examinations, DDE, Tamil University from 2010
3. Organiser, Folk songs programme, Doordarshan, Podigai TV, Madurai
4. Field studies on "Collection of Folk stories" with American Professor Eric Miller, Pannayakkottai, 05.02.2013

49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

Nil

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

1. Multimedia package to teach Tamil Language.

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.**Strength**

Unity among Faculties
 Unity among faculty and students
 Developing personalities among students

Weaknesses

Lack of Staff members
 Lack of Administrative Staff
 Lack of Internet Facility

Challenges

fieldwork with village arperformer

Opportunities

Providing freedom to Students to participate in Seminars Conference etc.

52. Future plans of the department

1. Exploring the research on Tamil folk arts, folk music
2. Field studies on medicinal uses in villages for ailments
3. Field studies on traditional customs in food habits
4. Publishing books on traditional folk, cultural and art forms

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

1. Name of the Department: School of Indian Languages & Comparative Literature

2. Year of establishment: November 1988

3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university?

Part of Faculty of Language

4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc., D.Litt., etc.)

- M.Phil.
- Ph.D.
- Certificate course in Tamil & Telugu
- Diploma course in Tamil & Telugu

5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departmeNTS involved

Nil

6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.

Dept. of Personnel & Administrative Reforms(Trg.II), Dept. of Home (Police-I), Dept. of Environment-Forest(Forest - Spl.), Govt. of Tamilnadu to conduct Special Tamil Training Programmes for IAS/IPS/IFS Probationers and Linguistic Minority ServaNTS of Govt. of Tamilnadu

7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons

Nil

8. Examination System: Annual / Semester / Trimester / Choice Based Credit System

- M.Phil. - Annual
- M.A. - CBCS (Interdisciplinary)

9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departmeNTS

- Dept.of Literature, Lexicography, Philosophy - Language Teaching & Learning
- Dept.of Literature, Philosophy, Linguistics, - Introduction to Tamil Traditional Lexicogrphy , Grammars
- Dept. of Lexicography, Social Science, Literature - Introduction to Dravidian Languages
- Dept. of Social Science, Literature, Archeaology - Telugu Language Learning Lexicography, Linguistics, Philosophy

- Dept. of Linguistics, Literature - History of Malayalam Grammar
- Dept.of Literature, Lexicography - History of Telugu Grammar
- Dept. of Lexicography, Literature - Indian Literature

10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual Professors / Associate Professors / Asst. Professors / others)

Teaching Posts	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	1	--	-
Associate Professors	1	--	-
Asst. Professors	-	2	2

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Area of Specialisation	Experience	No. of Ph.D./ M.Phil. students guided for the last 4 years
Dr,V.S.Arul Raj Rtd. 30.06.2011	M.A.,M.A.,P h.D., B.Ed.	Professor	Comparative Studies, Language Teaching, Linguistics	30	50
Dr.R.Muralidharan	M.A., DCPA, PG Dip. Adult Education Ph.D.	Assistant Professor & Head	Language Teaching General Linguistics Tribal Linguistics Computational Linguistics	23	40
Dr.Ch.Savithri	M.A(Telugu) M.A(Tamil) Dip. Sanskrit M.Phil., Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Comparative Literature & Grammar Language Teaching Translation	14	30

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors

S.No.	Name of Visiting Fellow	Institution	Period
4.	Dr.S.V.Shanmugam	Annamalai University	05.01.2007
5.	Dr.K.Nachimuthu	Jawaharlal Nehru University	05.01.2007
6.	Dr.C.Sivashanmugam	Bharathiyar University	03.03.2008- 09.03.2008
7.	Dr.V.Jeya	Bharathiyar University	03.04.2008
8.	Dr.T.S.Giriprakash	Madurai Kamaraj University	14.08.2008
9.	Dr.Thamizhavan	Bangalore	05.01.2009
10.	Dr.R.Aravendan	Bharathidasan University	05.04.2010
11.	Dr.C.Ramasamy	University of Madras	28.09.2010
12.	Dr.Swetha Kanna	Banaras Hindu University	04.03.2010
13.	Dr.K.Rangan	Tamil University	15.12.2011
14.	Dr.Kuzhanthaivelu	Coimbatore	08.04.2011
15.	Dr.C.Sivashanmugam	Bharathiyar University	07.02.2011 - 14.02.2011
16.	Dr.Christiane Pilot	LACITO-CNRS, Paris	05.11.2012 - 10.11.2012
17.	Dr.R.Dhanalakshmi	Nagapattinam	03.04.2012
18.	Dr.T.Sethupandian	Madurai Kamaraj University	27.09.2012
19.	Dr.C.Shanmugam	Bharathiyar University	27.09.2012
20.	Dr.RM.Gurunathan	Chennai	03.04.2013
21.	Dr.N.Deivasundaram	University of Madras	19.08.2013
22.	Dr.R.Kothandaraman	CICT	20.02.2013
23.	Dr.Christiane Pilot	LACITO-CNRS, Paris	17.03.2013 - 19.03.2013
24.	Dr.RM.Sundaram	Tamil University	03.04.2014
25.	Dr.R.Mohan	Madurai Kamaraj University	19.08.2014
26.	Dr.R.Aravendan	Jawaharlal Nehru University	27.02.2014

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty - programme-wise information

Nil

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio

M.Phil.	-	6 : 1
Ph.D.	-	12 : 1

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual

Administrative Staff	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual
Junior Assiatant	1	-	1
Office Assistant	1	1	1

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies

- Language Teaching
- General Linguistics
- Stylistics
- Comparative Literature
- Grammar and Translation

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, PROJECT title and grants received project-wise.

S. No	Name of Faculty	Project Title	National/ International	Grant in lakhs	Period	Funding Agency
1.	Mrs. B.Pramila	Silappatikaarak katai (Written by R.P.Sethupillai) Telugu Translation	National	--	2009	Tamil University
2.	Dr. Ch. Savithri	Aandhra Sabtacintaamani Tamil Translation	National	0.050	2009-2010	Tamil University
3.	Dr. R. Muralidharan	Endangered Languages-Kurumba	International	3.500	2009-2014	Volkswagen Foundation, Germany
4.	Dr. R. Muralidharan	Indian Languages and Literatures	National	--	2013	Tamil University
5.	Dr. R. Muralidharan	Introduction to Indian Languages	National	1.500	2014	Govt. of Tamilnadu
6.	Dr. Ch. Savithri	History of Telugu Grammar	National	--	2014	Tamil University
7.	Dr. Ch. Savithri	Technical Terms of Telugu and Tamil Grammar	National	--	2014	Tamil University
8.	Dr. Ch. Savithri	Trends of Tamil and Telugu Grammars	National	Rs. 12.717	2014	UGC

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received A) National collaboration b) International collaboration

S. No	Name of Faculty	Project Title	National/ International	Grant in lakhs	Period	Funding Agency
1.	Dr. R. Muralidharan	Endangered Languages- Kurumba	International	3.500	2009-2014	Volkswagen Foundation, Germany

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received.

S. No	Name of Faculty	Project Title	National/ International	Grant in lakhs	Period	Funding Agency
1.	Dr. R. Muralidharan	Endangered Languages - Kurumba (Chola Nayakkan)	International	.3.50	2009-2014	Volkswagen Foundation Germany
2.	Dr. Ch. Savithri	Trends of Tamil and Telugu Grammars	National	12.717	2014	UGC

20. Research facility / centre with

- **State Recognition** - Tamilnadu Government for Teaching Tamil to Sevice officers
- **National Recognition** - UGC
- **International Recognition** - Volkswagen Foundation, Germany

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies

Nil

22. Publications:

- **Papers published in peer reviewed journals (national / international)**

S.No.	Title	Author	Journal / Publisher	ISSN / ISBN No.	Year/ Vol. Page nos.
1.	Learning Rules Of Plural Formation In Telugu	Dr.Ch.Savithri	Tamil Civilization- Tamil University	2277-7814	Oct-Dec 2009 Volume:23 pp:77-85

2.	Bharatiyin tolai nookkut tiran	Dr.Ch.Savithri	Karuppai, Monthly Issue, Meera Offset Printers, Pudukkottai	--	15 th August 2010, pp: 17-21
3.	Inraiyp pengalin nilai	Dr.Ch.Savithri	Kaalanirnay Calender, Sumangali Press Pvt. Ltd, Mumbai	--	June 2012
4.	Telugu marabilakkanangal il ilakkanak kalaic corkal	Dr.Ch.Savithri	Meyveenthu - Internet Journal www.meyveenthu.blogspot	--	Dec-2013
5.	Tirukkural atikaarap peyarkalum mozhipeyarppum	Dr.Ch.Savithri	Pathivukal- Internet Journal www.pathivukal.com	1481-2991	Jan-2014
6.	Telugu marabilakkanangal il col vakai karuttiyal	Dr.Ch.Savithri	Kiirru, Internet www.kiirru.com	--	Jan-2014
7.	Tamizh telugu putina ilakkiyangal	Dr.Ch.Savithri	Tamizhooviyam Internet Journal	1933-732x	Jan 2014
8.	Ki.Raasanaaraayan an - nadustunna saastiram	Mrs. B. Piramila	Telugu Journal Monthly	--	November - 2008
9.	Tanjaavuuril marainta telugu oli S. Visvanaatan - nadustunna saritra	Mrs. B. Piramila	Telugu Journal Monthly	--	January - 2009
10	Marainta panmozhippulavar vengateesa raasaa cinuku (mazhaittuli)	Mrs. B. Piramila	Telugu Journal Monthly	--	July - 2009

• **Articles Published in Edited Books**

S.No.	Article title / Title of Seminar	Author / Editor	Publisher / Organiser	ISBN No.	Year / Pages
1.	Kotuntamizh centamizhil muuntraam veetrumai/ tamizh mozhiyum ilakkanangalum	Dr.Ch.Savithri/ Eds. Dr.R.Muralidharan & Dr.V.S.Arulraj	School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	--	15-16 March-2007- pp 143-147
2.	Tolkaappiyarin veetrumai urupuk kolkai / tamizh mozhiyum ilakkanangalum	Dr. V.S. Arulraj/ Eds. Dr.R.Muralidharan & Dr.V.S.Arulraj	School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	-	March - 2007 pp 31-34

3.	Kodai veetrumai kollum porunmaikal/ tamizh mozhiyum ilakkanangalum	Dr. R. Muralidharan/ Eds. Dr.R.Muralidharan & Dr.V.S.Arulraj	School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	--	March - 2007 pp: 290 294
4.	A.Citambaranaatan kuurum tamizh kaattum ulaku/ Centamizhkaavalar Daaktar A.Citamparanaatan cettiyaar vaazhvum padaippukalum	Dr. V.S. Arulraj/ Eds. Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan	School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	978-81-925397-1-3	April - 2007 pp:13-17
5.	A.C.Cettiyaar avarkalin irumozhi akaraati - oru paarvai / Centamizhkaavalar Daaktar A.Citamparanaatan cettiyaar vaazhvum padaippukalum	Dr. R. Muralidharan & R.Selvi/ Eds. Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan	School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	978-81-925397-1-3	April - 2007 pp: 85 - 89
6.	Canga ilakkiyattil kapparkalai/ Ariviyal tamizh aayvu malar	Dr. V.S. Arulraj/ Eds. M.P.Balasubramaniyan, et.al.	All India Tamizh Science Forum	--	February 2008 P8
7.	Tamil mozhi karppithal/ Ariviyal tamizh aayvu malar	Dr.R.Muralidharan/ Eds. M.P.Balasubramaniyan, et.al.	All India Tamizh Science Forum	--	February 2008 P8
8.	Tolkaappiyattil ariviyal kalaiccorkal/ Ariviyal tamizh aayvuccurukka malar	Dr. Ch.Savithri/ Eds. M.P.Balasubramaniyan, et.al.	All India Tamizh Science Forum	--	February 2008 p.64
9.	Corporul nookkil vinaiccollum veerrumaiyum / Prof. G. Kulathuuran Felicitation Volume	Dr. V.S. Arulraj/ Eds. Dr.N.Athiyaman, et.al.	Tamil University Teachers Association	--	August - 2008 pp.72-82
10.	Tamizh mozhi karpittal / Prof. G. Kulathuuran Felicitation Volume	Dr. R. Muralidharan/ Eds. Dr.N.Athiyaman, et.al.	Tamil University Teachers Association	--	August 2008 pp: 49-53

11.	Ayrooppiya paniyaalarkalin tamizh mozhi paatattittam/ Prof. G. Kulathuuran Felicitation Volume	Dr. Ch.Savithri/ Eds. Dr.N.Athiyaman, et.al.	Tamil University Teachers Association	--	August - 2008 pp:83-88
12.	Tiru viviliyam kuurum nallinakkac cintanaikal/ Intiya mozhikalil nallinakkac cintanaikal	Dr. V.S. Arulraj/ Eds. Dr. V.S. Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan	School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	978- 81- 92539 7- 2-0	Novemb er 2008 pp.23-27
13.	Vizhaakkalum Nallinakkamum/ Intiya Mozhikalil Nallinakkac Cintanaikal	Dr. R. Muralidharan/ Eds. Dr. V.S. Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan	School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	978- 81- 92539 7- 2-0	Novemb er - 2008 pp: 336- 338
14.	Telungu mozhi valarccikku tamizhin pangu	Dr. Ch.Savithri	Tamizhaiyaah Publications	--	August - 2008 pp:160- 164
15.	Annaavin cantrootayam naavalil nadaikkuurukal/ Peerarinjnar annaavin padaippukalil mozhinatai	Dr. V.S. Arulraj/ Eds. Dr. V.S. Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan	School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	978- 81- 92539 7- 3-7	February -2009/ pp.21-25
16.	Peerarinjnar annaavin naavalkalil nadaikkuurukal/ Peerarinjnar annaavin padaippukalil mozhinatai	Dr. R. Muralidharan/ Eds. Dr. V.S. Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan	School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	978- 81- 92539 7- 3-7	February -2009 pp: 312 316
17.	Peerarinjnar annaavin tasaavataaram kaattum nataiccirappu/ peerarinjnar annaavin padaippukalil mozhinatai	Dr. Ch.Savithri/ Eds. Dr. V.S. Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan	School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	978- 81- 92539 7- 3-7	February -2009 pp: 166- 169
18.	Azhaku mozhiyaal anaivaraiyum aatkonta annaa - peerarinjnar	Mrs. B. Piramila/ Eds. Dr. V.S. Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan	Tamil University	978- 81- 92539 7-	February -2009 pp:

	annaavin padaippukalil mozhinatai			3-7	
19.	Tamizhc cemmozhi ilakkiyam kaattum irumput tozhil nutpangal/ tanmaanam (Felicitation Volume of Dr. P. Ramalingam)	Dr. V.S. Arulraj/ Eds. Dr.T.Eswarapillai,et.al.	Tamil University Teachers Associaton	--	July - 2009 pp.109-114
20.	Tolkaappiyam Kaattum Kalvi Ulaviyal / Tanmaanam (Felicitation Volume of Dr. P. Ramalingam)	Dr. R. Muralidharan/ Eds. Dr.T.Eswarapillai, et.al.	Tamil University Teachers Associaton	--	July - 2009 pp: 216 - 220
21.	Tolkaappiyattil karpittal muraikal - tanmaanam/ (Felicitation Volume of Dr. P. Ramalingam)	Dr. Ch.Savithri/ Eds. Dr.T.Eswarapillai, et.al.	Tamil University Teachers Association	--	July - 2009 pp: 115-125
22.	Tamil marapilakkanagalil eluvaai veetrumain pookkugal/ Tamizh ilakkanap pookkukal	Dr. V.S.Arulraj/ Eds. Dr. R. Muralidharan, et.al.	School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	978-81-925397-44	February - 2010 pp: 34-39
23.	Varalaarru nookkil veerrumai urupukal-tamizh ilakkanap pookkukal	Dr. R. Muralidharan/ Eds. Dr. R. Muralidharan, et.al.	School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	978-81-925397-44	February - 2010 pp: 211 - 216
24.	Tolkaappiyam aantra sabdasintaamani punarcci ilakkanak kootpaatu - tamizh ilakkanap pookkukal	Dr. Ch.Savithri/ Eds. Dr. R. Muralidharan, et.al.	School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	978-81-925397-44	February - 2010 pp: 118-123
25.	Agattiyalinganaarin Verrumaik kootpaadukal/ cevviyam	Dr. V.S. Arulraj/ Eds. Dr.H.Chithiraputhiran, et.al.	Vishala Publication	--	March - 2010
26.	Oli pirakkum iyalpukal / Tamizhiyam-	Dr. R. Muralidharan/ Eds.	New Vision Publication	--	March - 2010 pp: 660 -

	Commemoration of Prof.S.Agesthialingom	Dr.V.s.Arulraj, et.al.			663
27.	Kanniirvitta peeraasiriyar / Tholkaappiyasemmal perasiriyar munaivar Sa.Akattiyalinganaar ninaivu malar	Dr. V.S.Arulraj/ Eds. Dr.H.Chithiraputhiran, et.al.	Tamil University	--	March-2010 P.13
28.	Problems in Translating Poetry / Translating Epic and Ethical Works in Tamil-Problems and Solutions	Dr. R. Muralidharan	Tamil University & CICT	--	November - 2010/ pp.48-51
29.	Mozhiyiyal camuukattin takaimaisaar aringar Prof. Shanmugampillai Akattiyalingam / Tolkaappiyasemmal Perasiriyar Munaivar Sa.Akattiyalinganaar Ninaivu malar	Dr.R.Subathini & Dr. R. Muralidharan/ Eds. Dr.H.Chithiraputhiran, et.al.	Tamil University	--	March-2010 pp:29-34
30.	Mozhi karpittalil mozhipeyarppin pangu /Tamizhiyam-Commemoration of Dr.S.Agesthialingom	Dr. Ch.Savithri/ Eds. Dr.V.s.Arulraj, et.al.	New Vision Publication	--	March - 2010 pp: 332-338
31.	The Cholanayakkans of Kerala	Dr. R. Muralidharan/ Eds. Dr.M.Ganeshan, et.al.	Annamalai University	-	21-22 January-2011 Pp 93-98
32.	Tamil Malaiyalac Cirukathaikalina oppumaiyum Piralvukalum/ Uyarvullal,	Dr.V.S.Arulraj/ Eds. Dr.S.Radhakrishnan, et.al.	Tamil University Teachers Association	-	March-2011 Pp 221-225
33.	Kalaisollum Mozhipeyarppuc cikkalalum/ Uyarvullal,	Dr. R. Muralidharan/ Eds. Dr.S.Radhakrishnan, et.al.	Tamil University Teachers Association	-	March-2011 Pp 124-119
34.	Tamizh marapilakkanangalil	Dr. V.S. Arulraj/	New Vision Publication	978-81-	August - 2011

	ežuvaay veerrumaiyin pookkukal / Agattiyam Commemoration of Prof.S.Agesthialingom	Eds. Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan		92539 7- 5-1	pp.20-25
35.	Tolkaappiya akattinaiyiyalil aracceytikal / Agattiyam Commemoration of Prof.S.Agesthialingom	Dr. R. Muralidharan/ Eds. Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan	New Vision Publication	978- 81- 92539 7- 5-1	August - 2011 pp: 286 - 291
36.	Tamizh mozhi karpittalil keettal tiranil eerpatum cikkalkalum tiirvukalum / Tamil Mozhi Karppithal inraiya pookkukal	Dr. V.S. Arulraj/ Eds. Dr.R.Muralidharan & Dr.V.S.Arulraj	New Vision Publication	978- 81- 92539 7- 6-8	Decembe r - 2011 pp: 11-17
37.	Inraiya kalvic cuuzhalil mozhippaata pattataarikal/ Tamil Mozhi Karppithal inraiya pookkukal	Dr. R. Muralidharan/ Eds. Dr.R.Muralidharan & Dr.V.S.Arulraj	New Vision Publication	978- 81- 92539 7- 6-8	Decembe r - 2011 pp: 337 - 343
38.	Ilakkiya matippiitum karpittalil matippiittin avaciyamum / Second Language Teaching Methodology & Techniques	Dr. R. Muralidharan	Tamil University & CIIL - SRLC	--	January - 2012 pp: 236 - 240
39.	Language Teaching Methods - New Perspectives in Applied Linguistics	Dr. R. Muralidharan/ Eds. Dr.M.Ganesan, et.al.	Annamalai University	--	Decembe r - 2011 pp: 139 - 142
40.	Veerrumaiyai veerupatutti arivatil eerpatum cikkalkal/ Uravu Commemoration of Prof.V.S.Arulraj	Dr. R. Muralidharan/ Ed. Dr.R.Muralidharan	Saivamani Publication	978- 81- 90944 2- 1-2	August - 2012 pp:188- 192
41.	Tamizh telungu putina ilakkiyankal/ Uravu Commemoration of	Dr. Ch.Savithri/ Ed. Dr.R.Muralidharan	Saivamani Publication	978- 81- 90944 2-	August - 2012 pp:118- 126

	Prof.V.S.Arulraj			1-2	
42.	Telugu irantaam mozhiyaakak karpittalil kaala itainilaikal/ peeraanmai Commemoration Volume	Dr. Ch.Savithri Eds. Dr.Sa.Parimala, et.al.	Tamil University Teachers Association	979-93-80342-61-9	August - 2012 pp:209-220
43.	Ilakkiya matippiitum karpittalil matippiittin avaciyamum-vaaymai Commemoration Volume	Dr. R. Muralidharan/ Eds. Dr.P.Govindasamy, et.al	Tamil University Teachers Association	978-93-80342-45-0	August - 2012 pp:236-240
44.	Tolkaappiyam Baalavyaakaranam santiyiyal amaippu-oppitu- vaaymai Commemoration Volume	Dr. Ch.Savithri / Eds. Dr.P.Govindasamy, et.al	Tamil University Teachers Association	978-93-80342-45-0	August - 2012 pp:77-87
45.	The Culture of Colanayakkans- Language Endangerment in South Asia-Vol-II	Dr. R. Muralidharan/ Eds. Dr.M.Ganesan, et.al.	Annamalai University	978-81-92553-8-1-8	March - 2013 pp:132-137
46.	Tolkaapiyamum telugu ilakkanankalum	Dr. Ch.Savithri	A.V.R College, Trichy	--	30-31 January 2014

• **Articles Presented**

S.No.	Article title / Title of seminar	Author / Editor	Publisher / organiser	ISBN No.	Year / pages
1.	Tribal Education in India / Globalization & Current Trends in Linguistic Studies	Dr. R. Muralidharan	Bharathiyar University	--	January - 2007
2.	A Study Of Globalization on Colonized Telugu People's Spoken Language in Tamilnadu/ Globalization & Current Trends in Linguistic Studies	Dr.Ch.Savithri	Bharathiyar University	--	24- 25 January - 2007

3.	Learning Rules of Plural Formation in Telugu	Dr.Ch.Savithri	Annamalai University	--	26-28 February 2007
4.	Sanjiivi paruvatattin caaral muulam paaveentar cuttum puratcik kuurukal/ Endowment on Paaveendan Bhaaratithaasan	Dr. R. Muralidharan	Tamil University	--	April - 2007 pp:
5.	Paaveentar Kaattum Iyarkai Varunanai/ Endowment on Paaveentan Bharathitaasan	Dr. Ch.Savithri	Tamil University	--	27 April- 2007
6.	Tanjavurilo rendo baasaga telugu bootana samasyaalu/ Teaching of Telugu as a Second Language Methods and Meterial Production	Dr. Ch.Savithri	CIIL-Telugu University	--	15-16 August - 2007
7.	Ilangai tamizh paata nuul matippiitu (5 th Std) / Text Book Evaluation of 5 th Standard Tamil Text Book	Dr. R. Muralidharan	Tamil University & CIIL	--	February 2008
8.	Telungu mozhi valarcciyil tamizh mozhiyin pangu/ Seminar Proceedings	Dr. Ch.Savithri	Bharathiyar University	--	February 2008
9.	Tanjaavuvenil telungu mozhiyai irantaam mozhiyaakak karpatil eerpatum cikkalkal / Teaching of Telugu as a Second Language Methods and Material Production	Dr. Ch.Savithri	CIIL-SRLC & Telugu University	--	March- 2008
10.	Translation of Telugu Baalavyaakaranamu into Tamil/ Translation of Dravidian Literatures	Dr. Ch.Savithri	Madurai Kamaraj University & Kannada University	--	24-26 March- 2008
11.	Paaveentar paaratitaasanin mozhik kolkaikal/	Dr. R. Muralidharan	Tamil University	--	April - 2008

	Paaveentar Paaratitaasan Endowment				
12.	Kavinjar vairamuthu kavitaikalil penniyam cemmozhi tamizhukku ulaka tamizhk kavinjarkalin pankalippu	Dr. Ch.Savithri	CICT	--	4-April- 2008
13.	Puratcik kavingan paaratitaasan/ Endowment of Paaveentan Paaratitaasan	Dr. Ch.Savithri	Tamil University	--	29-30 April - 2008
14.	Teaching Tamil to Non Tamils/ Orientation for High School Tamil Teachers	Dr. R. Muralidharan	CIIL	--	May - 2008
15.	Telugu mozhi valarccikku tamizhin pangu/ International Conference of Developing Tamil	Dr. Ch.Savithri	Tamil Sankam, New Delhi	--	16-18 May - 2008
16.	Malaiyaala mozhi ilakkanangalil ayrooppiyarkalin pangu/ Prof. S.V. Shanmugam Felicitaton Volume	Dr. V.S. Arulraj	Annamalai University	--	June - 2008
17.	Camutaaya nookkil kalignarin cirukataikal/ Kalignar Pataippulaka Aayvukkoovai	Dr. V.S. Arulraj	Arignar Peeravai	--	July - 2008
18.	Composition of the Entry in a Bilingual Dictionary / Guidelines for Malayalam-Tamil Bi- Directional Electronic Dictionary	Dr. R. Muralidharan	Tamil University & CIIL	--	July, August 2008
19.	Tamizhil oli mayakkam tarum	Dr. R. Muralidharan	University Of Madras	--	March - 2009

	ezhuttukkalaik karpittal-Language Teaching & Learning		& CIIL		
20.	Tamizhakak katalaar varalaaru	Dr. V.S. Arulraj	Tamil University	--	March - 2009
21.	Tolkaappiyam Baalavyaakaranam kaattum utampatumey oor aayvu/ Conference on Tolkaappiyam	Dr. Ch.Savithri	CIIL & Pondicherry University	--	18- April -2009
22.	The Problems of Translation in Tamil & Telugu Grammar	Dr. Ch.Savithri	Annamalai University	--	19-21 August- 2009
23.	History of Telugu Translation/ History of Translation	Dr. Ch.Savithri	Tamil University	--	23, Decembe r -2009
24.	History of Kannada Grammar/ Literature & Grammar: An Introductory Approach	Dr. Ch.Savithri	Tamil University	--	15- March 2010
25.	Treatment of Feminism in Tamil & Telugu Short Stories / Short Stories In Dravidian Literature	Dr. Ch.Savithri	Madurai Kamaraj University	--	25-26 March- 2010
26.	A Comparative Study of Tolkaappiyam & Baalaviyaakaranam/ Comparative Dravidian Literature	Dr. Ch.Savithri	Dravidian University, Kuppam	--	31.3.2010 - 03.4.2010
27.	Translation of Telugu Journals/ Mass Media & Translation	Dr. Ch.Savithri	Tamil University	--	12 October - 2010
28.	Tirukkural -Telugu Translation/ Translating Epic & Ethical Works of Tamil Problems & Solutions	Dr. Ch.Savithri	Tamil University & CICT	--	24-26 Novemb er 2010
29.	Kirushnadeevaraayal a jivana yaaham / Contribution of Krishnadeevaraaya	Dr. Ch.Savithri	University Of Madras	--	23-24 February -2011

	to Literature, Culture & Society				
30.	Tirukkural atikaarap peyarkalum telugu mozhipeyarppum / canka ilakkiya mozhipeyarppukalil cikkalkalum tiirvukalum	Dr. Ch.Savithri	CICT	--	February -2011
31.	Pazhamozhi naanuuru/ Seminar Proceedings	Dr. R. Muralidharan	Tamil University	--	March- 2011
32.	Tamizh telugu putina ilakkiyankal/ Oppilakkiyam	Dr. Ch.Savithri	Tamil University	--	10-11 March- 2011
33.	Oppu nookkil annamayyaavum aazhvaarkalum/ Annamayyaa & Alwars	Dr. Ch.Savithri	Sri Paraasakthi College Courtralam With Dravidian University	--	14-15 March- 2011
34.	Tanjai sarasvati mahaalil ulla telugu oolaic cuvatal / Trends in Telugu Research	Dr. Ch.Savithri	Dravidian University	--	22-24 Septemb er- 2011
35.	Language Teaching Approaches: An Overview / Second Language Teaching Methodology & Techniques	Dr. R. Muralidharan	Tamil University & CIIL - SRLC	--	October - 2011
36.	Irantaam mozhi karpittalil telugu kaala itai nilaikal	Dr. Ch.Savithri	CIIL	--	20-21 October - 2011
37.	Tribal Lore Questions/ Comprehensive Questionnaire for the Tribal Studies	Dr. R. Muralidharan	Bharathiyar University	--	Decembe r - 2011
38.	Tanjaavuur yakshakaana sarittira / History of Telugu Literature	Dr. Ch.Savithri	Karnataka University	--	2011
39.	Morphosyntactic Features/ Morpho Syntax in	Dr. R. Muralidharan	Annamalai University	--	March - 2012

	Dravidian Languages				
40.	Language Style in Gurajada Apparao's Kanniya Sulkam/ Post Modern Trends in Telugu Poetry	Dr. Ch.Savithri	University Of Madras	--	14-15 March-2012
41.	Paaratitaasanum karimella satyanaarayanaavum	Dr. Ch.Savithri	Bharathiyar University	--	March -2012
42.	Tamizh samaskiruta ilakkanap pookkukal/ Relationship Between Classic Tamil & Sanskrit Languages	Dr. Ch.Savithri	CICT & Raja's College, Thiruvaiyaru	--	23-25 March 2012
43.	A Comparative Study on Gurajada Apparao & Bharathidasan/ Aathunika Antrasahiti Yuga Karta- Gurujada	Dr. Ch.Savithri	Dravidian University, Dept. Cultural Affairs, Andhra Pradesh	--	17-18 September-2012
44.	Ilankayil tamizh mozhiyai irantaam mozhiyaakak karralil ulla cikkalkaL/ Teaching Languages for Different Linguistic Communities	Dr. R. Muralidharan	PILC & CIIL-SRLC	--	October -2012
45.	Skill Based Language Learning/ Information Communication Technology & Language Teaching	Dr. R. Muralidharan	Annamalai University & CIIL-SRLC	--	October -2012
46.	Baaratitaasanum Gurujaada Appaaraavum - Tamizh telungu ilakkiyangal- oor oppiitu	Dr. Ch.Savithri	Urumu Dhanalakshmi College, Trichy	--	25-26 February -2013
47.	Kaaltuvellin telunguc caariyaigal	Dr. Ch.Savithri	Madras University, Chennai	--	29, January 2014
48.	Tolkaapiyamum	Dr. Ch.Savithri	A.V.R College,	--	30-31

	telugu ilakkanankalum		Trichy		January 2014
--	--------------------------	--	--------	--	-----------------

- Monographs - 2**

S.No.	Book Title	Author	Publisher	ISBN No.	Period
1.	Kaanikkaaran Tribe of Tamilnadu/ Linguistic Survey of India-Tamilnadu	Dr. R. Muralidharan	Bhasha Research Institute and Publication, Gujarat	--	2013
2.	History of Telugu Literature	Dr Ch.Savithri	Hampi University, Karnataka	--	2014

- Publications - Books**

S.No.	Book Title	Author	Publisher	ISBN No.	Period
1.	Tolkappiyam ezhuthu - col (Telugu Translation)	Dr. Ch. Savithri	PS Telugu University	81-86073-174-5	2007
2.	European Contribution to Telugu Language Education	Dr. Ch. Savithri	Ananya Publication	978-81-926865-5-4	November -2010
3.	Cholanayakka's Language and Culture Cave Men of Kerala	Dr. R. Muralidharan	Sunitha Publication	978-81-925397-7-5	December -2013
4.	Aantirasabda cintaamani (Tamil Translation)	Dr. Ch. Savithri	Aatithyaa Publication	978-81-926865-4-7	December - 2013
5.	History of Telugu Grammar in Tamil	Dr. Ch. Savithri	Aatithyaa Publication	978-81-926865-2-3	January-2014

- Edited Books**

S.No.	Book Title	Editors	Publisher	ISBN No.	Period
14.	Tamil Language and Grammar	Dr. R. Muralidharan & Dr. V.S. Arulraj	School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	--	March - 2007

15.	Centamizhkaaval ar daaktar A.Citamparanaata n cettiyaar vaazhvu pataippukalum	Dr. V.S. Arulraj & Dr. R. Muralidharan	School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	978-81- 925397- 1-3	April - 2007
16.	Tolkappiyam ezhuthu - col (Telugu Translation)	Dr. Ch. Savithri	PS Telugu University	81-86073- 174-5	2007
17.	Intiya Mozhikalil Nallinakkac Cintanaikal,	Dr. V.S. Arulraj & Dr. R. Muralidharan	School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	978-81- 925397- 2-0	Novemb er - 2008
18.	Peerarinjar annaavin pataippukalil mozhinatai	Dr. V.S. Arulraj & Dr. R. Muralidharan	School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	978-81- 925397- 3-7	February - 2009
19.	Tanmaan (Felicitation Volume of Dr. P. Ramalingam	Dr. T. Easwarapillai Dr. K. Chinnappan Dr. R. Thirunaavukkarasu Dr. R. Muralidharan	Tamil University Teachers Association	--	July - 2009
20.	Tamizh ilakkanap pookkukal	Dr. V.S. Arulraj, Dr. R. Muralidharan & Dr. Ch. Savithri	School of Indian Languages, Tamil University	978-81- 925397- 4-4	February - 2010
21.	Cevviyam (Felicitation Volume of Prof. S.Agesthialingom)	Dr. H. Chithiraputhiran Dr. V.S. Arulraj Dr. N. Joseph Dr. K. Annadurai Dr. R. Muralidharan Mr. A. Mathiyazhagan	Vishala Publication	--	March - 2010
22.	Tamizhiyam (Felicitation Volume of Prof. S.Agesthialingom)	Dr. V.S. Arulraj Dr. H. Chithiraputhiran Dr. K. Annadurai Dr. N. Joseph Dr. R. Muralidharan Mr. A. Mathiyazhagan	New Vision Publication	--	March - 2010
23.	Agathiyam (Felicitation Volume of Prof. S.Agesthialingom)	Dr. V.S. Arulraj & Dr. R. Muralidharan	New Vision Publication	978-81- 925397- 5-1	August- 2011

24.	Tamizh mozhi karpittal inraiya pookukal	Dr. R. Muralidharan & Dr. V.S. Arulraj	New Vision Publication	978-81-925397-6-8	December - 2011
25.	Uravu (Felicitation Volume of Prof. V.S. Arulraj)	Dr. R. Muralidharan	Saivamani Publication	978-81-909442-1-2	August - 2012
26.	Peeraanmai (Felicitation Volume of TU Retired Professors)	Dr. S. Parimala, Dr. C. Sundaresan, Dr. S. Udayasuriyan, Dr. R. Muralidharan, et, al	Tamil University Teachers Association	979-93-80342-61-9	August - 2012
27.	Tiraavida mozhikalin valarcciyum inraiya pookum	Dr. R. Muralidharan	Sunitha Publication	978-81-925397-0-6	January - 2013

Number listed in International Database (For e.g. Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database - International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.)

❖ Citation Index - range / average	--
❖ SNIP	--
❖ SJR	--
❖ Impact Factor - range / average	--
❖ h-index	--

23. Details of patents and income generated

Nil

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated

Nil

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad

S.No.	Faculty	Committee	National / International	Organisation
1.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Dobes Training Course	International	Max Planck Institute For Psycho Linguistics, Netherlands
2.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Workshop on Kurumba Languages of The Nilgiris in South India	International	Lacito-CNRS, Paris
3.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Workshop on The Kurumba Languages Documentation in Digital Formats	International	Ludwig-Maxmillians-University, Munich-Germany

26. Faculty serving in a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards d) any other (please specify)

S.No.	Faculty	Committee	National/ International	Organisation
1.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Member in Lesson Preparation Committee	National	Tamil Virtual University
2.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Member in Question Paper Setter Board Since 2010	National	Annamalai, Bharathiyar, Madras Christian College
3.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Member in Ph.D. Thesis Evaluation Committees Since 2010	National	Annamalai, Bharathiyar, Mysore, Kerala & Madras Christian College
4.	Dr.Ch.Savithri	Special Invitee in Board of Studies	National	Madras University, Sri Parasakthi College, Courtallam
5.	Dr.Ch.Savithri	Member in Question Paper Setter Board	National	Annamalai University, Sri Parasakthi College, Courtallam
6.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Member in All India Association of Tamil Linguistics	National	Annamalainagar
7.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Member in All India Association of Tamil Folklore	National	-
8.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Member for the Project Endangered Languages- Kurumba Language of South India	International	Volkswagen Foundation, Germany
9.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Chairman for Board of Studies in School of Indian Languages and Comparative Literature From 2012	National	-

10.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Member in The Tamil Civilization Journal of Tamil University From 2013-14.	National	-
-----	-------------------	--	----------	---

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, Workshops, training programs and similar programs).

Academic Staff College Orientation / Refresher course / workshops attended - 25

S.No.	Faculty	Name of the Course/ Summer School	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
1.	Dr.Ch.Savithri	Workshop on Tolkaappiyam	Tamil University	02.07.2007-10.07.2007	CICT
2.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Orientation Programme	Madurai Kamaraj University	14.11.2007-11.12.2007	UGC
3.	Dr.Ch.Savithri	Orientation Programme	Madurai Kamaraj University	14.11.2007-11.12.2007	UGC
4.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Orientation Programme	Tamil University	07.03.2008-18.03.2008	UGC
5.	Dr.Ch.Savithri	Orientation Programme	Tamil University	07.03.2008-18.03.2008	UGC
6.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Workshop on Graded Syllabi for Tamil Language	CIIL-NTS	02.06.2008-06.06.2008	CIIL
7.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Workshop to Prepare Guidelines for Malayalam Tamil Bi-directional Electronic Dictionary	CIIL-SRLC & Tamil University	28.07.2008-01.08.2008	CIIL
8.	Dr.Ch.Savithri	Refresher Course	Tamil University	05.09.2008-25.09.2008	UGC
9.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Short Term Course	University Of Kerala	18.05.2009-23.05.2009	UGC
10.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Workshop on Scientific Translation	CIIL-National Translation Mission & Tamil	25.02.2009-28.02.2009	CIIL

			University		
11.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Workshop on Preparation of Testing Tools for Language Communication at Under Graduate Level	CIIL-Centre for Testing and Evaluation & Bharathiyar University	09.03.2009-11.03.2009	CIIL
12.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Dobes Training Course	Max Planck Institute For Psycho Linguistics Netherlands	12.10.2009-16.10.2009	Max Planck Institute-Netherlands
13.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Workshop on Kurumba Languages of The Nilgiris in South India	Lacito-CNRS, Paris	17.10.2009-24.10.2009	CNRS- Paris
14.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Workshop on English Tamil Scientific Translation	CIIL-National Translation Mission& Tamil University	18.03.2010-22.03.2010	CIIL
15.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Workshop on Testing & Evaluation (Tamil)	CIIL-National Centre For Testing & Evaluation	15.06.2010-21.06.2010	CIIL
16.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Workshop on Testing & Evaluation (Tamil)	CIIL-National Centre For Testing & Evaluation	07.07.2010-14.07.2010	CIIL
17.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Workshop on Testing & Evaluation (Tamil)	CIIL-National Centre For Testing & Evaluation	30.07.2010-07.08.2010	CIIL
18.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Workshop on Language & Literature Part in Tamil for MILES	CIIL-MILES	29.09.2010-01.10.2010	CIIL
19.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Refresher Course	Tamil University	22.12.2010-11.01.2011	UGC
20.	Dr.Ch.Savithri	Refresher Course	Tamil University	22.12.2010-18.01.2011	UGC
21.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Workshop on Translation	Tamil University & CICT	09.03.2011-11.03..2011	CICT
22.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Orientation Programme	Tamil University	23.06.2011-25.06.2011	IGNOU-Dec

23.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Workshop on Linguistic Knowledge in Language Technology	CIIL-LDC-IL & Madurai Kamaraj University	21.11.2011-25.11.2011	CIIL
24.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Workshop for the Preparation of Comprehensive Questionnaire for Tribal Studies	Bharathiyar University	05.12.2011-09.12.2011	UGC - Sap
25.	Dr.Ch.Savithri	Workshop on Capacity Building of Women Manager in Higher Education	Bharathidasan University	17.01.2012-21.01.2012	UGC
26.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	International Workshop on Tamil Epigraphy	Mondes Iranien Et Indien, Paris, Tamil University & Pondicherry University	06.08.2012-17.08.2012	CNRS- Paris
27.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Workshop on The Kurumba Languages Documentation in Digital Formats	Ludwig-Maxmillians-University, Munich-Germany	05.06.2013-07.06.2013	Ludwig-Maximillians-University Munich-Germany
28.	Dr.Ch.Savithri	Manitaviyal, Samuugaviyal, Illakkiya Aayvu Nerimuraigal	Tamil University	03.03.2014-07.03.2014	UGC

28. Student projects

- percentage of students who have done in-house projects including interdepartmental projects

M. Phil students - 100%

- percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities / industry / institute

0 %

Three students are under going Ph.D in collaboration with Open University & Jaffna University in Srilanka.

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by

- **Faculty**

Dr. R. Muralidharan

- Team member of the Endangered Languages Project funded by Volkswagen Foundation, Germany

Dr.Ch.Savithri

1. Aksharaabhisheekam For Tolkaappiyam Telugu Translation Given By Telangana Telugu Bhaasha Samrakshana Sangam, Karim Nagar, Andhra Pradesh, 2012
2. Sahiti Vallabha , Certificate Of Honor, Rajah's College ,Thiruvaiyaru, Thanjavur On 25th March 2012

- **Doctoral / post doctoral fellows**

Nil

- **Students**

Ph.D.Scholars Mr.Sathpathi and Ms.Tamilselvi**30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national / international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.**

- **Seminars**

Sl.No.	Co-ordinator	Title Of The Seminar	Place / Date	Level
2.	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan	Tamil Language and Grammars	Tamil University 15,16.03.2007	National
3.	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan	Life and Works of A.C.Cettiyaar	Tamil University 03.04.2007	National
4.	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan	Religious Harmony among Indian Languages	Tamil University 14.11.2008	National
5.	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan	Language Style in Dr.C.N.Annadurai	Tamil University 06.02.2009	National
6.	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan	Trends in Tamil Grammar	Tamil University 26.02.2010	National
7.	Dr.V.S.Arulraj Dr.R.Muralidharan & Dr.Ch.Savithri	Indian Literatures and Grammars An Introduction	Tamil University 15.03.2010	National
8.	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan	Prof.S.Agesthiyalingom Memorial Seminar	Tamil University 25-27.03.2010	National
9.	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan	Prof.S.Agesthiyalingom Memorial Seminar	Tamil University 04.08.2011	National

10.	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan	Current Trends in Tamil Language Teaching	Tamil University 16.12.2011	National
11.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Prof.V.S.Arulraj Felicitation Seminar	Tamil University 02.08.2012	National
12.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Indian Languages - Literatures -Grammars	Tamil University 28.09.2012	State
13.	Dr.R.Muralidharan	Current Trends in The Development of Dravidian Languages	Tamil University 10.01.2013	National

Refresher Courses

S.No.	Period	Topic	Funding Agency	Participants
1.	23.06.2011- 25.06.2011	Training & Development for Distance Education Teachers	Ignou	61

Special Tamil Training Courses For Ias / Ips / Ifs Officers

S.No.	Period	Participants	Organaiser / Funding Agency	Coordinators
1.	13.02.2007- 15.02.2007-	IAS -4	Tamil University & Govt. of Tamilnadu	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan
2.	12.02.2007- 04.03.2007	IPS -2	Tamil University & Govt. of Tamilnadu	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan
3.	24.08.2007- 13.09.2007	IAS-4	Tamil University & Govt. of Tamilnadu	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan
4.	15.02.2008- 06.03.2008	IPS-1	Tamil University & Govt. of Tamilnadu	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan
5.	21.08.2008- 11.09.2008	IAS-2	Tamil University & Govt. of Tamilnadu	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan
6.	05.01.2009- 25.01.2009	IPS-2	Tamil University & Govt. of Tamilnadu	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan
7.	13.04.2009- 26.04.2009	IFS-1	Tamil University & Govt. of Tamilnadu	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan
8.	20.08.2009- 03.09.2009	IAS-6	Tamil University & Govt. of Tamilnadu	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan
9.	01.02.2010- 21.02.2010	IPS-2	Tamil University & Govt. of Tamilnadu	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan
10.	08.07.2010- 28.07.2010	IFS-1	Tamil University & Govt. of Tamilnadu	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan
11.	26.08.2010 - 17.09.2010	IAS-7	Tamil University & Govt. of Tamilnadu	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan
12.	31.01.2011- 20.02.2011	IPS-2	Tamil University & Govt. of Tamilnadu	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan
13.	31.07.2011- 18.07.2011	IFS-1	Tamil University & Govt. of Tamilnadu	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan

14.	25.08.2011 - 14.09.2011	IAS-9	Tamil University & Govt. of Tamilnadu	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan
15.	31.01.2012- 19.02.2012	IPS-1	Tamil University & Govt. of Tamilnadu	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan
16.	23.02.2012- 15.03.2012	IFS-2	Tamil University & Govt. of Tamilnadu	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan
17.	24.02.2012	IAS-9	Tamil University & Govt. of Tamilnadu	Dr.V.S.Arulraj & Dr.R.Muralidharan
18.	04.02.2013- 24.02.2013	IPS-7	Tamil University & Govt. of Tamilnadu	Dr.R.Muralidharan
19.	07.02.2013- 27.02.2013	IAS-8	Tamil University & Govt. of Tamilnadu	Dr.R.Muralidharan
20.	25.02.2013- 17.03.2013	IFS-1	Tamil University & Govt. of Tamilnadu	Dr.R.Muralidharan
21.	10.06.2013- 01.07.2013	IFS-1	Tamil University & Govt. of Tamilnadu	Dr.R.Muralidharan
22.	25.09.2013- 15.10.2013	IAS-9	Tamil University & Govt. of Tamilnadu	Dr.R.Muralidharan
23.	25.02.2014- 15.03.2014	IFS-5	Tamil University & Govt. of Tamilnadu	Dr.R.Muralidharan

Endowment Lectures

- **A.C.Chettitar Endowment Lectures**

S.No	Period	Topic	Speaker
1.	03.04.2008	Canka Ilakkiyathil Mozhiyum Karuthum	Prof.V.Jeya
2.	05.01.2009	Putukkavitaivin Camiipathiya Pookkukal	Prof.Thamizhavan
3.	05.04.2010	Thamizhc Camuuka Miil Kattamaippum Irattaikkaappiyangkalum	Prof.R.Araventhana
4.	08.04.2011	Aringnar A.C.Vaazhkkai Vativam	Prof.R.Kuzhanthaivelu
5.	03.04.2012	Cilappatikaaramum Camutaayamum	Prof.R.Dhanalakshmi
6.	03.04.2013	Tiranaayvu Nookkil Prof.A.Citambaranaatan Avarkalin Pataippukal	Prof.Rm.Gurunathan
7.	03.04.2014	TAmizhiyal Aayvukkuc Centamizhk Kaavalar Citambaranaarin Pangkalippu	Prof.Rm.Sundaram

- **Thirumathi Shenbagam Subbaiah Endowment Lectures**

S.No	Period	Topic	Speaker
1.	05.01.2007	Tamizh Ilakkanak Kootpaatukal	Prof.S.V.Shanmugam
2.	05.01.2007	Malayala Ilakkanak Kootpaatukal	Prof.K.Nachimuthu
3.	14.08.2008	Telungu Ilakkanak Kootpaatukal	Prof.T.S.Giriprakash
4.	28.09.2010	Kannada Ilakkanak Kootpaatukal	Prof.C.Ramasamy

5.	15.12.2011	Mozhiyiyal Kootpaattil Cikkanak Kolkai	Prof.K.Rangan
6.	20.02.2013	Tamizhil Potu Vinaimutrukai	Prof.R.Kothandaraman
7.	27.02.2014	Tamizh - Telungu Ilakkana Uravu	Prof.R.Aravendan

- **Prof.S.Agesthialingom Endowment Lectures**

S.No	Period	Topic	Speaker
1.	25.03.2010	National Seminar -Tamizhiyam, Cevviyam	Published Two Books
2.	04.08.2011	National Seminar- Agathiyam	Published One Book
3.	27.09.2012	Tamizh mozhiyiyal valarcciyil Prof.S.Agesthialingom	Prof.C.Shanmugam
4.	27.09.2012	Literary & Grammatical Works Of Prof.S.Agesthialingom	Prof.T.Sethupandiyam
5.	27.09.2012	Mozhithuimaiyum tiraavida mozhi marapilakkanangkalum	Prof.R.Aravendan
6.	19.08.2013	Computational Linguistics & Tamil	Prof.N.Deivasundaram
7.	19.08.2014	Peeraaciriyar Akathiyalinganaarin cevviyal ilakkiyak kotai	Prof.R.Mohan

- **Prof S.V.Shanmugam Endowment Lectures**

S.No	Period	Topic	Speaker
1.	23.11.2012	Kanini Mozhiyiyalum Tamizh Aayvum	Prof.M.Ganesan
2.	22.01.2014	Tolkaappiya Mozhiyiyal Aayvu	Prof.C.Shanmugam

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments:

UGC & Tamil Nadu State Council for Higher Education Regulations on Minimum Standards & Procedures are followed for The Award of M.Phil & Ph.D Degrees.

32. Student profile programme-wise:

Name of The Programme (Refer to Question No. 4)	Applications Received	Selected		Pass Percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
M.Phil.,	80	24	45	100%	100%
Ph.D	85	31	48	90%	90%

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
M.Phil.,	55%	45%	---	---
Ph.D.,	30%	68%	---	2%

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

S.No	Name of Student	Scholarship/NET/SLET	Period	Funding Agency
1.	R.Selvi	Rajiv Gandhi Fellowship	2006-2010	UGC
2.	R.Selvi	NET	Dec 2007	UGC
3.	C.Suresh	NET	Dec 2007	UGC
4.	A. Arulmozhi	Rajiv Gandhi Fellowship	2008-2009	UGC
5.	P.Lenin	JRF Fellowship	Dec 2010	UGC
6.	R.Premkumar	JRF Fellowship	Dec 2010	UGC
7.	S.Gokila	NET	Dec 2010	UGC
8.	V.Saravanakumar	NET	Dec 2010	UGC
9.	P.Lenin	NET	Dec 2010	UGC
10.	R.Premkumar	NET	Dec 2010	UGC
11.	J.Jensitha	NET	Dec 2010	UGC
12.	A.Tamilarasi	NET	Dec 2010	UGC
13.	C.Punithavathi	NET	Dec 2010	UGC
14.	C.Suresh	Classical Tamil Fellowship	May 2010-2012	CICT
15.	R.Dhanalakshmi	CIIL Fellowship	Apr 2010-2013	CIIL
16.	V.Saravanakumar	Rajiv Gandhi Fellowship	2010-2011	UGC
17.	T.Sathiyaraj	Rajiv Gandhi Fellowship	2010-2011	UGC
18.	J.Jensitha	JRF Fellowship	Dec 2011	UGC
19.	A.Tamilarasi	JRF Fellowship	Dec 2011	UGC
20.	C.Punithavathi	JRF Fellowship	Dec 2011	UGC
21.	J.Jensitha	SLET	April 2011	UGC
22.	P.Lenin	SLET	Aug 2011	UGC
23.	R.Premkumar	SLET	Aug 2011	UGC
24.	C.Punithavathi	SLET	Jun 2011	UGC
25.	K.Kumar	Rajiv Gandhi Fellowship	2011-2012	UGC
26.	A.Sathpathi	Classical Tamil Fellowship	Nov 2011-2013	CICT
27.	A.Sathpathi	NET	Dec 2012	UGC
28.	R.Deepa	Rajiv Gandhi Fellowship	Dec 2012	UGC
29.	K.Anjugam	Tnpsc	2012-2013	Govt. of Tamilnadu
30.	R.Dinesh Kumar	Crp	2012-2013	Govt. of India

35. Student progression

Student progression	Percentage against enrolled
UG TO PG	NIL
PG TO M.Phil	25%
PG TO Ph.D	56%
Ph.D TO POST-DOCTORAL	NIL
EMPLOYED	
• CAMPUS SELECTION	43%
• OTHER THAN CAMPUS RECRUITMENT	
ENTRENEURS	

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	
of the same university	-
from other universities within the State	100%
from universities from other States	--
from universities outside the country	--

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period

Nil

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

- | | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| a) Library | - | 500 Books |
| b) Internet facilities for staff and students | - | Nil |
| c) Total number of class rooms | - | One |
| d) Class rooms with ICT facility | - | Nil |
| e) Students' laboratories | - | One Language Lab |
| f) Research laboratories | - | Nil |

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates**c. from the host institution/university**

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. R.Thankaiyan | 14. M.Sutha |
| 2. M.Chirsty | 15. V.Saravana Kumar |
| 3. M.Pushapa Regina | 16. M.Anparasi |
| 4. N.Puwaneshwari | 17. P.Lenin |
| 5. R.Selvaraj | 18. C.Kokila |
| 6. M.Arul Jothi | 19. K.Tamil Selvi |
| 7. R.Priya | 20. C.Neppliyan |
| 8. R.Selvi | 21. R.Dhana Lakshmi |
| 9. S.Anitha Sobiya Markirte | 22. A.Sathpathi |
| 10. M.Praveena | 23. R.Prem Kumar |
| 11. A.Ambika | 24. S.Siva Chandiran |
| 12. Arul Mozhi | 25. R.Deepa |
| 13. S.Kavi Arasu | |

d. from other institutions/universities

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 1. J.Jesi | 10. R.Kumar. |
| 2. J.Umachamunteswari | 11. Jjensitha |
| 3. M.Premavathy | 12. T.Sathyaraj |
| 4. G.Sithalakshmi | 13. T.Ramya |
| 5. A.Sarasvathy | 14. P.Kalavalli |
| 6. S.Karpaga Selvi | 15. S.Muniyasamy |
| 7. M.Kumuthavalli | 16. A.Tamilarasi |
| 8. M.Subramaniyan | 17. C.Punithavathi |
| 9. C.Suresh | |

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.

Nil

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.

Yes.

For the Diploma and certificate courses in Tamil, Malayalam, Kannada and Telugu. On the basis of the recommendations of the Board of Studies.

42. Does the department obtain feedback from**A. Faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?**

As all of the faculties are member of Board of Studies their opinions & Views are considered

B. Students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Every year feedback is obtained from the students on staff & feedback is taken into account for teaching & evaluation

C. Alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?

The feedbacks of Alumni & Employers are utilized for the development of the department periodically.

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

S.No	Name	Designation	Institution
1.	Dr.M.Chiristy	Asst. Professor	Bon Secours College Thanjavur
2.	Dr.R.Selvi	Asst. Professor	Bharathidasan Member College.
3.	Dr.R.Selvaraj	Asst. Professor	Tirupathuur Aided College
4.	Mr.Dinesh Kumar	Police Department	Delhi
5.	K.Anjukam	VAO	Thanjavur
6.	Dr.S.Anitha Sophiya Margirte	Asst. Professor	Bishop Heber College, Trichy
7.	Dr.C.Suresh	Asst. Professor	Alagappa University, Karaikudi.
8.	K.Kumar	School P.G. Asst.	Government School, Aavudaiyar Kovil.
9.	Dr.S.Padma Priya	Asst. Professor	Kings Engineering Of College.
10	Vel.Saravana Kumar	Asst. Professor	JJ College, Pudukottai

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.

- By organizing Seminars Every Week in the Department
- By sending the Students outside the Campus to participate in Seminars, Conferences, etc.
- Eminent subject Scholars in the relevant fields are invited to deliver special lectures for the benefit of students.

• Ph.D SCHOLAR PRO-FORMA FORM - 2007-2014

Period	Article	Work Shop	Seminar	Additional Qualification	Certificate	Diploma	Awards	Training	Competition	Sports	Extra	Total
July - 2007	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	5
June - 2008	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	5

July - 2008 June - 2009	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	10
July-2009 June-2010	9	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	2	6	-	23
July-2010 June-2011	3	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	6	-	15
July-2011 June-2012	5	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	15
July-2012 June-2013	7	9	10	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	33
July-2013 June-2014	31	6	26	1	-	1	-	7	-	-	1	73
July-2014 June-2015	23	25	7	1	5	1	2	5	-	1	-	70
Total	79	44	50	13	11	5	2	13	7	18	2	244

1. 45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

- Traditional Class room Lecture Methods
- Audio-Visual Methods Using LCD, Computers, etc.
- Model Examinations, Assignments are given to evaluate the students by the faculties.

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

- By conducting Periodical Tests And Giving Assignments
- By organizing Seminars Every Week In The Department
- By sending the Students outside the Campus to participate in Seminars, Conferences, etc.

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.

- ❖ NSS, Red Cross Society, Red Ribbon Club, Volunteers in Many Social Activities - Mother Tongue day, Teachers day, etc.

48. Give details of "beyond syllabus scholarly activities" of the department.

- ❖ Students are recommended & send to Central Institute of Indian Languages, Mysore to study Indian Languages for a period of 10 months.
- ❖ Spoken Language (English & Telugu),
- ❖ Introduction of Computer Knowledge

49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

Nil

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

- Collaboration with Tamil Nadu Government & Other Organizations
- Multimedia Packages were being used to teach Tamil Language to Non Tamils
- Many University & College Teachers has registered for Ph.D
- Conducting Seminars, Workshops, Conferences, Refresher Courses, Orientation Courses, Endowment Lectures, Publication of Research Articles are the regular department activities towards achieving academic excellence in the field of language studies.

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.**Strengths**

- | | |
|---|----------------------------|
| • Unity among Faculties | ▪ Good Library Facility |
| ▪ Unity among Faculty & Students | ▪ Language Lab for Learner |
| ▪ Developing Personality among Students | |

Weaknesses

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| • Lack of Faculties | • No Facility of Internet |
| • Lack of Administrative Staffs | • Less Classrooms |

Opportunities

- Providing Freedom to Students to participate in Seminars, Conferences, etc.
- Job opportunities are available for the students in the Census department of Language Division & Central Institute of Indian Languages & Other Language Departments

Challenges

- Modern Technical devices are required to meet the challenges

52. Future plans of the department.

• **New Teaching Programmes:**

1. M.A. Comparative Studies
2. Diploma In Malayalam
3. Diploma In Hindi
4. Diploma In Sanskrit
5. Diploma In Kannada
6. Diploma In Language Teaching

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

1. Name of the Department : Siddha Medicine

2. Year of establishment : 1982

3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university?

Faculty of Sciences

4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters;

1. Ph.D., - Biochemistry / Biochemical Pharmacology / Siddha Medicine
2. M.Phil. Biochemistry/chemistry/ Medicinal Botany
3. M.Sc., Biomedical Science
4. PG - Diploma Siddha Drug Standardization

5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved

M.Sc. and M.Phil. programmes are inter-disciplinary with Dept. of Environmental & Herbal Science, Dept. of Computer Science

6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.

Nil

7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons

Nil

8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System

CBCS and Semester system for M.Sc. Bio medical sciences

9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments

Paper Toxicology is taught for M.Sc., Environmental Sciences of Dept. of Environmental & Herbal Science

10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Asst. Professors/others)

Name of the Teaching post	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	1	1	1
Associate Professors	3	-	--
Asst. Professors	1	2	2
Others	-	-	-

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualifications	Designation	Specialization	No. of Years of Experience	No. of Ph.D., Students guided for the last 4 years
Dr. S.Prema Rtd. (30.06.2009)	M.D. Ph.D	Professor & Head	Siddha Medicine	25 Years	Ph.D 12
Dr. V. Hazeena Begum	M.Sc., Biochemistry Ph.D. Biochemistry	Professor & Head	Biochemistry, Biochemical Pharmacology	25 years	Completed- 15 Ongoing-10
Dr. P. Bharath Jothi	M.D., Siddha Medicine	Asst. Professor	Siddha Medicine	15 Years	---
Dr. V. Elango	M.Sc., Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Ph.D. Pharmaceutical Chemistry	Asst. Professor	Biochemical Pharmacology Pharmaceutical Chemistry,	7 years	Completed- 2 Ongoing-12

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors Senior Visiting Professor :

1. Dr. Soranamariammal, Professor in Siddha Medicine (Rtd), Govt. Siddha Medical College, Palayamkottai, Thirunelveli - (Jan-2013-Dec-2014)
2. Dr. Singaravelan, Professor in Micro biology, IICPT, Thanjavur -(2014-March-)
3. Dr. A. Saraswathy, Director, CCRAS, (CSDRI), Chennai(Feb-March2014)
4. Dr. Kumaravelu, Sr. Scientist, IICPT, Thanjavur (March-2013, March-2014)

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty - programme-wise information

Nil

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio

M.Sc., - 3 : 1
M.Phil., - 6 : 1
Ph.D., - 12 : 1

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual

Junior Asst	-	1
Animal Attender	-	1
Office Asst	-	1
Gardener	-	1

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies

Biochemical studies on Siddha drugs

Phytochemical studies on medicinal plants

Pharmacology of Siddha Drugs

Medicinal Botany of Herbal medicine

Clinical studies on Siddha Medicine

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.

S.No.	Project	Coordinator	Funded	Period/Status	Amount
1.	Functional food for ageing woman - A scientific study	Dr.V.Hazeena Begum	Tamil Nadu Government	Ongoing	3.85Lakhs
2	Anti microbial studies on medicinal plants for white discharge	Dr.P.Bharatha jothi	Tamil Nadu Government	Ongoing	3.70 lakhs
3	Renal protective activity of few Siddha drugs	Dr. V.Elango	Tamil Nadu Government	Ongoing	3.55lakhs

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received a) National collaboration b) International collaboration

Nil

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received.

Nil

20. Research facility / centre with

- **state recognition** Nil
- **national recognition** - Institutional Ethics Committee approved Animal House as recognized by the Central Ministry for Social Welfare and Justice
- **international recognition** Nil

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate Bodies

Nil

22. Publications:

* Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (national/international)

Publication per faculty National and International : $44/3 = 14.6$ (seven years)**International Journals**

S.No.	Title of the Articles	Name of the author	Journal	Published year vol. and page	ISSN/ ISBN No.
1.	<i>Pen</i>	S.Prema	Ayurvedham Dot. com	Feb.2007	---
2.	Modulatory Role of <i>Asparagus rase mosus</i> on glucose homeostasis in aged rats	V. Hazeena Begum	Int. J. Pharm.	3 (2), 149-154, 2007	- ---
3.	Effect of <i>Sesbaania grandiflora</i> on membranes bound ATPases in cigarette smoke exposed rats	V. Hazeena Begum	J. Pharm. Toxicol	2(6), 559-566, 2007	---
4.	Effect of <i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> on lung antioxidant defense system in cigarette smoke exposed rats	V. Hazeena Begum	Int. Biol.chem.	1 (3), 141- 148, 2007	---
5.	Invitro antioxidant activity of total poly phenotic content of <i>cypreus rotundus</i> Rhizomes	V. Hazeena Begum	E.J.Chem.	4(3), 440-449 (2007)	---
6.	Restorative effect of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> on	V. Hazeena Begum	Int. J. Pharm	2007	---

	age related oxidative damage in heart lysosome of aged rats				
7.	Hypolipidemic activity of <i>Aerva lanata</i> on Ethylene glycol induced calcium oxalate urolithiasis in rats	V. Hazeena Begum	Pharmacology on line	1:557-563 (2007)	---
8.	Effect of <i>Terminalia chebula</i> on monoamine oxidase and antioxidant enzyme activities in aged Rat brain	V. Hazeena Begum	Pharmacology	May 2007	---
9.	Preventive role of <i>Gynandropsis gynandra</i> L, against aflatoxin B1 induced lipid peroxidation and antioxidant defense mechanism in rat	V. Hazeena Begum	Ind. J. Exp. Biol	45, 299-303 2007	---
10.	Lipid lowering effect of <i>Hibiscus rosa sinensis</i> flower petals on Monosodium glutamate (MSG) induced obese rats	V. Hazeena Begum	Pharmacology on line	1, 2208, pp.400 - 409	---
11.	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> supplementation ameliorate age related oxidative damage in skeletal muscle lysosome of aged rat	V. Hazeena Begum	Int. J. Pharm. Sci. Nanotech	1. (1), 2008. pp. 37-44	---
12.	Cardioprotective effects of <i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> in cigarette smoke" exposed rats	V. Hazeena Begum	J. Cardiovascular pharmacol.	52 (4), 2008 pp.338 - 343	---
13.	Modulatory effects of <i>Hibiscus rosasinesis</i> L. during 10 % D-glucose feeding rat	V. Hazeena Begum	Drug and chemical Toxicology	2010	---

14.	Antioxidant and hypolipidemic effect of plumeria rubra.L.in alloxan induced hyperglycemic rats	V. Hazeena Begum	E-J.Chem.	7 (1) 1-5 2010	---
15.	Effects of anti inflammatory and anti-pyretic activity of <i>Anisomeles Malabarica R.Bar</i>	P.Bharatha Jothi	Journal of Pharmacy Research	3 (7) pp. 1598 -1601	---
16.	Mineral nutrients of Pazhaya Sadham A. traditional fermented food of Tamil Nadu, India.	V. Hazeena Begum	International Journal Nutrition and Metabolism .	4(11), 2012 pp.151 - 152	---
17.	Antioxidant and Antiulcer activity of <i>musa paradisiaca</i> in Rats	V.Elango	In J. Pham. and Ind Res..	Vol.2, No: 1 2012	221-3648
18.	Anti-inflammatory activity of flower extract of <i>Solanum nigrum</i> in rats	V. Hazeena Begum	<i>J. Drug's & Medicine</i> Vol-0A(1)	April 2012	---
19.	Anti-ulcer activity of Leaf extract of <i>Musa paradisiaca</i> in rats	V.Elango	<i>Hygeia - J. Drugs and Medicine</i>	Vol-4(1) 2012	2291-3590
20.	Effect of <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> root and <i>Terminalia arjuna</i> Bark on aero tolerant responses in streptococcus mutans	V. Hazeena Begum	<i>J. Chem: Hindawi Publishing corporation</i>	2013	---
21.	<i>In vivo</i> evaluation of anti diarrheal activity of the leaves of <i>Azima tetraacantha</i> Linn	V.Hazeena Begum	(). <i>Int J. Nutri. Met</i>	5(8) 2013 pp.140 - 144	---
22.	Pre biotic efficiency of herbal extracts on the growth of pro biotic organism L	V.Hazeena Begum	actobacllus acidophillees	23, 2013 p.73-80	---
23.	Wound healing activity of <i>Punicagranatum</i>	V.Elango	Global research analysis	March 2013	2277-8160

24.	Active principles and medicinal uses of Agathi, Arasamaram. Vellarugu. Vallarai. Mudhiyarkoondhal. Aavarai. Seendhilkodi. Kuvalaimala, Karisalankanni.Mundhiri . Appiragam. Silasathu and Thazhuthazhai	V.Elango	online articles - <i>Tamil virtual academy - Cultural gallery</i>	April 2013	---
25.	Erythrocytic studies on <i>Tectona grandis</i>	V.Elango	Indian Journal of Research	June 2013	2250-1791
26.	<i>In vivo</i> studies on detoxifying actions of aqueous bark extract of <i>Propis cineraria</i> against crude venom from Indian cobra (<i>Najanaja</i>)	V.Elango	Bangladesh. J.pharmacol -	Vol.8, 2013	1991-0088
27.	A preliminary biochemical screening of <i>Spermacoce hispida</i> L seeds in fenton induced toxicity in chicken smooth muscle	V.Elango	<i>The IIST Journal</i>	volume II, Issue V May 2014	---
28.	Hepatoprotective activity of <i>Dombeya mastersii</i>	V.Elango	<i>Global Journal for Research analysis,</i>	Volume 3, issue 1 Jan 2014	2277-8160
29.	Effect of <i>Melia azedarach</i> on nicotine induced hormonal changes in female albino rats	V.Elango	<i>World. J. Pharmaceutica l research</i>	.june30,2014	---

National Journals

S.No.	Title of the Articles	Name of the author	Journal	Published year and page	ISSN/ ISBN No.
1.	Invitro anti oxidant activity of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> root	V.Hazeena Begum	Pharmacog Maq.	March 2007 pp.	---
2.	Protective effect of <i>sesbania grandiflora</i>	V.Hazeena Begum	Jarnal . Medical Food	2008, 11 (2), pp. 369-	---

	against cigarette smoke unduced oxidative damage in rats			375	
3.	Alpha glucosidase inhibitorry and hypoglycermic activities of Areca catechu extract	V.Hazeena Begum	Phcog.Magzine	14 (15) 2008 Page 223-227	---
4.	Effect of Aerva lanata against oxalate mediated free radical toxicity in urolithiasis	V.Hazeena Begum	Oriental pharmacy and experimental Medicine	8 (1) 2008 Page 59-66	---
5.	sesbania grandiflora dimenishes oxidative stress and amelio rats anti oxidant capacity in liver and kidney of rats exposed to Cigarette smoke	V.Hazeena Begum	J. Physiol, Pharmacol .	61 (4) 2010 pp. 467-476	---
6.	Devotional classification and anti microbial studies on Holy herbs among Hindu religion	V.Elango	<i>Antiseptic,</i>	Vol. 106 p-144 , 2009	---
7.	Antioxidant Protection of <i>Arcea Catechu.L.</i> extract against pesticide induced hepatotoxicity in Rats	V.Hazeena Begum	<i>Indian J. Pharmaceutical Sciences</i>	2012	---
8.	Wound Healing activity of <i>Cestrum elegans</i>	V.Elango	Indian Journal of Applied Research	Vol-1, No: 9 2012	2249-555X

Popular State level articles published

S.No.	Title of the Articles	Name of the author	Journal	Published year and page	ISSN/ ISBN No.
1.	<i>Viyarvai sollum sedhi theriyuma</i>	S.Prema	<i>Dina Thanthi</i>	21-1-2007	---
2.	<i>Walking poringala konjam nillunga</i>	S.Prema	<i>Dina Thanthi</i>	11-3-2007	---
3.	<i>Maruthuva Kalai Sorkal</i>	S.Prema	<i>Sendhamizh,</i>	Vol-101, Part-8 August, 2007	---
4.	<i>Siddha Maruthuva Suvadippadhippu Muraimai</i>	S.Prema	<i>Sendhamizh,</i>	Vol-101, Part-9 September, 2007	---

*** Monographs**

Nil

*** Chapters in Books :**

S.No.	Title of the Book	Name of the Author	Publisher	Year	ISBN
	Tamil maruthuvam - Siddha marunthugalin thara nirnayam	Dr. P. Bharatha Jothi	Tamil university	2012	-----
	Tamil maruthuvam - Siddha marunthugalin thara nirnayam matrum ariviyal aavugala	Dr. V. Elango	Tamil university	2012	-----

*** Edited Books**

S.No.	Title of the Book	Name of the Author	Publisher	Year	ISBN
1 2.	Mooligai azhagu kalai	Dr. P. BharathaJothi	Tamil University Distance Education Support Material	2011	---
3.	Mooligai azhagu kalai	Dr. V. Elango	Tamil University Distance Education Support Material	2011	---

*** Books with ISBN with details of publishers**

S.No.	Title of the Book	Name of the Author	Publisher	Year	ISBN
1	Evaluation of few herbo mineral drugs	Dr.V. Elango	Sam Publications, Chennai-61	2013	9788192788005
2	Siddha marundhugalin thara urudhipadum maruthuva panbu koorugalum	Dr.V. Elango	Anuradha pathipagam, Chennai-17	2013	9788192788012
3	Siddha Herbal Management of Diabetes mellitus	Dr.V. Elango	Anuradha publications, Chennai -17	2012	9789381429365

*** Number listed in International Database (For e.g. Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database - International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.)**

* Citation Index - 623

* SNIP -

* SJR -

* Impact Factor - range / average - 1 to14

i10 Index-14

* **h-index - 11**

23. Details of patents and income generated

Nil

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated

- Siddha Free Clinical Consultancy for patients
- Biochemical and Pharmacological consultancy for research projects of scholars from colleges of neighboring region

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad

Nil

26. Faculty serving in a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards d) any other (please specify) Editorial Board Member**Dr.S. Prema,Professor (Retd.)**

1. Member- Syllabus Framing Adhoc Committee, Mother Therasa Women's University, Kodaikanal.
2. Member- Board of Studies, Herbal Sciences Institute, University of Madras, Chennai.
3. Governing Council , Member & Finance Committee Member for National Institute of Siddha Medicine , Chennai
4. Member, Tamil Heritage Foundation, Germany
5. Expert Committee Member, Palm Leaf Manuscripts Publication Committee, Directorate of Indian Medicine, Chennai.
6. Expert Committee Member , Publication And Books, Saraswathi Mahal Library, Thanjavur.
7. Member, Traditional Knowledge Digitization Library Committee, New Delhi.
8. Consulting Siddha Scholar for Siddha Manuscripts For the nomination to UNESCO's Memory of World Register.

Dr.V.Hazeena Begum, Professor and Head

1. Board of Study member of Biochemistry, Bharathidasan University.
2. SASNET - Member
3. Institutional Animal Ethics Committee of Tamil University
4. Honorary Member Professional Women's Advisory Board
5. Marquis Who's in the World (Americas Biographical Publishers) 26th Edition
6. Remedial Coaching Coordinator , Tamil University, Thanjavur

Dr.P.Bharatha jothi, Asst.Prof.

1. Editorial board member, Saraswathi Mahal Library, Thanjavur

Dr. V. Elango, Asst.Prof.

1. Institutional Animal Ethics Committee of Tamil University
2. UGC Academic and Administrative Reforms Committee of Tamil University
3. NAAC Committee of Tamil University
4. *Tamil Civilization*, Journal of Tamil University, Editorial board member
5. Doctoral Research Committee member for Biotechnology and Clinical Chemistry, Periyar Maniammai University, Vallam.
6. External examiner, MPhil. Biotechnology and MSc Clinical Chemistry, Periyar Maniammai University, Vallam.

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).**Total number of Programmes participated - 7****Refresher Courses - 2**

Name	Refresher/Orientation	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
Dr.P.Bharathajothi, Asst.Prof.;	Refresher Course on - Translation in Scientific Text",.	Dept.of Translation, Tamil University, Thanjavur	05.09.08 25.09.2008	UGC
Dr.V.Elango, Asst.Prof: - (UGC)	Lexicography and Reference Books		02.02.08 26.02.08	UGC
Dr.V.Elango, Asst.Prof: - (UGC)	Testing and Evaluation (Tamil) - Workshop	Tamil University, Thanjavur	29.03.2008 - 31.03.2008	CIIL

Orientation programs - 2

Name	Refresher/Orientation	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
Dr.P.Bharathajothi, Asst.Prof	Orientation	Tamil university	07.03.2008 - 18.3.2008	
Dr.V.Elango, Asst.Prof	Orientation	Tamil university	07.03.2008 - 18.3.2008	

Training programs - 2

Name	Refresher/Orientation	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
Dr.P.Bharathajothi, Asst.Prof.	Standardization of ASU drugs	SASTRA university, Thanjavur	19.11.2012 - 24.11.2012	
Dr.V.Elango, Asst.Prof.	UGC ENCORE training on	Tamil university	March 21 st -30 th	

	Instrumentation techniques for food processing, safety and drug analysis			
--	--	--	--	--

Workshop - 1

Name	Refresher/Orientation	Place	Duration
Dr.P.Bharathajothi, Asst.Prof.	Workshop on DNA Barcoding	Post Graduate Dept.pf Plant science, Avvaiyar Govt. college(W), Karaikal	16 th Feb-2010

28. Student projects

a) Percentage of students who have done in-house projects including inter departmental / programme

100 %

b) Percentage of students placed for projects in organizations outside the institution i.e. in Research Laboratories / Industry / other agencies -

0 %

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by

- Faculty - 1

Dr.V.Hazeena Begam (**Best Paper award**)

For the paper entitled "Pre biotic efficiency of herbal extracts on the growth of probiotic organism L", National seminar on Nutrition, UGC, Serfoji Govt Arts College, Thanjavur, 2012

Dr.V.Elango (**Best paper award**)

3rdInternational conference and exhibition on Pharmaceutics and Novel drug delivery system, Chicago, USA, 08-04-2013 Efficacy of Siddha herbal drugs in Cigarette smoking induced hepatotoxicity in rats.

- Doctoral / post doctoral fellows - Nil
- Students - Nil

30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national/ international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

1. Dr.S.Prema, Tamil University-Seminar On Scientific Vadidation of Siddha Medicine on 22.09.2008
2. Dr. V. Hazeena begam, UGC Seminar on Traditional diets-2013, Tamil University, 11.12.2013
3. Dr.V. Elango, UGC ENCORE -Ttraining Program on Instrumentation techniques for food processing, safety and drug analysis for research Scholars, March 21-30 -2014

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments

Animal ethics and clinical ethics are followed for PhD and project research studies

32. Student profile programme-wise:**List of the Students - Ph.D**

Academic year	Application received	Selected application	Male	Female	Status
2007-2014	15	15	11	4	Awarded - 1 Ongoing - 34

List of the Students - M.Phil

Academic year	Application received	Selected application	Male	Female	Pass%
2007-2008	1	1	-	1	100%
2008-2009	1	1	-	1	100%
2010-2011	3	3	-	3	100%
2012-2013	3	3	-	3	100%
2013-2014	2	2	-	2	100%

M.Sc.,

Academic year	Application received	Selected application	Male	Pass %	Female	Pass %
2009- 2011	9	8	4	100%	4	100%
2012-2014	9	9	4	100%	5	100%

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Course	% of students from the same state	% of students from other States	% of students from abroad
M.Sc.,	100%	----	---
M.Phil.,	100%	----	---
Ph.D.,	100%	---	---

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.-

Nil

35. Student progression \ Student progression Percentage against enrolled

Sl.No	Student progression	Against % enrolled
1.	PG to M.Phil	33%
2.	PG to Ph.D.,	45%
3.	Ph.D to Post - Doctoral	8.3%
4.	Employed	
	• Campus selection	---
	• Other than campus recruitment	----
5.	Entrepreneurship / Self - employment	Nil

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	MSc,, M.Phil, MD	/Ph.D
Of the same university	0	66.6 %
from other universities within the State	100 %	33.3 %
from universities from other States	0	0
from universities outside the country	0	0

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period

Nil

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

a) Library -	Department Library (400 books)
b) Internet facilities for staff and students	Yes
c) Total number of class rooms -	2
d) Class rooms with ICT facility -	-
e) Students' laboratories -	1
f) Research laboratories -	3

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates:**a) from the host institution/university :**

Dr.V.Elango, Assistant professor

S. No	Name	Title	Full Time/Part time	Year/ Completed/ Ongoing
1	L .Gomathi Rajashyamala	Biochemical Evaluation studies on few Herbal Drugs for Prostate Disorders	Full time	2012 Ongoing

2	M. Bharathi	Biochemical studies on the therapeutic effect of herbal drugs on the regulation of hormonal status of the Female	Full time	2012 Ongoing
---	-------------	--	-----------	-----------------

b) from other institutions/universities

List of Doctoral students from the host institution / University

Dr.S.Prema, Professor (Rtd)

S. No	Name	Title	Full Time/ Part time	Year/ Completed/ Ongoing
1	Dr.P.Selva shanmugam	Scientific valiolation of Ayachenduram in diabetes mellitus	Full time	Jul.2009 Completed
2	Dr.P.Bharathi	Evaluation of Siddha Poorna Chandrothaya Chenduram in Female infertility	Full time	Oct.2009 Completed
3	Dr.S.Sridhar	Siddha patru preparations in the Management of Pain	Full time	Jan.2009 completed
4	Dr.S.Akilandes wari	Bio-evaluation and Standardization of herbal drugs from Malvaceae	Full time	Oct. 2009 Completed
5	Dr.A.Mohammed Ismail	Anti ulcer studies on Cyprus rotundus and Biluus totoides	Full time	Oct. 2009 completed
6	Dr.M.Chitra	Hepatoprotective and free radical Scavenging activity of Pobtusifolia R.Br. and H.isora Linn in Carbon tetra chloride intoxicated rats	Part time	Oct.2008 completed
7	Dr.T.Sasikumar	Chemo preventive and anti lipid peroxidative potential of Terminalia arjuna in DMBA induced rats	Full time	Oct.2008 completed

Dr.V. Hazeena Begum ,Professor

S. No	Name	Title	Full Time/ Part time	Year/ Completed/ Ongoing
1	Dr.S.Bhuvana	Cardioprotective role of Hibiscus rosasinensis L. and Nelumbonucifera G. in different aged rats	Full Time	2008 Completed
2	K.R.Nagulandren	Bio modulatory of Cyprus rotandus Rhizome on aging in rats	Full Time	2009 Completed
3	T.Malarvizhi	Anti obesity activity of seeds of Macrotyloma unoiflorum (Lam) and Achyrantha aspera Linn.in Fructose fedrats	Full Time	2009 Completed
4	R.Mahesh	Adoptogenic property of Geronto modulatory Terminalia Chebula	Full Time	2010 Completed

		Retz.in aged rats		
5	S.Velaran	Geronto modulatory role of Asparagus racemose tuberous root in aged rats	Full Time	2010 Completed
6	E.Rani	Studies on the Anti Lepto Spirosis effect of herbal drugs	Full Time	2012 Completed
7	P. Muthukumaran	Bio chemical studies functional significance of adaptogenic metallic drug in rats. (Thesis submitted)	Full Time	2014 Completed
8	K. Pattabiraman	Determination of anti diabetic biopotential of combinations of drug treatment.	Full Time	Ongoing
9	R. Sureka	Therapeutics studies on anti diabetic herbals	Full Time	Ongoing
10	P. Kalaiyaran	Kayakalpa Efficacy of Solanum trilobatum	Full Time	Ongoing
11	R. Senthil	Genomaceutical effect of probiotics and their potentiation through marine products	Full Time	Ongoing
12	C. Prabu	Health promotive Role of Ipomea aquatic supplement on Sarcopenia- A Biochemical Approach	Full Time	Ongoing
13	J. Bharathi	Biochemical studies on hepatoprotective herbal mixture	Full Time	Ongoing
14	P. Arul Khanna	Biochemical and immuno modulatory Potential of Probiotics.	Full Time	Ongoing
15	P. Praveen kumar	Bio enhancing potential of Traditional Fermented Foods	Full Time	Ongoing
16	R. Santhal	Studies on functional significance of minerals of different hues of flowers	Full Time	Ongoing

Dr.V.Elango, Assistant professor

S. No	Name	Title	Full Time/ Part time	Year/ Completed/ Ongoing
1	A.Meena	Anticancer activity of two medicinal plants	Full Time	2012 Completed
1	R. Raghu	Screening of few medicinal plants for Anti ulcer activity. (thesis submitted)	Part time	2014 Completed
2	R. Nitya	Biochemical studies on the therapeutic effect of few medicinal plants in male fertility hormonal disorders	Full Time	Ongoing

3	K.Lakshmikanth	Physiotherapeutic applications of medicinal plants for arthritis.	Part time	Ongoing
4	K. Bhuvaneshwari	Biochemical and Molecular changes on the therapeutic efficacy of <i>melia azedarach</i> in fertility hormone deficient female rats	Full Time	Ongoing
5	N. Poonkodi	Effect of Medicinal Plants in the regulation of Female Hormones in rats	Full Time	Ongoing
6	J. Jayavengadesh	Standardization and Evaluation of a few herbal and herbo mineral siddha drugs.	Full Time	Ongoing
7	R. Albert santhana raj Deepak	Biochemical studies on few medicinal plants for Thyroid Hormonal Deficiency Disorders.	Full Time	Ongoing
8	G. Rajamahendean	Phytochemical and Evaluation studies of a few medicinal plants	Full Time	Ongoing
9	R. Dhevi	Cardio protective effect of <i>Spermacoce hispida</i>	Full Time	Ongoing
10	S. Radhika	Biochemical & pharmacological study on the therapeutic efficacy of few herbal drugs in Male fertility hormone disorder.	Full Time	Ongoing
11	D.Eazhisai vallabi	Biochemical evaluation of Cardioprotective efficacy of a polyherbal drug in Experimental animals	Full Time	Ongoing

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.

Fellowship details : PG, M.Phil

A.T. Paneer selvam Endowment Fellowship:

M.Sc., - 9

M.Phil - 5

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.

Before any development of new programmes followed by expert opinion and board of studies would be conducted

42. Does the department obtain feedback from**a. faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?**

Every year syllabus modification done based on feed back from faculty member. Feedback from Board of Studies and faculty discussions.

b. students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Through monthly discussion on subjects and the difficulties. Feedback from Students through group discussions and departmental discussions and by evaluating assignments

c. alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Diploma and specialized courses designed based on feed back from alumini and employer (pharma companies). Alumini students attending the seminars and board of studies are consulted

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

1. T. Ramesh , M.Sc., Asst Professor,
Dept of applied Biochemistry
College of Biomedical & Health Science
Konkuk University,
Donwol - dong 322, Chungju city,
Chungbuk, South Korea - 380-701
2. Dr.R. Mahesh, M.Sc., Ph.D., (Biochemistry)
Oriental Mdicine Research Institute, (PDF)
College of oriental Medicine ,
Dongguk University,
707, Seokjangdong, G South Korea
3. Dr. Sivanesan, Dhandayuthapani (Biochemistry)
Rum - Bauge Goodwin Institute for Cancer Research
Nova southeastern University. (PDF)
1850, Nw 60th Avenew,
Suite 5, Plantain, Florida -33313.
USA.
4. Dr. MahimaVijay, (Microbial Biochemistry)
Kelly Scintific Resources (KSK)
King of Prussia, PA 19406 - 1334.
USA.
5. Dr. S. Bhuvana, M.Sc., M.Phil., Ph.D., (Biochemistry)
Scientist I,
Indian Institute of Crop Processing Technology ,
Pudukkottai Road, Thanjavur. 5

6. Dr.D.Sasikumar,
Assistant Professor (Biochemistry),
College of Medicine,
University of Ha'il,
Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.

7. Dr. K. Jaganathan,
HOD of General Medicine,
Santhigiri Siddha Medical college,
Trivandrum.

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.

1. UGC ENCORE programme - for instrumental techniques for practical training for research scholars
2. National seminars conducted in related subjects

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

Black Board , Pictorial teaching methods and LCD display methods.

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

Through class seminars and paper presentation at state /national seminars.

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.

Students are participating in NSS, RRC activities. They also participated in blood donation programme.

48. Give details of "beyond syllabus scholarly activities" of the department.

Students visit to herbal gardens drug manufactured units analytical labs for extra learning activities

49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

No

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new Knowledge basic or applied.

- Innovative Research studies to develop methods for therapeutic analytical testing of herbal and herbomineral drugs.

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.

Strength:

- Multi disciplinary research area
- Established Herbal Garden
- well maintained Animal House

- Siddha Clinical unit for the public and research activities

Weakness:

- Lack of staff members
- Lack of Financial support
- Absence of in-patient ward for carrying out clinical research

Opportunities:

- Wide scope for Research and development of new drugs for chronic diseases
- Cultivation of rare medicinal plants
- Expansion of Siddha Clinical unit

Challenges:

- Teaching and training to poor students from rural background
- Poor English knowledge among students and supporting staff
- Research and Development of traditional knowledge-based medicine for many ailments
- Expansion of Animal House

52. Future plans of the department

- Laboratory Training to students / academics and Siddha practitioners
- Consultancy to Institutions and companies on Quality control and Standardisation of Siddha herbal and herbomineral drugs
- Extension of herbal Garden for commercial supply and Model herbal farms
- Registration and patenting herbal and herbo-mineral drug formulation and processing
- Enhancing Animal House facilities Research
- Establishing Clinical inpatient section
- Unique diagnostic method standardization for chronic disorders

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

- 1. Name of the Department** Ancient Science
- 2. Year of establishment** 1983
- 3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university?**
Yes, Part of Faculty of Science
- 4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc., D.Litt., etc.)**
M.Phil., Ph.D.
- 5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved**
Nil
- 6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.**
Nil.
- 7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons**
Nil.
- 8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System**
M.Phil., Annual
- 9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments**
Nil
- 10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Asst. Professors/others)**

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	1	1	1
Associate Professors	2	-	-
Asst. Professors	1	1	1

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialisation	No.of Years of Experience	No. of Ph.D./ M.Phil. students guided for the last 4 years
Dr. S. Parimala	M.Sc., Ph.D. (Marine Biology) M.A. (Tamil)	Professor and Head	Ethno biology and Marine Biology	R - 28 T - 20	Ph.D - 2 M.Phil.- 2
Dr. N. Nagarajan	M.Sc., M.Phil., Ph.D. (Botany)	Assistant Professor	Ethno botany	R - 18 T - 18	--

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors

Dr. P. Nammalvar, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.Z.S.I., EAEB., EMBAI

(Former Principal Scientist, ICAR, Govt. of India)

Fisheries Consultant / Advisor Project Advisor / Guest Faculty / Science and Technology, Communication Division / Department of Media Science, Anna University, Chennai- 600 025

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty - programme-wise information

Nil

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio

Nil

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual

One Junior Assistant

One Office Assistant

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies

- ❖ History of Science and Technology
- ❖ Indigenous Food and Medicine
- ❖ Natural Dyes
- ❖ Ethno botany and Zoology, Sacred grooves

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.

	Title	Funding Agency	Grants Received in lakhs	Period
Dr. S.Parimala	Uyirina palvakaimai Ilakkaiya coolalum Ikkala coollum ariviyal oppeettavu : Bio-diversity as gleaned from literature and comtemporary situations	Govt. of Tamil Nadu	3.650	2013-14
Dr. N.Nagarajan	Marainthuvarum marabusar payirkal oor aaivu: Endangered traditional crops : A study	Govt. of Tamil Nadu	2.550	2013-14
Total in lakhs			6.200	

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received

a) National collaboration

b) International collaboration

Nil

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received.

Nil

20. Research facility / centre with

- state recognition - Nil
- national recognition - Nil
- international recognition - Nil

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies

Nil

22. Publications:

- ❖ Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (national/international) - 2

Sl. No.	Name	Title	Journal	ISBN	Publisher	Year
1.	Dr. N. Nagarajan	Role of VAM fungi in the Nitrate and drought induced stress condition in sesamum indicum L.	<i>International Journal of GEOBIOS</i> , Vol.34 (2-3) pp.179-181	0016-6995	Elsevier	2007

2.	Dr. N. Nagarajan	Ethno-veterinary practices of Malayali tribes in the Kolli hills of Eastern Ghats of Tamilnadu	<i>Tamil Civilization</i> , Vol.23, pp. 94-96	2277 - 7814	Tamil University	2009
----	------------------	--	---	-------------	------------------	------

❖ **Monographs** - Nil

❖ **Chapters in Books** - 2

Dr. N.Nagarajan - 2

Sl.No.	Title with page numbers	Title of the Book, Editor and Publisher	Year & Page Nos.
1.	Few Notable medicinal plants in Sangam literature	Geomatic Based Natural Disaster Mitigation and Management, Dept. of Earth Science, Tamil University, Thanjavur	2010. pp.387-391
2.	Phyto-medicine used for treatment of cancer with special reference to Kolli hills of Eastern Ghats in Tamilnadu	Geomatic Based Natural Disaster Mitigation and Management, Dept. of Earth Science, Tamil University, Thanjavur	2010 pp. 392-394

❖ **Edited Books** - 3

Sl.No.	Title	Editor	Publisher	ISBN	Year
1.	Women's Perspectives, Part-6	Dr. S. Parimala	Tamil University	87-7090-399-8	2008
2.	Tamil aaivu katturaigal (Manivizha Malar)	Dr. S. Parimala	Tamil University Teachers Association	978-93-80342-45-0	2009
3.	Fishery Science (in Tamil)	Dr. S. Parimala	All India Scientific Tamil Association	978-93-81102-52-7	2013

❖ **Books with ISBN with details of publisher** - 1

Dr. N.Nagarajan - 1

Ethno-botany of Eastern Ghats in Tamil Nadu, Akaram, Thanjavur, ISBN,978-9380342-726

23. Details of patents and income generated

Nil

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated

Nil

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad

Nil

26. Faculty serving in

- a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards
d) any other (please specify)

Dr. S. Parimala

- ❖ Doctoral Committee Member, Bharathidasan University, Annamalai University and Mother Teresa Women's University.
- ❖ Joint Secretary, All India Scientific Tamil Association.
- ❖ Life Member, Red Cross Society
- ❖ District Chair Person, Lions Club of Thanjavur Ancient City
- ❖ Life Member, Indian Journal of Marine Biological Association
- ❖ Life Member, Ariga Arivial
- ❖ Life Member, Tamil Kalai
- ❖ Life Member, Tamil Civilisation
- ❖ Co-Ordinator, Sexual Harassment Cell, Tamil University
- ❖ Executive Committee Member, Clean and Green Movement, Thanjavur
- ❖ Member, Tamilnadu Science Forum

Dr. N. Nagarajan

- ❖ Life Member, *Tamil Kalai* and *Tamil Civilisation*, Tamil University
- ❖ Vidyalaya Management Committee Member, Indian Air Force Station, Thanjavur

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).

Sl.No.	Name of the Course/ Summer School	Name	Place	Duration	Sponsoring Agency
1.	Orientation Course	Dr.N.Nagarajan	ASC MK University	14.11.07 - 11.12.07	UGC
2.	Orientation Course	Dr.N.Nagarajan	Tamil University, Thanjavur.	07.03.08 - 18.03.08	UGC
3.	Refresher Course	Dr.N.Nagarajan	Tamil University, Thanjavur.	05.09.08 - 25.09.08	UGC
4.	Refresher Course	Dr.N.Nagarajan	Tamil University, Thanjavur.	22.10.10 - 12.11.10	UGC

5	Short-Term course on Diaster Management	Dr.			
---	---	-----	--	--	--

28. Student projects

- ❖ **percentage of students who have done in-house projects including interdepartmental projects**

Not Applicable

- ❖ **percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities/ industry / institute**

Not Applicable

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by

- ❖ **Faculty**
- ❖ **Doctoral / post doctoral fellows**
- ❖ **Students**

Nil

30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national / international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

Sl.No.	Coordinator	Title of the Seminar	Year / Place	National / International
1.	Dr. S. Parimala and Dr. N. Nagarajan	Nature and Science	27.03.2008 Tamil University	Regional
2.	Dr. S. Parimala and Dr. N. Nagarajan	World Globalisation	03.03.2009 Tamil University	Regional
3.	Dr. S. Parimala	Seminar on World Women's Day	08.03.2009 Tamil University	Regional
4.	Dr. S. Parimala	Seminar on Conservation and Preservation of Natural Resources	14.07.2009 Tamil University	National
5.	Dr. S. Parimala and Dr. N. Nagarajan	Seminar on Bio resources of Changing world	27.09.2012 Tamil University	
6.	Dr. S. Parimala	Marine biodiversity and bio resources for conservation and management	28.10.2013	

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments

As per the norms stipulated by the Tamil University

32. Student profile programme-wise:

Not Applicable

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	Applications received	Selected		Pass Percentage	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)	% of students from the same university	% of students from other universities within the State	% of students from universities outside the State	% of students from other countries
Ph.D	--	100 %	-	--

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

Nil

35. Student progression

Not Applicable

Student progression	Percentage against enrolled
UG to PG	--
PG to M.Phil.	--
PG to Ph.D.	--
Ph.D. to Post-Doctoral	--
Employed • Campus selection • Other than campus recruitment	
Entrepreneurs	-

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	
of the same university	-
from other universities within the State	100 %

from universities from other States	-
from universities outside the country	-

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period

One,

Dr. N. Nagarajan, Assistant Professor awarded Ph.D. Degree on 07.01.2013

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

a) Library	303 books
b) Internet facilities for staff and students	Net facility available
c) Total number of class rooms	1
d) Class rooms with ICT facility	--
e) Students' laboratories	1
f) Research laboratories	--

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates

a) from the host institution/university - Nil

b) from other institutions/universities

1. Dr. Rajalinga Raja
2. Dr. Mallika Murugaiyan
3. Dr. Pankaja Sampath
4. Dr. S. Rajan
5. Dr. Jayakodi Gawthaman
6. Dr. S.S. Rajendran
7. Dr. V. Vinoba
8. Dr. P. Duraisamy
9. Dr. M. Sukumaran
10. Dr. A. Thangadurai
11. Dr. K. Muthukumaravel
12. Dr. P. Arockiadoss
13. Dr. M. Rajamoorthy

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.

Not Applicable

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.

Nil

42. Does the department obtain feedback from

a. faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?

Not Applicable

6b. students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Not Applicable

c. alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Not Applicable

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

Sl.No.	Name	Designation	Institution
11.	Dr. S. Rajan	Field Botanist	Survey of Medicinal Plants and Collection Unit Central Council for Research in Homeopathy, Udagamandalam
2.	Dr. Jayakodi Gawthaman	Associate Professor	Dept. of Zoology Kundavai Nachiyar Govt. College, Thanjavur
3.	Dr. S.S. Rajendran	Associate Professor	Dept. of Zoology Rajah Serfoji Govt. College Thanjavur
4.	Dr. V. Vinoba	Assistant Professor	Dept. of Mathematics Kundavai Nachiyar Govt. College, Thanjavur
5.	Dr. P. Duraisamy	Assistant Professor	Dept. of Physics Govt. College Rasipuram, Salem
6.	Dr. M. Sukumaran	Assistant Professor	Dept. of Zoology Rajah Serfoji Govt. College Thanjavur
7.	Dr. A. Thangadurai	Assistant Professor	Dept. of Zoology Rajah Serfoji Govt. College Thanjavur
8.	Dr. K. Muthukumaravel	Assistant Professor	Dept. of Zoology Kadhir Mohaideen College Adirampattinam
9.	Dr. P. Arockiadoss	Assistant Professor	Pope John Paul II College of Education Reddiarpalayam, Puducherry

10.	Dr. M. Rajamoorthy	Assistant Professor	Dept. of Physics Govt. College Ariyalur
-----	--------------------	---------------------	---

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.

Nil

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

Nil

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

Students are asked every six months about the progress of their study area and feedback on teaching, supervising is received and necessary changes are made.

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.

Dr.S. Parimala

- ❖ As a Member of Tamilnadu Science Forum (2007-2008) the TNSF selected District Judge to evaluate scientific projects submitted by the students of National Children's Science Congress
- ❖ In the view on 'Deep sea Animals' All India Radio, Tiruchirapalli, 30.11.2007
- ❖ District Coordinator, NCSC (National Children's Science Congress, 2008-2009)
- ❖ Expert Committee Member, Valar Tamil Vaanoli, 2010-2011
- ❖ As a honorary warden of Ladies hostel of Tamil university, Health Awareness Programmes were conducted for students with the help of Dr. Radhika Michael, M.R. Hospital, Thanjavur, 27.09.2012.
- ❖ Awareness Programme on Diabetes mellitus as conducted on 18.10.2013 with the assistance of Thanjai Jana Seva Bhavan.
- ❖ Chair Person, World Women's Day, 08.03.2013 held at Arts College (Autonomous), Kumbakonam
- ❖ Special Invitee of inaugurate Science Association on 11.03.2013 at Rajah Serfoji Govt. College (Autonomous), Thanjavur
- ❖ Participated in the Programme Aarachi Arangam - Doordharshan Kendra, Pothigai TV at Madurai on 21.11.2013

Dr. N. Nagarajan

- ❖ Joint Co-ordinator on 'Earth Day' celebration, Dept. of Earth Science, Tamil University, Thanjavur, April 22, 2008.
- ❖ Co-ordinator for Remedial Coaching classes for SC/ST Students, Tamil University, Thanjavur, Oct 2008 to 31st March 2012.
- ❖ Joint Co-ordinator on Campus Placement for Tamil University Students, Tamil University, Thanjavur 29.4.2010 to 30.4.2010.
- ❖ Member in Action Plan for Academic and Administrative Reforms, Tamil University, Thanjavur 9.11.2011 to till date.
- ❖ Scheme Officer in Youth Red Cross Society, Tamil University, Thanjavur 17.4.13 to till date.

- ❖ Appointed as Observer for All India pre-medical / pre-dental test on 4th and 5th May, 2013 in Trivandrum, Kerala and on 3rd and 4th May 2014 in Chennai, Tamilnadu, Central Board of Secondary Education, New Delhi.
- ❖ As a Evaluator and Viva-voce examiner for 2 M.Phil. Students of P.G. and Research Department of Botany and Micro biology, Sri Pushpam College (Autonomous) Poondi, Thanjavur, 31.10.2013
- ❖ Participated in the programme AARACHI ARANGAM, Doordharshan Kendra, Madurai, 21.11.13.

48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department.

In collaboration with All India Scientific Tamil Association Seminars are conducted and books are released in every year.

49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

Nil

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

To highlight the scientific Heritage of Tamils, the department of Ancient Science has brought out - 6 books, namely

- ❖ Plants of Tamil Sangam Literature (with their correct botanical identity)
- ❖ Fishes - Past and Present (with their correct - Zoological identity)
- ❖ Traditional medicinal nutritional values of aquatic animals (as mentioned in classic literature and traditional medical texts)
- ❖ History of Tamil Numerals
- ❖ Astronomy of Ancient Tamils
- ❖ The uncultivated plants of Kolli Hills.

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.

Major Strengths

- ❖ A unique department
- ❖ The field of traditional science as ideal for basic and applied research
- ❖ Lot of scope to document and validate the indigenous knowledge systems of Tamilnadu and other states.
- ❖ Students belonging to different branches of science can enroll for their M.Phil., and Ph.D. degrees.
- ❖ Easy to promote interdisciplinary research with other departments and organizations.

Weaknesses

- ❖ Insufficient number of staff members
- ❖ Lack of intercom/internet facilities for individual departments
- ❖ Less job opportunities for regular students
- ❖ Lack of centralized laboratory for the Faculty of Science
- ❖ Being a language university, attraction to science students is very limited.

Opportunities

- ❖ To establish a Garden of Sangam flora as well as a Museum for Sangam Fauna

- ❖ To trace the history of science lot of evidences are available in the fields of literature, palm leaf manuscripts and archaeology.
- ❖ Interdisciplinary research may be possible with the departments of palm leaf manuscripts, rare paper manuscripts, epigraphy and archaeology.
- ❖ To publish research monographs especially in the fields of agricultural science, marine science, plant science and animal science with a new criticism and notes.
- ❖ To encourage research students to undertake high level research and popularize indigenous knowledge system by conducting seminars and symposium.

Challenges

- ❖ The department is structured with multidisciplinary research objectives in all major fields of science.
- ❖ Hence the field of Traditional Science is very vast, without regular appointments of staff; it is not much easy to bring out the facts and figures to local community, scientific community and global information community.
- ❖ To write the history of science in India with special reference to Tamilnadu on the basis of record, which are yet to be explored systematically.
- ❖ To undertake inter disciplinary research on traditional science and technology at national and international level.
- ❖ New job opportunities are very limited to regular students.

52. Future plans of the department.

- ❖ Testing and validation of indigenous knowledge system pertaining in the field of Bio Sciences (Plant Science and Animal Science)
- ❖ Evaluation of Phytomedicine and Biodiversity of plant resources of Paliyar Tribes of Sirumalai Hills, Dindigul, Tamilnadu.
- ❖ Documentation and Rapid Assessment of medicinal plants used in Ethno veterinary practices.
- ❖ Preparation of a monograph on natural dyes. (Both plant and animal dyes)
- ❖ Documentation of indigenous drugs from ocean.
- ❖ Glossary of notable plants and animals of Tamilnadu (with illustrations)

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

1. Name of the Department Industries & Earth Sciences

2. Year of establishment 1985

3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university?

The Department is a part of the Science Faculty

4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc., D.Litt., etc.)

	Course	Name	Type
	M.Sc	Geology	Regular
	M.Phil	Earth Sciences	Regular
	PGDCE & GIS	Coastal Ecology and Geographic Information System	Regular
	Ph.D	Earth Sciences	Regular
	B.Sc	Geography	Correspondence
	M.Sc	Geography	Correspondence
	Diploma	Gemmology	Correspondence

5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved

Programme :PGDCE & GIS (Post Graduate Diploma in Coastal Ecology and Geographic Information System)

Department : Department of Environment and Herbal Sciences

6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.

Nil

7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons

M.Sc Earth Sciences. The eligible qualification was B.Sc Geography/ Geology.

The students after completing the M.Sc Degree face difficulty in getting jobs in both state and central Govt. sectors due to the cross major issue.

8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System

Semester with CBSE.

9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments

Lectures are delivered in the topics related to Earth Sciences in the Curriculum of Departments in Department of Environment and Herbal Sciences, Department of Siddha medicine, and Department of Archeology.

10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Asst. Professors/others)

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	1	1	3
Associate Professors	2	2	-
Asst. Professors	1	-	-

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

S.No	Name	Qualification	Designation	Area of Specialisation	Experience (Years)	No. of Ph.D./ M.Phil. students guided for the last 4
1	Dr.R.Baskaran	M.ScTech M.Phil., Ph.D	Professor	Economic Geology & Geochemistry	30	12
2	Dr.K.Sankar	M.Sc., Ph.D	Professor	Hydro Geology & Remote Sensing	20	12
3	Dr.R.Neelakantan	M.Sc M.Tech Ph.D	Professor	Geoinformatis Applications & Disaster Management	20	12

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors

Nil

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty - programme-wise information

Nil

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio

S.No	Programme	Teacher Student Ratio
1	M.Sc	1:6
2	M.Phil	1:6
3	Ph.D	1:12

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual

S.No	No. Academic support staff	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual
1	1	1	1	1
	Administrative staff	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual
2	2	2	2	2

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies

Beach Placers
Sedimentology
Hydro Geology
Remote Sensing
Disaster Management

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.

<i>Dr.R.Baskaran</i>			
S.No	Funding Agency	National/International	Total Grants
1	DST	National	Rs.1.5 lakhs
2	MoES	National	Rs.5.00 lakhs
3	INCOIS	National	Rs.13.00 lakhs
<i>Dr.K.Sankar</i>			
4	UGC	National	Rs.8.61,000
<i>Dr.R.Neelakantan</i>			
5	UGC	National	Rs.9.0 lakhs

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received a) National collaboration b) International collaboration

Nil

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR,AICTE, etc.; total grants received.

UGC Innovative programme

Total Grants Received Rs. 55 lakhs.

There is a provision to appoint 2 staff members.

20. Research facility / centre with

- **state recognition** - Nil
- **national recognition**- The Department serves as a Nodal Centre of the Ministry of Earth Sciences for research in Beach placer deposits
- **international recognition** - Nil

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate Bodies

Nil

22. Publications:

* Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (national/international)

83

S.No	Research Paper	National /International	ISSN/ ISBN	Impact Factor	Science Index
1	Urban Development in Ariyalur District, Using Remote Sensing and Geographical Information System (GiS)R.Vasanthi, R.Baskaran G.Vanaraju Int. Journal of Engineering Research and Applications. 04/2014; 4(1):280 - 291.	International	ISSN 2248 - 9622		Scopus
2	Mapping of Lineaments for Groundwater Targeting and Sustainable Water Resource Management in Hard Rock Hydrogeological Environment using RS & GISPrabhuPothiraj, RajagopalanBaskaran 06/2013: pages 235 - 247	National	ISBN 978-953-51-1132-0		WorldCat AtoZ Google Scholar beta Scirus

3	Data Base Management of Keelaiyur Block Nagappatinam District Tamil Nadu Using Remote Sensing And GISP.Sujatha, R.Baskaran International Journal of Engineering Research and Applications. 03/2013; 3(2):653-661.	International	ISSN 2248 - 9622		Scopus Google Scholar beta
4	Drainage morphometry of upper Vaigai river sub-basin, Western Ghats, South India using remote sensing and GISP. Prabu, R. Baskaran Journal of the Geological Society of India 01/2013; 82(5).	National		0.57	Scopus Google Scholar beta
5	<i>Analysis of climate and its impact on agriculture in Thanjavur district, Tamil nadu, India using Geographical Information System</i> .J.PunithavathiS.tamilenthiR.Baskaran African Journal of Science and Research. 12/2012; 1(1):67-73.	International	ISSN 2306 - 5877		Scopus
6	<i>Land Resource Evaluation of Thanjavur District, Tamilnadu Using Geographical Information System</i> .J Punithavathi, S Tamilenthi, R Baskaran African Journal of Science and Research. 12/2012; 1(1):47-73	International	ISSN 2306 - 5877		Scopus Google Scholar beta
7	Coastal Quaternary Formations of Karaikal, East Coast of IndiaBaskaranRajagopalan Quaternary International 11/2012	International		1.96	Scopus Google Scholar beta

8	Assessment of Groundwater Quality in Thanjavur Town and Adjacent Areas, Thanjavur District, Tamilnadu, India (Post Monsoon Season)J.MithreR.bhaskaranSathish Kumar International Journal of Engineering Research and Applications. 11/2012; 2(6):1237 - 1243.	International	ISSN 2248 - 9622		Scopus
9	Landuse/landcover analysis using remote sensing and GIS technologies along the coast between Vellanganni to Vedaraniyam, Nagapattinam district, Tamilnadu, IndiaChittibabu K, Baskaran R Global Journal of Applied Environmental Science. 05/2012; 5(2).	International	ISSN : 2248 - 9932		Scopus
10	Digital Elevation Model (DEM) for Cauvery river basin in Salem District, Tamilnadu, India using Spatial TechnologyS. Tamilenth, R. Baskaran International Journal of Current Research. 02/2012; 4(2):008 - 011.	International	ISSN 0975 - 833X		Scopus
11	Groundwater Potential Zones in Vaigai Sub basin using Remote Sensing and Geographical Informaton Systems Technologies.PrabuPothiraj, BaskaranRajagopalan Arabian Journal of	International		0.74	Scopus

	Geosciences 01/2012				
12	Watershed Management of Thoppiayar upper basin using Remote sensing and GISVasanthi, Vanaraju, Baskaran International Journal of Current Research. 01/2012; 4(1):217 - 224.	International	ISSN 0975 - 833X		Scopus
13	Geomorphology of the Tamil Nadu Coastal Zone in India: Applications of Geospatial TechnologyG. Theenadhayalan, T. Kanmani, R. Baskaran Journal of Coastal Research 01/2012; 28:149 - 160.	International		0.50	Scopus
14	Groundwater quality in and around Thanjavur town in Tamilnadu-India (Pre-monsoon Season)Mithra, R. Bashkaran International Journal of Current Research. 01/2012; 4(01):061-064.	International	ISSN 0975 - 833X		Scopus
15	Groundwater quality in and around Thanjavur town in Tamilnadu-India (Pre-monsoon Season)Mithra, R. Bashkaran International Journal of Current Research. 01/2012; 4(01):061-064.	International	ISSN 0975 - 833X		Scopus
16	Groundwater Quality in the Coastal stretch between Sirkhazhi and Mannampandal, Tamilnadu, India using ArcGIS	International		0.74	Scopus

	SoftwareM.Thiyagarajan R.Baskaran Arabian Journal of Geosciences 12/2011				
17	A GIS and remote sensing based evaluation of groundwater potential zones in a hard rock terrain of Vaigai sub- basin, IndiaPrabuPothiraj, BaskaranRajagopalan Arabian Journal of Geosciences 12/2011	International		0.74	Scopus
18	Triangulated irregular network (TIN) Model for water resource management for the sustainable development of KottakaraiAru watershed, Tamilnadu, India.S.TamilenthiR.Bask aran, K.Chandra Mohan Journal of Environmental Research and Development. 12/2011; 6(2-V0l.6 No.2):312-318.	International	ISSN 0973 - 6921	1.268	Scopus
19	Mapping of lineaments for groundwater targeting and sustainable water resource management in hard rock hydrogeological environment using remotely sensed dataPrabhuPothiraj, BaskaranRajagopalan Journal of Geomatics and Geosciences. 01/2011	International	ISSN 0976 - 4380		Scopus
20	Integrated water resource management for sustainable development-a case study of KottakaraiAru	International	ISSN 0976 - 4380		Scopus

	water shed of lower Vaikai river basin in Ramanathapuram district using geo-spatial technology S. Tamil enthi, K. Chandra Mohan, R. Baskaran Remote Sensing. 01/2011; 40:5560 - 5563.				
22	Dynamics of urban sprawl, changing direction and mapping: A case study of Salem city, Tamilnadu, India. S. Tamil enthi J. Punithavathi R. Baskaran, K. Chandra Mohan Archives of Applied Science Research 2011, 3 (1):277-286. 01/2011	International	ISSN 0975-508X		Scopus
23	Application of GIS in Flood Hazard Zonation Studies in Papanasam Taluk, Thanjavur District, Tamilnadu G. Thilagavathi, S. Tamil enthi, C. Ramu, R. Baskaran Advances in Applied Science Research, 2011, 2 (3):574-585.	International	ISSN : 0976 - 8610 CODEN (US A): AAS RFC		Scopus
24	Land use and land cover using remote sensing and GIS techniques - A case study of Thanjavur District, Tamil Nadu, India J. Punithavathi, R. Baskaran International Journal of Current Research. 01/2011; 3:237 - 244.	International	ISSN 0975 - 833X		Scopus
25	Geologic and geomorphologic investigation of Cauavery River basin in Thanjavur District, Tamil Nadu, India using spatial	International	ISSN : 0975 - 508X		Scopus

	technology]. Punithavathi, S. Tamilenthi, R. Baskaran Archives of Applied Science Research, 2011, 3 (3):358-366.				
26	Promotion of tourism and available infrastructure facilities in Thanjavur district, Tamil nadu, India]. Punithavathi, S. Tamilenthi, T. Sangeetha, R. Baskaran Journal of Experimental Sciences Vol. 2, Issue 2, Pages 32- 42 [2011].	International	ISSN : 2218 - 1768		Google Scholar beta RefSeek iSeek Open JGate
27	Land Use Pattern and Cropping Pattern of Orthanadu Block, Thanjavur District, Tamil Nadu using GIS]. Sujatha, J. Punithavathi, S. Tamilenthi, R. Baskaran Journal of Experimental Sciences 2011, 2(5): 19-23. 01/2011.	International	ISSN : 2218 - 1768		Google Scholar beta RefSeek iSeek Open JGate
28	Interpretation of soil resources using remote sensing and GIS in Thanjavur district, Tamil Nadu, India]. Punithavathi, S. Tamilenthi, R. Baskaran Advances in Applied Science Research, 2011, 2 (3): 525-535. 01/2011	International	ISSN - 0976 - 8610		Scopus
29	Database management of Vedaranyamtaluk, Nagappattinam district, Tamilnadu using Geographic Information System (GIS)c. Ramu, s. Tamilenthi, g. Thilagavathi, R.	International	ISSN 2076 - 5061		Scopus

	Baskaran Recent Research in Science and Technology 2011, 3(1): 139-147. 01/2011.				
30	Geomatic based urban sprawl detection of Salem city, IndiaS. Tamilenth, R. Baskaran Recent Research in Science and Technology 2011, 3(2): 70-76.	International	ISSN 2076 - 5061		Scopus
31	Geomorphological interpretation and urban sprawl details of Thanjavur district, Tamil naduJ.Punithavathi, S.Tamilenth, R.Baskaran World Journal of Science and Technology 2011, 1(4):19-27.	International	ISSN 2231 - 2587		Scopus
32	Detecting Urban Change of Salem City of Tamil Nadu, India from 1990 to 2010 Using Geospatial TechnologyTamilenthShanmugam, BaskaranRajagopalan International Transaction Journal of Engineering, Management, & Applied Sciences & Technologies. 01/2011	International	ISSN 2228 - 9860		Scopus
33	Flood zone mapping of Thanjavur district, Tamilnadu using GISJ. Punithavathi, S.Tamilenth, Baskaran Advances in Applied Science Research, 2011, 2 (2): 437-449.	International	ISSN 0976 - 8610		Scopus
34	Vegetal cover change detection based on remote sensing and GIS study of Salem revenue division, Salem district, Tamilnadu, IndiaS. Tamilenth, R. Baskaran Remote Sensing.	International	ISSN 0976 - 8610		Scopus

	01/2011; 40:5376 - 5379.				
35	Inundation mapping - a hazard study based on the december 26, 2004 tsunami along the Karaikal coast of indiaChittibabu K, Baskaran R Science of Tsunami Hazards. 01/2009	International	ISSN 8755 - 6839		Scopus
36	Groundwater Quality Assessment Using Geospatial Technology A case study of Lathur Block, Kanchipuram Midas Ahmed, Imran Ahmad Dar, and K.Sankar International Journal of Remote Sensing 2009	International	1366 - 5901	1.359	
37	Population Dynamics of Indian Himalaya Using Geographic Information System Imran Ahmed, Midhas Ahmed and K.Sankar International Journal of Remote Sensing 2009	International	1366 - 5901	1.359	
38	Nitrate Contamination in Groundwater of Sopore town and its Environs, Kashmir, India Imran A.Dar, Mithas A.Dar and K.Sankar Arab Journal Geosciences 2009	International	1866 - 7538	1.152	
39	Hydrogeochemistry and Groundwater Quality in the Gadilam River Basin, Tamil Nadu R.Hemapriya and K.Sankar International Journal of Environmental Geology 2009	International	1866 - 6299	1.026	
40	Geologic and Geomorphologic Investigations in the Gadilam River Basin,	International	1866 - 6299	1.026	

	Tamil Nadu R.Hemapriya and K.Sankar International Journal of Environmental Geology 2009				
41	Spatial Assessment of Groundwater Quality in Mamundiyar Basin, Tamil Nadu Imran Ahmad Dar K.Sankar and Mithas Ahmad Dar Journal of Environmental Monitoring Assessments DOI 10.1007/S10661- O10-1702-2. 2010		1573 - 2959	1.679	
42	Investigations of Groundwater Quality in Hard rock Terrain using Geoinformation System Imran Ahamed Dar K.Sankar Tanzeem Shafi and Mithas Ahmad Dar Journal of Environment monitoring and assessments 2010		1573 - 2959	1.679	
43	Assessment of Nitrate Contamination of Lidder catchment Kashmir, India Imran Ahamed Dar K.Sankar Tanzeem Shafi and Mithas Ahmad Dar Arab Journal Geosciences. DOI.10 1007/s2517-010-0171-9. 2010	International	1866 - 7538	1.152	
44	Hydrochemistry in Thirupur Block, Tamil Nadu Imran Ahamed Dar K.Sankar Tanzeem Shafi and Mithas Ahmad Dar Arab Journal of Geosciences. DOI10.1007/s12517-010- 0203-5. 2010	International	1866 - 7538	1.152	
45	Groundwater Prospects Evaluation based on Hydrogeomorphological Mapping:A case study in Kancheepuram District, Tamil Nadu. Midas		0974 - 3006	0.528	

	Ahamed Dar K.Sankar and Imran Ahamed Dar Journal of Indian Society of Remote Sensing. 38:309-319				
46	Deciphering Groundwater Potential Zones in hard rock terrain using Geospatial Technology. Midas Ahamed Dar K.Sankar and Imran Ahamed Dar Environmental Monitoring Assessments DOI 10.1007/s10661-010-1407-6. 2010		1573 - 2959	1.679	
47	Nitrate Contamination in Groundwater of Sopore town and its Environs, Kashmir, India . Midas Ahamed Dar K.Sankar and Imran Ahamed Dar Arab Journal Geosciences 3:267-272 DOI.10 1007/S 1217-009-0067-8. 2010	International	1866 - 7538	1.152	
48	Major iron chemistry and hydrochemical studies of groundwater of parts of Palar river basin, Tamil Nadu India. Midas Ahamed Dar K.Sankar and Imran Ahamed Dar,	International		1.679	
49	Fluorine contamination in groundwater: a major challenge, Midas Ahamed Dar K.Sankar and Imran Ahamed Dar, Environmental Monitoring Assessments DOI 10.1007/s 10661-010-1437-0, 2010	International	1573 - 2959	1.268	
50	Geologic and Geomorphologic investigation of Gadilam river basin (India), R.Hemapriya K.Sankar and Imran A.Dar, Journal of Environmental	International	2319 - 5983		

	Research and Development,2010				
51	Landuse and Landform studies in parts of palar basin using Remote Sensing Techniques. Ahamed Dar K.Sankar and Imran Ahamed Dar, Environmental Monitoring and Assessment,2010	International	1573 - 2959	1.1679	
52	Hydrochemistry of groundwater of Thiruporur block, Tamil Nadu (India), Imran Ahamed Dar K.Sankar Syed Tanzeen Shafi and Mithas Ahamed Dar, Arab Journal of Geoscience DOI 10.1007/s 12517-010-0203-5,2010	International	1866 - 7538	1.152	
53	Spatial assessment of groundwater quality in Mamundiyar basin, Tamil Nadu, India, Imran Ahamed Dar K.Sankar Mithas, Environmental Monitoring Assessments DOI 10.1007/s 10661-010-2010	International	1573 - 2959	1.679	
54	Groundwater prospects evaluation-based on Hydrogeomorphological mapping: A case study in Kancheepuram District, Tamil Nadu, M.A.Dar K.Sankar I.A.Dar, Journal of Indian Society of Remote Sensing. 38: 333-343,2010	National	0974 - 3006	0.528	
55	Assessment of nitrate contamination of Lidder catchment Kashmir, India. Imran Ahamed Dar K.Sankar Tanzeem.S. Shah Mithas Ahamed Dar, Arab Journal Geosciences,2010	International	1866 - 7538	1.152	

56	Investigations of Groundwater Quality in Hardrock terrain Using Geoinformation System. Midas Ahamed Dar K.Sankar and Imran Ahamed Dar, Environment Monitoring Assessments.DOI.10.1007/s 10661-010-1605-2,2010	International	1573 - 2959	1.679	
57	Fluorine Contamination in Groundwater: A Major Challenge. Imran Ahamed Dar K.Sankar Tanzeem.S. Shah Mithas Ahamed Dar, Journal of Environmental Monitoring.DOI 10.1007/s1066-010-1437-0,2011	International	1573 - 2959	1.679	
58	Statistical study on Pre & Post Monsoon Variation of Groundwater Level in Theni District, Tamil Nadu, India. S.Sukumar K.Sankar , International journal of environmental sciences,2011	International	0976 - 4402	IC value 4.69	
59	Delineation of potential zones for Artificial Recharge Using GIS, in Theni District, Tamil Nadu. S.Sukumar and K.Sankar , International journal of environmental sciences,2011	International	0976 - 4402	IC value 4.69	
60	Fluoride contamination in the parts of Palar River, Tamilnadu, Imran A Dar and K. Sankar , International Journal of Environmental Monitoring and Assessment,2011	International	1573 - 2959	1.679	
61	Land use and cover change detection in the Palar River Basin. Tamilnadu, Imran A Dar	International	1573 - 2959	1.679	

	and K. Sankar , International Journal of Environmental Monitoring and Assessment,2011				
62	Ground Water Quality Assessment in Vaippar River Basin in Tamil Nadu, India. J.Maheswari and K.Sankar , International Journal of Current Research,2011	International	0975 - 833X	Citation Index 13	
63	Water Quality Studies using Remote Sensing & GIS Technology in Vaippar River, Tamil Nadu, India. J.Maheswari and K.Sankar , International Journal of Current Research,2011	International	0975 - 833X	Citation Index 13	
64	“GIS Technology based Geohazard zonation and Advance warning system for Geohazard mitigation and Information Dissemination towards Relief and Rescue operations”. Ramkumar, Mu., and Neelakantan, R., ICFAI Journal of Earth Sciences 2008 Vol.1, No.3, pp.65- 70.	International		1.2	
65	GIS based Slope analysis for Landslide hazard zonation mapping, Nilgiri Mountains, South India Tamil Nadu. Ramasamy,SM. Kumanan, C.J,NeelakantaN, R and Muthukumar .M. International Journal of Geoinformatics, Vol.4, No.3, pp.47-57.	International			

66	“Demarcation of fresh/Saline water Interface in Kavaratti Island of Union Territory of Lakshadweep Group of Islands, India Using Electrical and Electromagnetic Methods. R.Neelakantan, International Journal of Earth Sciences and Engineering Vol 03, NO 01 February 2010 pp 62- 72.	International	0974 - 5904	1.4	
67	“Identification of Groundwater Potential Zones using remote sensing and GIS in salem taluk, Tamilnadu” R.Neelakantan International Journal of Physical Sciences“ Vol.22(2) pp 311-322.	International	0970 - 9150	0.9	
68	Assessment of Mophometric characteristics of Chittar Basin, Thiruvananthapuram District, Kerala , South India - A Remote sensing GIS study. R.Neelakantan Journal of Geomorphology Vol 1 2012 pp 1- 8	National	1866 - 7511	1.1	
69	Spatial Data for Landslide Hazard Zonation Mapping - A Case Study from Coonoor and Kothagiri Talucks of Nilgiri District, Tamil Nadu Neelakantan. R and Yuvaraj. S ISRS -2011 Proceedings in CD	International	-	-	Scopus
70	Relative effect based landslide hazard zonation mapping in parts of nilgiris, Tamil	International		1.45	

	nadu, south India Neelakantan. R and Yuvaraj. S Arabian Journal of Geosciences				
71	Evaluation of Ground water using Geospatial Data- A case Study fro, Salem Taluk, Tamil Nadu, India Neelakantan. R muthukumar and Yuvaraj. S International Journal of Remote sensing & Geoinformatics Volume 1, Issue 2, September 2012 Pp 07-12	International	ISSN 2319 - 3484	0.9	
72	Detection of land use pattern changes and Management priorities for Thrissur District, Kerala, India. Neelakantan. R and Sural R International Journal of Remote sensing & Geoinformatics Volume 3, Issue 1, Jan 2013 pp 22-29	International	ISSN 2277 - 7814	0.9	
73	"Land use / Land Cover and Landslides in Coonoor and Kothagiri Taluks of Nilgiri District. " Neelakantan. R and Yuvaraj. S Tamil Civilization Vol 2 pp 160-167	National	ISSN 0976 - 6960	-	-
74	Crustal deformation around East Antarctica and Southern ocean using GPS- Geodesy. Akilan.A, Balaji. S and Neelakantan R Current Development in Oceanography , Volume 6, Number 1,	International		1.2	

	2013, pp 41- 59				
75	" Landslide hazard zonation Mapping of Shervaroy hill ranges in Tamil Nadu- A Geospatial study Neelakantan R., Karthikeyan .M and Yuvaraj.S Journal of Indian Landslides Vol.6 No. 1, pp 17 - 24	National	0974 - 5904		Scopus
76	" GIS based Water quality Assessment for Domestic purposes in chittar basin, Thiruvananthapuram district, Kerala. Bindu,G., Neelakantan, R and Rajesh Ragunath International Journal of Earth Science and Engineering On line	International	0974 - 5904	-	-
77	Geomorphic control Landslide prone Areas of Coonoor- Kothagiri Areas Of Nilgiri District- A Geospatial Perspective Neelakantan. R and Yuvaraj. S Edited Volume Pp 293-296	Edited Volume	9788 1928 6466 2	-	
78	Mineralogical and morphological analysis of the Eijkman crater in the moon South PoleAitken basin Sivakumar V., and Neelakantan R Advances in Space Research (ELSEVIER), Manuscript ID- ASR-D-14-00387	International	ISSN : 0273 - 1177 ,	2.4	
79	"Spatial Technology for Mineral Exploration" The Modern Trends in	Proceeding volume	-	-	-

	Mineral Exploration and Survey. Pp 58 - 63.				
80	“Perspectives of Indian Agriculture and Disaster Management” (Bilingual) R.Neelakantan Edited Volume on “Disaster Managements thoughts in ancient Tamil Literature” pp 386 - 403.	Edited Volume	-	-	-
81	Nilgiri landslides- A perspective (in Tamil) R.Neelakantan Edited Volume on “Disaster Managements thoughts in ancient Tamil Literature” Pp 331-338	Edited Volume	-	-	-
82	Natural disaster managements in Tamil Literature- A Review R.Neelakantan Edited Volume on “Disaster Managements thoughts in ancient Tamil Literature” pp. 321-330.	Edited Volume	-	-	-
83	Remote Sensing and GIS based Land use / Land cover Mapping of Thanjavur Taluk, Tamil Nadu R.Neelakantan and Yuvaraj S VAIMIEY Ed TU Teachers Association 29-43	Edited Volume	9789 3803 42- 45-0	-	-

- * **Monographs** Nil
- * **Chapters in Books** 2
- * **Edited Books** 3
- * **Books with ISBN with details of publishers**
Nil
- * **Number listed in International Database (For e.g. Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database - International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.)** - 14

*** Citation Index - range / average**

11/2.2

*** SNIP**

Nil

*** SJR**

Nil

*** Impact Factor - range / average**

2.6/0.051

*** h-index**

Nil

23. Details of patents and income generated

Nil

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated

Groundwater Studies, Geographic Information System and Mineral Resources Assessment

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad

Nil

26. Faculty serving in a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards d) anyother (please specify)

1. Dr.R.Baskaran - Research Co ordinator Earth Sciences & Technology Cell - Ministry of Earth Sciences, New Delhi.

2. Dr. R.Neelakantan , Executive council Member in centre for geospatial information science, kerala university, trivandrum.

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs workshops, training programs and similar programs).

Nil

28. Student projects

- percentage of students who have done in-house projects including interdepartmental projects

100 %

- percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities / industry / institute

0 %

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by •Faculty• Doctoral / post doctoral fellows• Students

Nil

30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national/international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

S.No	Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops& Duration	Funding Agency
1	Earth Day Programme 2007 - 1 Day	MoES
2	Earth Day Programme 2008 - 1 Day	MoES
3	Earth Day Programme 2009 - 1 Day	MoES
4	Earth Day Programme 2009 - 1 Day	MoES
5	Water and Mineral Resources Information and Environmental Impacts Analysis using High Resolution Satellite Imageries in the 21 st Century. 27.03.08 & 28.03.08	ISRO, CSIR, ONGC, BRNS, MoES, TNSC&ST, NABARD, INCH, MoD(DRDO
6	National Workshop on Geomatic Based Natural Disaster Mitigations and Managements 22.02.10 to 26.02.10	MoES, DST, CSIR, ISRO, ONGC
7	Disaster Management Thoughts in Ancient Tamil Literature 10-11 February 2011	CICT, Govt Of India
7	COASTAL TECH 2014 March 13 & 14, 2014	UGC

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments

Code of ethics is followed as directed by the UGC and TANSHE (Tamilnadu State Higher Education)

32. Student profile programme-wise:

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4) % of students from the same university % of students from other universities within the State % of students

From universities outside the State % of students from other countries Name of the

Programme (refer to question no. 4) Applications received Selected Male Female

Pass percentage Male Female

S.No	Name of the Programme	% of students from the same University	% of students from other Universities within the State	% of students from Universities outside the State	% of students from other Countries
1	M.Sc	-	99	-	1
2	M.Phil	65	35	-	-

3	Ph.D	40	58	2	-
4	PG Diploma	85	15	-	-

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

SET 4

35. Student progression

Student progression Percentage against enrolled

Student progression	Percentage against enrolled
UG to PG	NA
PG to M.Phil.	80%
PG to Ph.D.	60%
MPhil to Ph.D.	60%
Ph.D. to Post-Doctoral	N.A
Employed	
• Campus selection	Nil
• Other than campus recruitment	50 %
Entrepreneurs	40 %

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	M.Sc.,M.Tech	Ph.D
Of the same university	0	33 %
from other universities within the State	100 %	67%
from universities from other States	0	0
from universities outside the country	0	0

All the three staff members are from other Universities within the State.

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period

Nil.

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

a) Library

A separate library with a total of 5400 books on varied topics of geology, Geography, Ocean Sciences etc are available.

b) Internet facilities for staff and students

Internet facilities are available for both the staff and students. Staff members are provided with separate computers; 9 computers

c) Total number of class rooms

Class rooms 3

Seminar hall 1

d) Class rooms with ICT facility

Nil

e) Students' laboratories

Nil

f) Research laboratories

Geochemistry lab

Computer & GIS Lab

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates**39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates****a) from the host Institution/University**

S.No	Name of the Student	From the host Institution/University
1	R.Vasanthi	Tamil University
2	S.Sujatha	Tamil University
3	C.Ramu	Tamil University
4	R.Nithya	Tamil University
5	R.RajaBharathi	Tamil University
6	K.Kannagi	Tamil University
7	N.Naganathan	Tamil university
8	Kamala	Tamil university
9	Kayalvizhi	Tamil university
10	Raja sekar	Tamil university
11	Raja sekar	Tamil university
12	Karthick	Tamil university
13	Balamurugan	Tamil university
14	Kuriyakhose	Tamil university
15	Thenmozhi	Tamil university
16	Muthukrishnan	Tamil University
17	K.Rajakokila	Tamil University

b) from other Institutions/Universities**Doctoral Students**

S.No	Name of the Student	From the host Institution/University	From other Institution/University
1	K.V.Muralidharan		University of Madras
2	R,Ravichandran		Bharathidasan Uni.
3	R.Selvakumar		Bharathidasan Uni.
4	S.Uvaraj		Periyar University
5	S.Sreekala		Madurai Kamarajar University

Post Doctoral Students Nil

Research Associates Nil

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.

Not Applicable

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.

Nil

42. Does the department obtain feedback from**a. faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?**

Yes. The ideas and suggestions provided by the staff are incorporated and implemented.

b. students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Yes. The suggestions are discussed and implemented.

c. alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Yes. The feedback from the alumni is implemented after a discussion with the staff members.

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

1. Dr.N.Chandrasekaran, Professor & Head, Center for GeoTechnology, ManonmaniumSunderanar University, Tirunelveli
2. Dr.R.Baskaran, Professor & Head, Department of Industries & Earth Sciences, Tamil University, Thanjavur, Tamilnadu.

3. Dr.K.Anbarasu, Principal, National Collage, Tiruchirapalli, Tamilnadu
4. Dr.V.J.Loveson. Head, Environment Division, Central Mine Planning & Development Institute, Dhanbad.
5. Dr.N.Angusamy, Scientist,
6. Dr.P.Mohan, Professor & Head, Dept. Marine Biology and Disaster Studies, Pondicherry University (Andaman Campus)
7. Dr.P.Udhayaganesan, Associate Professor &Head, Department of Geology, A.C.Collage of Arts and Science, Karaikudi, Tamilnadu.
8. Dr.K.Karikalan, Associate Professor, Department of Coastal Area Studies, Alagappa University. Karaikudi, Tamilnadu.
9. Dr.S.Suresh Gandhi, Associate Professor, Department of Geology, University of Madras. Chennai, Tamilnadu.
10. Dr.R.Radha Krishnan, Geologist, Geological Survey of India, Bangalore, Karnataka.

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes

- Special Lectures are arranged frequently involving External Experts in all the programmes.
- Field trips are undertaken regularly

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

Class room teaching by of Lectures, Demonstrations, Usage of multi media and regular interaction and active participation of the students.

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

- Conduct of Tests
- Assignments to students
- Asking students to give seminars
- Conduct of Quizzprogrammes

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.**Students**

Students regularly participate in all the the extension activities arranged by the University like NSS programmes - Campus Cleaning, Tree Plantation, Blood Donation, Eye Donation, NSS Camps etc

Students also participate and help the administration in University functions.

Faculty

1. Dr. K.Sankar served as Programme officer and Programme Co-ordinator of NSS
2. Dr. G.Bhaskaran served as the Co-ordinator Placement cell.
3. Dr. Neelakantan is the coordinator of Industry Linakge Programme of the University

48. Give details of “beyond syllabus scholarly activities” of the department.

Students participate and present papers in Seminars, Workshops etc.

49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

Nil

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

It is through the projects and theses works new knowledge of both basic and applied nature are developed. Many maps have been prepared for varied parts of Tamil nadu highlighting the geological aspects. Students have been trained in the use of GIS softwares thus there is a manpower development in the applied aspects of the science. The University and the surrounding regions have been benefitted by the consultancy provided in the groundwater resource development.

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.**Strengths**

1. Staff members with teaching and research experience.
2. Department being a nodal centre for Beach Placers
3. Presence of labs for Geochemistry and GIS
4. Research areas that have socio economic relevance.
5. Strong Alumni support

Weaknesses

1. Inadequacy of academic staff members.
2. Lack of interest of students to join research.
3. Availability of Journals from foreign countries.
4. Lack of technical staff with proper training to handle the equipments.
5. Continued availability of internet facility.

Opportunities

1. Developing research activities
2. Promoting Coastal Area Studies
3. Presence of terrains of good Geological interest
4. Providing Groundwater consultancy

5. Conducting programmes with inter departmental co operation.

Challenges

1. Motivating the students to face competitive exams
2. Promoting research by motivating the students to join for research.
3. Getting industry collaboration.
4. Taking up projects with socio economic value.
5. Bringing up publications in high impact factor journals.

52. Future plans of the department.

1. Creation of an Advanced Study Center in Coastal Area Studies.
2. Equipping the Department to provide consultancy services which helps to promote socio economic development in the society.

Evaluative Report (2007-12)

1. **Name of the Department:** Department of Architecture
2. **Year of establishment:** 1987
3. **Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university?:** Faculty of Sciences
4. **Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters.)**
5. Ph.D.
6. M.Phil.

5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved

With Department of Sculpture and Department of Archaeology

6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.

Nil

7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons

Nil

8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System

Not Applicable

9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments

Department of Sculpture and Archaeology students have been supervised for their dissertation on Elements of Hindu Iconography and Architecture.

10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Asst. Professors/others)

Name of the Teaching post	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	1	-	-
Associate Professors	2	-	-
Asst. Professors	-	-	-

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualifications	Designation	Specialization	No. of Years of Experience	No. of Ph.D., Students guided for the last 4 years
Dr.G.Deivanayagam (Rtd.30.06.2012)	M.A.Ph.D M.Phil I.ARC D.Sc.	Professor	Professor	38 Years	Awarded 10 Ongoing 3
Dr.R.Poundurai (Rtd.30.06.2013)	M.A.Ph.D.	Professor	Professor	27 Years	Awarded 2 Ongoing 7
Dr.V. Latha	MA(History), Mphil (Sculpture),Ph.d,(Sculpture)	Assistant Professor & Head (additional Charge)	Temple Sculpture and Architecture	15 Years	Awarded 5 Ongoing 11 Completed 1

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors

1. Dr.Premkumar, Dept of Architecture, NIT, Trichy
2. Dr.P.V.Ousep, Head, Dept. of Architecture, Sankara Sanskrit University, Kalady, Kerala
3. Prof.C.Govindarajanar, NIT, Trichy
4. Dr.M.Gunasekaran, Principal, Govt. College of Sculpture, Mamallapuram
5. Dr.D.Dayalan, Director, ASI, Chennai-9
6. Dr.J.Soundararajan, Ancient History & Archaeology, Madras University, Chennai
7. Dr.Fernando, Dept of Architecture, NIT, Trichy
8. Dr.M.Radha Krishnan, Principal, Sudharson Engineering College, Pudukkottai
9. Dr.G.Elangovan COE, Madurai Anna University, Madurai
10. Dr.Thomas Gnanathurai, Head, Civil engineering Dept, Arasan Ganesan Polytecnic College, Sivakasi
11. Dr.R.Manivel, Head, Dept. of Earth Science, Bharathidasan University, Trichy
12. Dr.Anuradha Reddy, Secretary INTACH, Secendrabad Club, Secunderabad-42
13. Er.Sajjad, Treasurer, INTACH, Secunderabad Club, Secunderabad-42
14. Dr.B.Manokaran, Architect, Thanjavur
15. Dr.KrishnaKumar, Head, Dept of Engineering Design, IIT, Madras-36

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty - programme-wise information

Nil

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio

M.Phil., - 1 : 4

Ph.D., - 1: 8 (Till 2010)

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual

Junior Asst - 1 (part Time)

Office Asst - 1 (Part Time)

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies

1. Temple Architecture
2. Secular Architecture
3. Traditional Monuments
4. Designs of Palaces and Buildings
5. Architectural conservation

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.

Nil

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received a) National collaboration b) International collaboration

Nil

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR,AICTE, etc.; total grants received.

Nil

S.No	Name	Topic	Year	Funding Agencies	Amount
1.	Dr.G. Deivanayagam	Pandiya Temple Art& Architecture	2007	UGC	5,21,000
2.	Dr.R. Paundurai	Tamilzuga Koyir Kattadakkalai Kalangiyam	2010	Self	
3.	Dr.R. Paundurai	Muththariyar Kattatakkalai Thozlil Nutpam	2010	Self	
4.	Dr.R. Paundurai	Sangakala Urkalum Nagaramayamathalum	2010	Self	

5.	Dr.V. Latha	Pudhukkottai Vatta Peen Deiva Padimangal- Oru Ayivu	2009	Tamil University	6,000
6.	Dr.V. Latha	Thanjai Periya kovil Sirppangalil Penniyam	2010	Tamil University	Self
7.	Dr.V. Latha	Bhairava Cult and Iconography	2013	Govt of Tamil Nadu	2,13,000

20. Research facility / centre with

- **State recognition** - Department of Tamil Development, HR&CE, Archeology
- **National recognition** - UGC, DST, MoC
- **International recognition** - ICCROM

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate Bodies

Nil

22. Publications: Publication per faculty : $44/3 = 14.6$ (seven years)

Dr.G. Deivanayagam: Published Articles in Journals

1. International Conference on Kannadasan Tamil, 23.07.2007-26..07.2007
2. 28th Anniversary of Tamil University Staff Association, 28.02.2007
3. Field Explanation, Students MRAS College, Thathanur 10.03.2007
4. INTACH HUNDA Hyderabad _Jary 'Architecture Award Event' Awards Committee HUDA Member.09.04.2007
5. Yoga maiyam Valthurai, 26.04.2007
6. Athisivapragasar theivatamil aayu manadu, sirappurai, covai, 29.04.2007
7. Sasthra University, SI Meterial Development panippattarrai, 4.07.2007
8. SEASR INTERNATIONAL CONFRENCE, Paper Prsentation Ganesh adoption & adaptation MAHIDOL UNIVERSITY, BONGKOK, Thailand Research paper and Chair person.24,27.05.2007
9. Pondicherry Institute of Linguistics and Culture (PILC) Endowment Lecture, "Vallalarin Kattadaviyal" 29.04.2007
10. Speech All India Radio Trichy, Thennithiya koyil kattadakalaai, 21.06.2007
11. Dept. of Artchitecture SS University Kalady, Kerala Research committee Expert Participation 27.07.2007
12. YMCA District Drawing Competation, JUDGE 05.08.2007
13. Roll of the Moral Education in Model India Paper presented to Conference Education in Modern India IIFS-New Delhi, Chair persion- International workshop Malaysian Tamil Writers Tamil University, Thanjavur, 03.12.2007
14. Tamilzhaka varalaatril Madurai, 2012 workshop
15. Tamilzhaar marapu kattatakalaiyum maatrangalum, workshop, 2012

22. Dr. R. Poundurai -2007

Seminar papers

1. Early Scripts and symbols of Tamil Nadu, Numismatic Seminar, Trichy, 02.01.2007
2. Centre for Cultural Resources and Training (New Delhi) Seminar on Indian Art, paper, Indian Temple Architecture Tradition 02.02.2007 C.C.R.T. Mannargudi
3. Bharathidasan University Workshop on inscription and Tamil Language, Paper Development of Architectural Signs Symbols: Historical Linguistic Approach P.P.C. Thanjavur, 09.02.2007
4. Seminar on Indian Art and Cultural Development, presidential Address, Centre for Indian Art and Cultural Development, Thanjavur, 07.06.2007
5. Course on Scientific Architectural Technical Works and development, paper Linguistic research-Architectural symbols, Signs and Technical works, College of Architecture and Sculpture, Mamallapuram, 18.08.2007
6. Bharthidasan University Workshop on Inscriptions and Tamil Language, paper Development of architectural Signs Symbols: Historical Linguistic Approach P.P.C.09.02.2007

* Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (national /international)

International Journals

S.No.	Title of the Articles	Name of the author	Journal	Published year and page	ISSN/ ISBN No.

National Journals

State level articles published

* **Monographs** Nil

* **Chapters in Books :**

* **Edited Books**

* **Books with ISBN with details of publishers**

Dr. G. Deivanayagam

1. Devu Kavithaikal, 2006
2. Silampu selvan 2007
3. Arivan Koil 2010
4. History of Chola 2009

1. Gold in Dravidian Art culture and Traditional Techonology-2007**Dr.R. Poundurai**

S.No	Name of the Author	Tittle of the Book	Year	Publisher	ISBN
1	Dr. Poundurai	thanjai rajarajeswaram vimaana thiruktrilzhi kattatakalai marapum	2010		
2	Dr. Poundurai	sinthu samavelli nagarigamum thiravida kattatakkalai marapum, Koriyan studies in Indian, 2011	2011	Koriyan studies in Indian, 2011	
3	Dr. Poundurai	Thamilar varalaartil periyarri anna -2012	2012		
4	Dr. Poundurai	thamilzhaka kalamkari oviya kalaimarapu-2012	2012		
5	Dr. Poundurai	sinthu samaveli nagarikathil thiravida kattatakalai marapu-2012	2012		

* Number listed in International Database (For e.g. Web of Science, Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database - International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.)

* Citation Index - range / average -

* SNIP - Nil

* SJR - Nil

* Impact Factor - range / average - Nil

* h-index - Nil

23. Details of patents and income generated

Nil

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated

Free. Vasthu Sastra

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad

Nil

26. Faculty serving in a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards d) any other (please specify) Editorial Board Member

Dr.G.Deivanayagam, Prof (Rtd)

1. Mahidol University, Bangkok, Thailand, as Chair Person (24.05.2007)
2. INTACH HUDA Hyderabad 'Architecture Award Event' Awards Committee HUDA Member.09.04.2007

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).

Dr.G.Deivanayagam, Prof (Rtd)

3 Refresher Programmes

28. Student projects

a) Percentage of students who have done in-house projects including inter departmental / programme

Not Applicable

b) Percentage of students placed for projects in organizations outside the institution i.e. in Research Laboratories / Industry / other agencies -

Nil

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by

• Faculty

Award

Dr.G. Deivanayagam

1. Best Citizen of India, New Delhi, 19.02.2008
2. Architectural Award, INTACH , HUDA, Hyderabad, 18.04.2008

- Doctoral / post doctoral fellows Nil
- Students Nil

30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national/ international) with details of outstanding participants, if any

Nil

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments

UGC & Tamil Nadu State Council for Higher Education Regulations on Minimum Standards & Procedures are followed for The Award of Ph.D Degrees.

32. Student profile programme-wise:

Name of the Course / programme (under question no: 4)	Applications received	Selected	Enrolled		Pass Percentage
			*M	*F	
Ph.D.					
2007-2014	65	53	26	27	40 awarded

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Course	% or students from the same state	% of students from other States	% of students from abroad
Ph.D.	0 %	100 %	0 %

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.-

Nil

35. Student progression

Sl.No	Student progression	Against % enrolled
1.	PG to M.Phil	--
2.	PG to Ph.D.,	--
3.	Ph.D to Post - Doctoral	--
4.	Employed <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Campus selection • Other than campus recruitment 	- 100 %
5.	Entrepreneurship / Self - employment	Nil

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	
of the same university	-
from other universities within the State	100 %
from universities from other States	-
from universities outside the country	

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period infrastructural facilities with regard to

a) Library -	Department Library (400 books)
b) Internet facilities for staff and students	Yes
c) Total number of class rooms -	2
d) Class rooms with ICT facility -	---
e) Students' laboratories -	--
f) Research laboratories -	--

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates

a) from the host institution/university Nil

b) from other institutions/universities

1	T.Lakshmanamoorthy	Prof.Deivanayagam	2007	Thiruvaidaimaruthur Nagaria Amaippum Kattatakkalai Varalarum - or Ayvu
2	U.Parvin	Prof.Deivanayagam	2008	Marabukattumaana poorutkaalum avtrrin vethiyeal koorukalum
3.	R.Malliga	Prof.Deivanayagam	2008	Thanjaimaavatta kaveripasana kattumanangal- Kattumaana aayivu
4.	Thomas gnanathurai	Prof.Deivanayagam	2010	Experimental Investigation on lines as a traditional building material Sunnakkalavai mattrum athan akkaththiravanmai - oor aayvu
5.	G. Elangovan	Prof.Deivanayagam	2010	Critically study of the planning and design of earthquake resistant buildings in India
6.	P. Pannirselvam	Prof.Deivanayagam		Architecture and Environmental engineering heritage of tamilnadu
7.	P.Manokaran	Prof.Deivanayagam	2008	Thanjaimaavatta naduthattu maakkalin valvidakattumaanangalum avartin sikkanamuraikalum
8	R.Paranthaman	Prof.Deivanayagam	2011	Kallanai of Kaveri an engineering Analysis

9.	S. Kasmaljawahar	Prof.Deivanayagam	2008	Kanniyaakumari vattara marapita sikkalkallum thirvukalum
10.	M. Rathakrishnan	Prof.Deivanayagam	2008	Tamilaga varaitthli kattatakkali - oru kattumaanaviyil aayu

Ongoing

1.	Premkumar	Prof.Deivanaya gam	2007	Ulaviyalum kattatakkalai amaivukalum
2.	Ananth	Prof.Deivanaya gam	2007	Kalviniruvana kattumaangkalum melanmaiym

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.

Not Applicable

A.T. Paneer selvam Endowment Fellowship: 4**41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.**

Before any development of new programmes followed by expert opinion and board of studies would be conducted.

42. Does the department obtain feedback from**a. faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?**

Every year syllabus modification is done based on feed back from faculty member.

b. students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Through monthly discussion on subjects and the difficulties.

c. alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?

No

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

1. Dr.Nal.Ramachandran, Vice-Chancellor, Periyar University, Vallam
2. Dr.Kudavayil Balasubramaniam, Saraswathimahall Library, Thanjavur
3. Dr.G.Elangovan, Former Controller of Examination, Head, Anna University, Madurai
4. Dr.Sivasamy, Dept of Tamil, Poondi, Pushpam college, Poondi, Thanjavur
5. Dr.Lakshmanamurti, Asst. Professor in History, Poondi Pushpam College, Poondi.
6. Dr. Rajendran, Associate Professor, Dept of Architecture, Mamallapuram
7. Dr.Radhakrishnan, Asst. Professor, Dept of Architecture, NIT
8. Dr.Shanthi, Asst.Prof. in History, Kundavai Nachiyar Arts College, Thanjavur

9. Dr.Paranthaman, Head, Dept of Civil Engineering, Periyar Maniayammai College, Vallam.

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.

Not Applicable

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

Not Applicable

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

Not Applicable

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.

Nil

48. Give details of "beyond syllabus scholarly activities" of the department.

Nil

49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

No

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new Knowledge basic or applied.

The department has published basic books on traditional architecture of many Temples and Monuments of Tamil Nadu.

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.

Strengths

- ❖ A unique department
- ❖ The field of traditional science as ideal for basic and applied research
- ❖ Lot of scope to document and validate the indigenous knowledge systems of Tamilnadu and other states.

Weaknesses

- ❖ Insufficient number of staff members
- ❖ Lack of intercom/internet facilities for individual departments
- ❖ Less job opportunities for regular students

Opportunities

- ❖ Interdisciplinary research may be possible with the departments of Philosophy, Epigraphy and Archaeology.
- ❖ To publish research monographs especially in the field of Architecture.

Challenges

- ❖ To write the history of Architecture in India with special reference to Tamilnadu on the basis of record, which are yet to be explored systematically.
- ❖ To undertake inter disciplinary research on traditional science and technology at national and international level.
- ❖ New job opportunities are very limited to regular students.

52. Future plans of the department.

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

- 1. Name of the Department:** Computer Science
- 2. Year of establishment :** 1983
- 3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university?**
Yes. Part of Science Faculty
- 4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc., D.Litt., etc.)**
M.Sc in Computer Science
M.Phil in Computer Science
- 5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved**
Nil
- 6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.**
No
- 7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons:**
Nil
- 8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System**
Semester & Choice Based Credit System
- 9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments**
Offering the following Interdisciplinary papers:
[i] Computational Linguistics M.A. Linguistics
[ii] Computers and Language Analysis M.A. Literature
[iii] Applications of Computers in Bio-Sciences M.Sc. Bio-Medical
[iv] Computers and Music – M.A. Music
- 10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Asst. Professors/others)**

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS).
Professor	1		
Associate Professors	-	1	1
Asst. Professors	-	2	2
Others			

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of Years of Experience	No. of Ph.D./ M.Phil. students guided for the last 4 years
S.Baskaran	MSc,M.Phil	Associate Professor	NLP, Tamil Computing, Data Mining	28 Years	Guide to MPhil Students
K.Ravikumar	MCA, MPhil	Assistant Professor	Network Security	11 Years	Guide to MPhil Students
A.Senthil Kumar	MCA, MPhil	Assistant Professor	Information Security	11 Years	Guide to MPhil Students

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors

Nil

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty – programme-wise information

Not Applicable

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio

M. Phil 6:1

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned filled and actual

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual
Assistant Programmer -	1	1	1
Clerical Assistant	1	1	1 (Part time)
Office Assistant	1	1	1 (Part time)

1 No

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies

- Natural Language Processing
- Language Engineering
- Language Technology
- Computational Linguistics
- Language Computing
- Technology Mission for Language Development
- Web Mining

- Network Security
- Information Security

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.

Name of the Project	Co-Ordinator	Funding Agency	Fund Lakhs	Period (Ongoing, Completed)
Upgradation of Computer Centre	Baskaran.S	U.G.C	18 .0	5 Years 2007 July 2008 June
Baskaran.S Member of the Scheme Co-Ordinator of the project: Madhavan.V.R.Dr	Digitization of Palmleaf	Government of Tamil Nadu, Part II Scheme		1 Year 2009 July 2010 June
Baskaran.S	Digitization of rare books. Digitization of Tamil University Publications Digitized Ph.D Dissertations submitted to Tamil University. They are published in www.inflibnet.ac.in	Digital Library of India http://dil.iit.ac.in under Government of India Rare Books Digitization Project. Govt of Tamilnadu Inflibnet		1 Year
Dravidian WordNet	Baskaran.S	Department of Information Technology,	16.39	2 Years [Upto June

Indian Language Corpora Initiative [ILCI,Phase-II]	Baskaran.S [Till 31.12.13] Viswanathan.S.Dr	Government of India		2014]
Development of Tamil Information Centre [Web Based]	Baskaran.S [in coordination with Tamil Virtual Academy, Chennai]	Government of Tamil Nadu	12.0	1 Year 2012 July 2013 June
Establishment of ETD-Lab	Baskaran.S Gunasekaran.A.Dr	Government of Tamil Nadu	16 Lakhs	01.04.13 To 31.03.14

UGC Minor Research Project	K.Ravikumar A.Senthil kumar	UGC	80,000	July-2009 to June 2010
Computer Network Data using Tamil	K.Ravikumar A.Senthil kumar	Govt.of Tamilnadu	1,70,000	1.4.2013 to 31.3.2014

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received

a) National collaboration b) International collaboration

S.Baskaran, HoD, as a Principal Investigator, executes a National Project. The title of the project is "Development of Dravidian WordNet: an Integrated WordNet for Telugu, Tamil, Kannata and Malayalam" and is executed by a consortium of five academic institutions from South India and IIT Bombay. This is funded by Department of Information Technology, Govt of India. Fund allotted for Tamil University is 16.39 lakh.

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received.

Nil

20. Research facility / centre with:

- State recognition : Establishment of Web Based Tamil Information Centre. This Tamil Nadu Government Project is in collaboration with Internet Tamil Academy, Chennai.
- National recognition: A consortium Member of the National Project viz., Dravidian WordNet Project.

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies**22. Publications:**

- Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (national/international) : 28
- Books with ISBN with details of publishers: 2

Baskaran.S Rajendran.S.Dr E-Thesaurus, 2007, Tamil University

Baskaran.S, Computer Applications in Business Accounting, 2009, Bharathidasan University

23. Details of patents and income generated :

Nil

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated:

Nil

25. Faculty selected nationally/internationally to visit other laboratories/institutions / industries in India and abroad

Nil

26. Faculty serving in a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards d) any other (please specify)**27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs).**

S.Baskaran - 14 Workshops and Training Programs

K.Ravikumar - 6 Orientation and workshop

A.Senthil Kumar - 3 Refresher and Orientation Programs

28. Student projects:

- percentage of students who have done in-house projects including Interdepartmental projects : 70%
- percentage of students doing projects in collaboration with other universities/industry / institute : 30%

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by

Faculty: S.Baskaran is the recipient of [i] BEST AUTHOR AWARD by government of Tamil Nadu [ii] Experts in Tamil Computing Award..

30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national / international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

Name of the Co-ordinator	Title of the Seminar/ Workshops/ Training Programmes	No. of Participants	Funding Agency	Date
Baskaran.S	Seminar on Tamil Software	600	UGC	
Baskaran.S	Recent Developments in Computer Technology	50	UGC	
Baskaran.S Ramachandran.C.S, University of Mysore	Workshop on Dravidian WordNet	100	Department of Information Technology, Government of India, New Delhi	

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments

32. Student profile programme-wise:

Name of the Course / programme (under question no: 4)	Applications received	Selected	Enrolled		Pass Percentage
			*M	*F	
MSc.					
2006-07	4	4	3	1	100 %
2007-08	12	12	6	6	100 %
M. Phil.					
2007-2008	8	6	4	2	100 %
2009-2010	8	7	5	2	100 %
2010-11	8	7	3	4	100 %
2011-12	8	8	5		
2012-13	8	7	4	3	
2013-2014	14	12	8	4	
2014- 2015	16	12			

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Course	% of students from the same state	% of students from other States	% of students from abroad
M.Sc.	0 %	100 %	---
M.Phil.	20 %	80 %	---

Name of the Programme (refer to question no. 4)

MPhil

Year	Applications received	Selected	Pass percentage
2006-07	15	7	100%
2007-08	46	12	100%
2008-09	55	16	100%
2009-10	43	15	100%
2010-11	67	16	100%
2011-12	42	16	100%
2012-13	48	16	100%
2013-14	34	15	100%

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

Six Students Cleared NET Exam. List

35. Student progression

Sl.No	Student progression	Against % enrolled
1..	PG to M.Phil	-
2..	PG to Ph.D.	20
3..	Ph.D to Post Doctoral	
4..	Employed <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Campus selection • Other than campus recruitment 	
5.	Entrepreneurship / Self - employment	

Student progression Percentage against enrolled

UG to PG NA

PG to M.Phil. 20%

PG to Ph.D.

Ph.D. to Post-Doctoral

Employed

- Campus selection
 - Other than campus recruitment: 60%
- Entrepreneurs

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	
of the same university	-
from other universities within the State	100 %
from universities from other States	-
from universities outside the country	

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period

1 Faculty is awarded M.Phil Degree

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

- a) Library : 100 Books.
- b) Internet facilities for staff and students: 30 PCs with 1 GB Connectivity
- c) Total number of class rooms 2 Rooms
- d) Class rooms with ICT facility : 1 Room
- e) Students' laboratories : Available.
- f) Research laboratories : ---

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates

- a) from the host institution/university - Nil
- b) from other institutions/universities - Nil

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.

All students are provided with Tamil Nadu Government Scholarship

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s) ? If so, highlight the methodology.

[1] Board of Studies [2] Research Committee [3] Senate

42. Does the department obtain feedback from**a) faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?**

All staff members are in Board of Studies. When framing the syllabus everyone has the opportunities to discuss ant issues.

b) students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Feedback is utilized in providing suitable teaching and coaching.

c) alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?**43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)****44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.**

Several special lectures are arranged for students for enhancing their technical as well as soft skills.

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

Lectures, PPT Demos, Standard Audio/Video Lectures available in Web Sites, conducting unannounced tests etc. and thereby providing remedial measures.

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

Exercises are given for writing programs for solving unsolved problems. It helps to assess the students understanding of the concepts what they learned theoretically.

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.

Department is Conducting Training Programs on DTP for Self Help Women. This program is being conducted by the women students of Department of Computer Science.

48. Give details of "beyond syllabus scholarly activities" of the department.

HoD writes general articles in Popular Magazines on various topics and issues like technological developments, soft skills and social awareness etc.

49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

Yes. DoE has recognized this department as one of its Five Nodal Centers for Conducting NLP-TTP

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

1. To create younger generation in the area of Software Development, Information Technology.
2. To motivate them to develop packages which are needed and suitable for our own mass
3. Having made a pioneering attempt in introducing papers and training students in the new rare area of Computer Applications especially to the Linguistics, Music, Lexicography, Humanities and Arts.
4. Introduce Computer as a Language Research Tool.
5. Emphatically, Impressively, Demonstratively inculcate the language teachers to utilize the modern gadgets like computers for their research and make them to aware in employing the statistical based tools, analysis and tests for their research and made their projects scientifically. The collaborative projects of Department of Computer Science with other Departments of Tamil University like Machine Translation System, International Catalogue of Palm Leaf Manuscripts, Dictionary of Sangam Literature, Electronic Thesaurus for Tamil and Web-Enable Data Bank of Technical Terms of Humanities in Tamil are role model projects for Computer based Language Research.
6. To establish one's mother tongue could effectively be used for learning and teaching even the latest and advanced subjects, computer courses are being conducted in Tamil. The outcome proved and re-established the universal truth and phenomena that the understanding power of the subjects are naturally more if one learns through one's mother tongue.
7. To impart Internet Knowledge to students as well as researchers in order to provide them the technical capabilities for integration among researchers.

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) of the department.

Strengths

1. Pioneer in Machine Translation Projects.
2. Pioneer in utilizing computers for language research. As far as Indian Context is concerned, computer was first and foremost used for preparing a dictionary [for Sangam literature].
3. Provide expertise in the area of Tamil Computing to Tamil Nadu Government Committee.
4. Recognized by DoE of Govt of India, DIT of Govt of India as Nodal Centre for Language Computing.
5. Have the opportunity for doing Inter-disciplinary programmes and researches.

Weaknesses

1. Only meager fund can be obtained for procurement and maintenance of equipments.

2. Most students are aspirant to do PG and higher level courses like M.Phil and Ph.D with a view to enter into teaching field only. Most do not keen on preparing in Technical Area which has enormous scope. Hence, they themselves restrict the employment opportunities.
3. Have insufficient staff strengths. The staffs need to do teaching and other computing jobs. Exclusive technical team is a must for University Level for doing computational tasks of the University like Software Development and Maintenance, Creating and Maintaining Statistical Data Base, System Maintenance, Web Site Maintenance, Digitization of Documents Work etc.
4. Students catchment area is Thanjavur and nearby villages only. Within this small circle, Department has to compete with 3 technical Universities and more than 7 Engineering Colleges and 15 Arts and Science Colleges in mobilizing students for admission.
5. Most students are economically poor. They could not afford to procure computers or laptops for doing practice in home/hostel. They have to utilize the facilities provided in University only.

Opportunities

Challenges

52. Future plans of the department.

Department of Computer Science will play an important role in undertaking advanced language research programs: Machine translation, Natural Language Processing, Computer Assisted Language Teaching, Computational Linguistics etc.

Research and Development [R & D Wing]

1. To undertake research in current area of Computer Science such as Machine Translation (MT) System, Computer Aided Language Teaching (CALT) adopting Artificial Intelligence (AI) and Knowledge Based Computer System (KBCS) for Language and Literature Study etc.
2. To pursue research and development of software for Language Processing with special reference to Tamil.
3. To develop software in such a way that they can be marketable
4. To produce research articles and monographs
5. Find out new concepts and ideas in information Technology and its future direction
6. To contribute papers in National Seminars, workshops and symposium in order to project the R&D activities of the Department of Computer Science at National Level.
7. To organize U.G.C. and DoE sponsored Computer Refresher Courses and Training Programs for University/College Teachers /Researchers and administrative personnel.
8. To Organize Computer Courses [self financing]

9. Study the requirements of other departments of Tamil University and to assist them for computerizing their activities.

Proposed Workshops, Seminars, Courses

1. Trends in Software Development for Language Applications
2. Applications of Multimedia in CALT
3. NLP with special reference to MT
4. Review of Language Packages
5. Applications of AI techniques in Language Research
6. Software Development for Authorship Identification and Dating
7. NLP Programme for Teachers
8. Uses of Internet for Researchers
9. Machine Translation System [English to Tamil]
10. Development of Knowledge Based System for Siddha Medicine
11. Impact of Information Technology in Society
12. Computers in other Disciplines

Proposed New Courses

M.Sc in Computational Linguistics, M.Sc (IT). MSc (IT & M), PGDIT, PGD in Networking

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

1. Name of the Department: Environmental and Herbal Science

2. Year of establishment: 2006

3. Is the Department part of a School/Faculty of the university?

Yes, Faculty of Sciences

4. Names of programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc., D.Litt., etc.)

M.Sc. Environmental Science (Discontinued in the year 2009)

M.Phil. Environmental Science

M.Phil. Herbal Science

Ph.D. : Regular and Part time (Botany, Herbal science, Environmental Science, Zoology, Biotechnology)

5. Interdisciplinary programmes and departments involved

Nil

6. Courses in collaboration with other universities, industries, foreign institutions, etc.

Nil

7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons

M.Sc. Environmental Science (Discontinued in the year 2009)

Because of less number of admission

8. Examination System: Annual/Semester/Trimester/Choice Based Credit System

Semester / Choice Based Credit System in M.Sc., programme, M.Phil. Annual

9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments

Handling Elective papers in other departments

Inter Disciplinary Dept's : Dept. of Siddha medicine (M.Sc. Bio Medical Science)
Dept. of Literature (MA. Tamil)

10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors/Associate Professors/Asst. Professors/others)

As on 30.06.2014

	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	-	1	-
Associate Professors	-	-	
Asst. Professors	-	2	2
Others			

11. Faculty profile with name, qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance

Name	Qualification	Designation	Specialization	No. of Years of Experience	No. of Ph.D./ M.Phil. students guided for the last 4 years
Dr.M.Jegadeesan (Rtd. 30.06.2014)	M.Sc., Ph.D.	Professor & Head	Plant Tissue Culture & Pharmacognoc	33 years	12 / 10
Dr. A. Rajendran (2007-2010) Resigned during Feb. 2010	M.Sc., Ph.D.	Professor	Plant Taxonomy and Biodiversity, Ethanobotany & Environmental Botany	24 years	10/10
Dr. C.Sivasubramanian	M.Sc., Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Environmental Science & Wildlife Biology	18	8 / 10
Dr. K.K. Kavitha	M.Sc., M.Phil., Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Environmental Science& Environmental Biotechnology	7	-

12. List of senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors

1. Dr. Poyyamozi, Professor

School of Ecology and Environmental Science

Pondicherry University, Pondicherry

2. Dr.A. Saraswathi, Director, CSMDRIA,Arumabakkam,Chennai-106

3. Dr. Muralidaran , SACON, Senior Visiting Professor

4. Dr. Chelam Balasundaram, Emeritus Professor, Bharathidasan University, Trichy

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty - programme-wise information

Nil

14. Programme-wise Student Teacher Ratio

M.Sc. - 3 : 1

M.Phil. - 6 :1

Ph.D. - 12:1

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: sanctioned, filled and actual

	Sanctioned	-	Filled
Junior Assistant	1	-	1
Office Assistant	1	-	1

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies

1. Phytoremediation-UGC
2. Eco Toxicology-MEF
3. Bio energy-TNAU
4. Wetland Ecology -MEF

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from a) national b) international funding agencies and c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, project title and grants received project-wise.

S.No	Name	Title of the Project	Duration	Funding Agency	Amount (Lakh)
1.	Dr. M. Jegadeesan	Jatropha Cultivation	2008-2011	TNAU, Coimbatore	13.00
2.	Dr. C.Sivasubramanian	Impact of Agricultural pesticides on the population status	2007-2009	Ministry of Environmental and forests	28.45

		and Breeding success of select species of fish - eating Birds			
3.	K.K.Kavitha	Studies on removal of mercury and cadmium through Phytoremediation	2008-2010	U.G.C, New Delhi.	1.00
4.	Dr. C.Sivasubramanian	Water quality Assessment of selected rivers in Tamil Nadu.	2010-2011	Dept. of Environment. Tamil Nadu Government.	10.00
5	Dr. M. Jegedeesan	Writing on Book Tissue culture of medicinal Plants	2013-2014	Tamil Nadu Government.	1.25
6	Dr. C.Sivasubramanian	Wetlands and wetland birds in Tamil Nadu.	2013-2014	Tamil Nadu Government.	2.30
7	Dr. K.K.Kavitha	Writing on Book Glossary - Environmental Science	2013-2014	Tamil Nadu Government.	1.00

18. Inter-institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received

a) National collaboration

Dr. C.Sivasubramanian

Coloborative Project with Saleem Ali Centre for Ornithology on "Impact of Agricultural pesticides on the population status and Breeding success of select species of fish - eating Birds". Funded by Ministry of Forest and Environment -28.45 lakh. year 2007-2009

b) International collaboration:

Nil

19. Departmental projects funded by DST-FIST; UGC-SAP/CAS, DPE; DBT, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received.

1. Dr. Muralidaran and Dr. C.Sivasubramanians "Impact of Agricultural pesticides on the population status and Breeding success of select species of fish - eating Birds". Ministry of Forest and Environment -28.45 lakh. year 2007- 2009
2. Dr. K.K. Kavitha "Studies on removal of mercury and cadmium through Phytoremediation" Phytoremediation -: Rs.1,00,000/- UGC Minor project, Year 2008-2010.

3. Dr. C.Sivasubramanian Water quality Assessment of selected rivers in Tamil Nadu. Dept. of Environment. Tamil Nadu Government. 10 lakh. 2010-2011.

20. Research facility / centre with

- state recognition : Nil
- national recognition : Nil
- international recognition : Nil

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies, Research laboratories

Lab facility for Rs. 1.00 Lakh was established from the project "Water quality Assessment of selected rivers in Tamil Nadu" funded by Department of Environment, Tamil Nadu .

22. Publications:

Number of papers published in peer reviewed journals (national -/ international) by faculty and students.

International: (8+5+1) - 14

1. Dr. M. Jegadeesan: - 8

1. Bharathidasan, P and Jegadeesan, M. 2008. Cucurbitacins isolated from the fruits of *Momordica cymbalaria*, Hook. f. *Pharmacognosy Magazine*, Vol. 4(14): 96-101. ISSN: Print -0973-1296
2. G. Jayanthi, T. Sathishkumar , T. Senthilkumar and M. Jegadeesan (2012). Biochemical Studies On The Anti-Ulcerogenic Potential Of *Cardiospermum halicacabum* seeds , *IJPSR*, Vol. 3(12): 5037-5043. ISSN: 1058-5893
3. Senthilvel. G., Jegadeesan. M., Anoop Austin, Balasubramainan, M., Narayanan, N. Mayisvren, E. Thirugnanasambandam P. and Viswanathan S. (2006). Effect of polyherbal formulation (Diarun Plus) on Streptozotocin induced experimental Diabetes. *International J. Tropical Medicine*, 1(2): 88-92. ISSN: 1365-3156
4. Vijayambika, C., M. Jegadeesan and A. Saravana Gandhi, 2010. SEM observations on the seed coat structure of market samples of *Atmagupta (Mucuna pruriens (L.)DC.. Internl. J. Plant Sciences*, 5(2): 455-458. ISSN: 1058-5893
5. Vijayambika, C., M. Jegadeesan and A. Saravanagandhi, 2011. Comparative pharmacognostical studies on seed materials of market samples of *Atmagupta (Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC.. Internl. J. Research and Reviews in Pharmacy and Applied Sciences*, 1(3): 197-201. ISSN: 2249-1236.
6. Praveena, R., S. Amarnath Pandian and M. Jegadeesan. 2011. In-vitro propagation studies on *Coleus forskohlii* Briq.- A medicinal plant. *Internl. J Pharma&Biosci.* 1(2), 2010, 1-10. ISSN 0975-6299
7. R. Praveena, S. Amarnath Pandian and M. Jegadeesan (2012) In Vitro Culture Studies on Medicinal Herb - *Coleus forskohlii* Briq *Libyan Agriculture Research Center Journal International* 3 (1): 30-35, ISSN 2219-4304

8. Periyarayagam, K., M. Jegadeesan, K. Kavimani, T. Vetrivelan. 2012. Pharmacognostical and phyto-physico chemical profile of the leaves of *Piper betle* L. var. pachaikodi (Piperaceae) Valuable assessment of its quality. *Asian Pacific Journal of Tropical Biomedicine (Elsevier)* S506 - S510. ISSN: 2221-1691
9. Kalaivani.M and M. Jegadeesan (2013) Antimicrobial Activity of Alcoholic Extract of Leaves and Flowers of *Madhuca Longifolia* *International Journal of Scientific and Research Publications*, Volume 3, 1-3ISSN 2250-3153

2. Dr.C. Sivasubramanian - 5

1. Hema R., S. Kumaravel, C. **Sivasubramanian** (2010) Antimicrobial Activity of some of the Indian species against food borne pathogens. *New York Sci. J.*; 3:191-193, ISSN 1553-9865.
2. Lakshmanan,S, A.Rajendran, **C.Sivasubramanian**, Studies on impact of Dichlorous or selected hematological parameters at freshwater fish, *oreochromis mossambicus* (peters), *International journal of Research in Biological sciences* 2013; 3 (1) : 28-33 ISSN 2249-9687
3. Lakshmanan,S, A.Rajendran, **C.Sivasubramanian**, Impact of dichlorous on tissue glycogen & protein content in freshwater F1, occ. Moss (P) *International journal of research in Environmental science & Technology*. 2013 : 3 (1); 19-25 ISSN 2249-9695
4. Thulasiramakrishnan K. and **C.Sivasubramanian** (2013) Bioremediation of organic pollutants by using free and immobilised cells of *Pseudomonas putida* and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Asian Journal of Environmental Science*, Volume 8 /Issue1 / June 2013: 22- 27 ISSN: 0973-4759.
5. Srinivasan .K and **C. Sivasubramanian** (2013) Phytochemical profiling and GCMS study of *Adhatoda vasica* Leaves. *International Journal of Pharma and Bio Sciences*. Issue 5 (1) January 2014 (B) 714 -720. ISSN: 0975-6299. Impact factor 0.67*

Dr. K.K.Kavitha 1

1. Naveen X.A.J, C.Deepa, **K.K.Kavitha** and M.Jegadeesan 2013 Study on biopesticidal activity of *Ipomea Carnea*, *Jatropha Curcas* And *Calotropis Gigantea* Against Leaf Folder (*Cnaphalocrosis medinalis*) *International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences* (e-ISSN: 2230-7605) | Volume 3(3) 2013 | 135-146.

National - 23

1. Dr. M. Jegadeesan: - 11

1. Jayanthi, G and Jegadeesan, M. 2008. Chemical constituents of ethanol extract of *Cardiospermum helicacabum* var. *microcarpum* and *Cardiospermum luridum* seeds. *Indian Drugs. J.Ancient science of life* 26 (1-2) ISSN: 0257-7941
2. Jayanthi, G. and Jegadeesan, M. 2008. Seed oil composition of *Cardiospermum helicacabum* L. Var. *luridum* Blume. *Scientific Transactions in Environment and Technovation. INDIAN DRUGS-BOMBAY-* 45 (3), 209. ISSN, 2393-9249
3. Jegadeesan and Jayanthi, G. 2009. Anti-inflammatory activity of *Cardiospermum helicacabum* L.var. *microcarpum* (Kunthu) Blume. Seeds. *Hamdard Medicus* Volume: 52 Issue: 2 Pages: 35-37 . ISSN: 0250-4723
4. Vijayambika, C., M. Jegadeesan and A. Saravana Ganthi. 2010. Comparative pharmacognostical studies on market samples of *Atmagupta*(*Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC., *Plant Archives* Vol. 10, 117-123. ISSN:0972-5210 .

5. Dhasan PB, Jegadeesan M, Kavimani S. (2010). Antiulcer activity of aqueous extract of fruits of *Momordica cymbalaria* Hoof F. in Wistar rats. *Pharmacogn. Res.* 2(1):58-61. ISSN: Print -0976-4836
6. Preveena, R., G. Devanand Venkatasubbu and M. Jegadeesan. 2011. Antifeedant activity of selected medicinal plants on *Earias Vittella*. *J. Biopest*, 5(2), 96-99. ISSN, 2230-8385.
7. Dhanaraj, T.S., K. Murugaiah and M. Jegadeesan . 2011. Phytochemical analysis and antimicrobial activity of *Aegle marmelos* (L) Corr. *Herbal Tech Industry*, 8(4);07-10. ISSN: 0974-6153
8. Dhanaraj, T.S. and M. Jegadeesan. 2011. Physico- chemical and HPTLC studies on leaf and root of *Mukia maderaspatana* (L) M. Roemer. *J. Chem. Pharm. Res.* 3(3): 375-380. ISSN: 0975-7384.
9. Dhanaraj, T.S. and M. Jegadeesan . 2011. Physico- chemical studies on leaf and root of *Mukia maderaspatana* (L) M. Roemer. *J Biochemistry and Biotechnology.* 1 (10): 27-33. ISSN: 0273-2289
10. Dhanaraj, T.S., K. Murugaiah and M. Jegadeesan. 2012. Antimicrobial activity of ethonal extract of *Mukia maderaspatana* (L) M. Roemer. *J Pure and Applied Microbiol.* 6 (1): 451 ISSN 0973-7510
11. Shri Vijaya Kirubha .T, M. Jegadeesan and S. Kavimani. 2013 Evaluation of antioxidant property of *Desmodium gangeticum* and *Pseudarthria viscida* roots. *Journal of Chemical and Pharmaceutical Research*, 5(1):367-370 ISSN : 0975-7384

2. Dr.C. Sivasubramanian: 12

1. Hema R., S. Kumaravel, S.Gomathy **C. Sivasubramanian** (2010) Gas Chromatography Mass Spectroscopic analysis of *Lawsonia inermis* leaves. *Life Science Journal*, 2010, Volume -7, Issue - 4 ISSN: 0024-3205
2. Hema R., S. Kumaravel, S.Gomathy **C. Sivasubramanian** (2010) GC-MS Study on the potential of *Syzygium aromaticum* Researcher. *Researcher*, 2(12), 2010, 1-4. ISSN 1553-9865
- 3 Udhayakumar.S and **C.Sivasubramanian** (2011) Diversity in the water bird community and physico chemical analysis of Karaivetti Lake bird sanctuary in Tamil Nadu. *Indian Journal of Natural Science*, Volume I / Issue 5 / April 2011/ ISSN: 0976 - 0997.
4. Udhayakumar.S and **C.Sivasubramanian** (2011) A case study of the karaivetti Birds sanctuary wetland with special reference to physico chemical properties of water and its Environments. *Indian Journal of Natural Science*, Volume I / Issue 6 / June 2011/ ISSN: 0976 - 0997.
5. Udhayakumar .S and **C. Sivasubramanian** (2011) Assessment of water quality in the Karaivetti Lake, Ariyalur district, in Tamil Nadu. *Indian Journal of Natural Science*, Volume II / Issue 9 / December 2011/ ISSN: 0976 - 0997.
6. **C. Sivasubramanian** (2012) Environmental Ethics, *Journal of Philosophy* 19(2012), 27 - 39. ISSN: 0022-362X
7. Rajeswari.P and **C.Sivasubramanian** (2012) Assessment of Water Quality Parameters of Samudram Lake in Thanjavur District, Tamil Nadu, India. *Indian Journal of Natural Science*, Vol.3, Issue- 13, 2012. ISSN: 0976-0997

8. Subramanian R and **C.Sivasubramanian**, 2012 Effect of organophosphate Insecticide and DNA Damage Analysis in *Paeciliasphenops* and *caranius auratus*, *Indian journal of Natural Science*, Vol. 3 1218-1221 ISSN: 0976-0997.
9. Rajesh .R*, B. Rajeswari and **C. Sivasubramanian**, 2012 Water Quality Assessment of Sasthamkotta Lake, Kerala, India. *Indian journal of Natural Sciences* Vol. 3 / Issue 17/ November 2012. ISSN: 0976-0997.
10. Thulasiramakrishnan K., and **C.Sivasubramanian** (2013) Isolation, Identification and computational studies of *Pseudomonas putida* Evhs 2 in Tannery Effluent. *Journal of computational intelligence in bioinformatics*, volume 6, Number 1 (2013) pp. 69- 74 ISSN 0973-385X
11. Thulasiramakrishnan K. and **C.Sivasubramanian** (2013) Physico-chemical Analysis and Biodiversity of microbes in Tannery effluent. *Indian journal of Natural Sciences* Vol. 3 / Issue 16/February 2013. ISSN: 0976-0997.
12. Rajesh .R*, B. Rajeswari and **C. Sivasubramanian**, 2013 Analysis of Current Environmental Status of Sasthamkotta Lake, Kerala. *Indian journal of Natural Sciences* Vol. 3 / Issue 17/February 2013. ISSN: 0976-0997.

Chapter in Books - 11

Dr.M.Jegadeesan (Rtd.) - 2

1. Jegadeesan, M. 2009. Herbal Drugs and its Adultration - 'Vengai' Teachers Association, Tamil University, Thanjavur.
2. Jegadeesan, M. 2009. Herbal Cultivation and Marketing - 'Thanmanam', Ramalingam's 60th Anniversary, Teachers Association, Tamil University, Thanjavur.

Dr. C.Sivasubramanian - 5

1. **Sivasubramanian. C** (2008) Birds Conservation Puthu Mugangal, (Page no. 111 -116) Dr. N. Athiyaman & Dr. S. Udhayasuriyan, Tamil University Teachers Association, Thanjavur. 2008.
2. **Sivasubramanian. C** (2008) Role of Women in Natural Resources, Panmugha Nokil Magalir, (Page no. 407 - 413) Dr. E. Angayarkanni, Dr. K. Thilagavathi & Dr. G. Vasantha, Tamil University Printers, 2008.
3. **Sivasubramanian. C** (2009) Perspective of Avvaiyar on Trees, Panmugha Nokil Magalir, (Page no. 137 -142) Dr. S. Parimala, Dr. M. Parvathi, Dr. S. Neelathayathi and Dr. R. Madhavi, Tamil University Printers, 2009.
4. **Sivasubramanian. C** (2009) Bird Migration, Thanmaanam, (Page no. 137 -140) Dr.T. Ewarapillai, Dr. K. Chinnappan, Dr. R. Thirunavukarasu and Dr. R. Muralidharan, Tamil University Teachers Association, Thanjavur, 2009.
5. **Sivasubramanian. C** (2011) Bird Watching, Uyarvullal, (Page no. 210 - 214) Dr. S Rathakrishnan, Dr. S. Kovedan, Tamil University Teachers Association, Thanjavur, 2011.

K.K.Kavitha - 4

1. K.K.Kavitha, 2008. "Role of women in Environmental protection" Women's Perspective 2008 Vol.5, K.R.Publication, Thanjavur.pp.

2. K.K.Kavitha, 2009. "Scientific development and Environmental issues" Scientific Tamil, Tamil University Publication, Thanjavur. pp 177-183.
3. K.K.Kavitha, 2012. "Modern Agricultural practice and its impact on Environment" Research paper proceeding in "Peraanmai" Publication Teachers Association, Tamil University, Thanjavur. pp 59-63.
4. K.K.Kavitha, (2012) "Nano technology in Environment" **Nano Technology** All India Scientific Tamil conference, Tamil research Paper proceedings ISBN. 978-81-909324-4-8

- **Monographs** - Nil
- **Books Edited** Nil
- **Books with ISBN/ ISSN numbers with details of publishers :**

Books Published - 3

Dr. M. Jegadeesan - 1

Jegadeesan, M. 2007. *Mooligai Valarppu Muraimai* (in Tamil), Tamil University Publication, Thanjavur. ISBN

Dr. C. Sivasubramanian - 1

Status of Water birds in Tamil Nadu. Published by Tamil Nadu Forest Department.(Translated in Tamil), (2010),

Dr. K.K. Kavitha - 2

1. *Environmental Studies*, (Text book for U.G. Students, K.S.Publication, Rasipuram. (2007)

2. *Ayukkaruvikalum Pakuppaayyum*,(In Tamil (Instrumental techniques and analytical

method in Tamil), Cauveri Pathippakam, Tiruchirappalli ISBN 978-81-909199-4-4. (2014)
(Co-authored)

- **Number of publications listed in International Database (For Eg : Web of Science Scopus, Humanities International Complete, Dare Database - International Social Sciences Directory, EBSCO host, etc.,)**
- **Citation Index** -583
- **range** -1-13
- **h-index** - 13

23. Details of patents and income generated

Patent -1 Dr. M. Jegadeesan

Title : 'Novel Compound Extracted From a Natural Source and its uses as a Pharmaceutical Excipient'

Applied,

Application No: 2168 / CHE / 2010

Date of Filing : 30.07.2010

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated

Free consultancy to Pharmaceutical Company (Pharm products, Thanjavur) in raw drug identification. Free Access to research students in Instrumentation available at the Industry.

With minimum cost the herbal nursery is sold to the general public from the herbal garden.

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in India and abroad

Nil

26. Faculty serving in a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards d) any other (please specify)

a) Faculty in National committees

b) International committees

c) Editorial Boards

Dr. M.Jegadeesan

Editorial member in Italian journal of Pharmacognosy

d) 1. Board of Studies Member

Dr. M. Jegadeesan

Tamil University, Pondicherry University, Bharathidasan University, Annamalai University,
M.S University, SASTRA University

Dr.C.Sivasubramanian

Dept. of Environmental Science, Bharathidasan University Tiruchirappalli.
Dept. of Environmental Science, Bishop Heber College
Dept. of Wildlife Biology and Zoology, A.V.C. College
(Autonomous), Mayiladuthurai
Dept. of Zoology, A.D.M college for Women (Autonomous), Nagapattinam

2.Doctoral Committee Member

Dr. M. Jegadeesan

Tamil University, Pondicherry University,
Bharathidasan University, Annamalai University, M.S University, SASTRA University,
Periyar Maniammai University, PRIST University etc.

Dr.C.Sivasubramanian

Tamil University , Bharathidasan University

Dr. K.K.Kavitha

Dept. of Environmental Management, Bharathidasan University

3. Examiner for Ph.D. & M.Phil**Dr. M. Jegadeesan**

Tamil University, Pondicherry University,

Bharathidasan University, Annamalai University, M.S University, SASTRA University,

Periyar Maniammai University, PRIST University etc.

Dr.C.Sivasubramanian

Tamil University , Bharathidasan University

4. Membership in professional bodies:**Dr. M. Jegadeesan**

1. Life Member in International Association for Traditional Medicine

2. Life Member in IAPTC

3. Life Member in Swamy Botanical Club

Dr.A.Rajanderan (2007-2010)

1. The Indian Science Congress Association

- Life Member

2. Association of Plant Taxonomy

- Life Member

3. Society of Ethnobotany

- Life Member

4. National Environmental Science Academy

- Life Member

5. Indian Society for Soil Biology and Ecology

- Life Member

6. International Council of Biodeterioration of Cultural Properties

- Life Member

Dr. K.K.Kavitha

1. National Environmental Science Academy forum

- Life member

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / orientation programs, workshops, training programs and similar programs). - 8**Dr. C. Siva Subramanian Courses attended: 4**

Orientation course	Bharathidasan University	01.11.2007 - 28.11.2007	UGC
Orientation course	Tamil University	07.03.2008 - 18.03.2008	UGC
Refreshers Course	Bharathidasan University	10.10.2008 - 30.10.2008	UGC
Staff Development Programme (SDP)	On Role of Biomarkers in Environment & Biodiversity Maintenance -	9.07.2009-23.07.2007	Periyar Maniammai University. Thanjavur.

Dr. K.K. Kavitha Courses attended: 4

Refreshers Course	Dept of Lexicography University Tamil University	06.02.2008 to 26.02.2008	UGC
Orientation course	Tamil University	07.03.2008 - 18.03.2008	UGC
Orientation course	Bharathiyar University, Coimbatore.	03.02.2009 to 18.03.2009	UGC
Refresher Course	Department of Environmental Science, Tamil University	22.10.2010 to 12.11.2010 -	UGC

28. Student projects

a) Percentage of students who have done in-house projects including inter departmental / programme - 100%

b) Percentage of students placed for projects in organizations outside the institution i.e. in Research Laboratories / Industry / other agencies

Nil

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by

- Faculty- Nil
- Doctoral / post doctoral fellows
- Students- Fellowship details : 2011 -2013
Rajivi Gandhi - 2 (Ph.D)
A.T. Paneer selvam - 8 (M.Phil)

30. Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops organized and the source of funding (national / international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

Total - 10

Dr. M.Jegadeesan - 7

S.No	Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops (national / international)	Title	Funding	Outstanding participant
1	National	One day seminar 29-12-2006.	National	Dr.A.Saraswathy, Director CSMDRIA, Arumabakkam, Chennai-600 106
2	National	Recent Trends in Environmental Research'. 09.02.2009.	Tamil University sponsored.	Er. Poongodi Tamil Nadu Pollution Control Board, Thanjavur.

4	Regional	Wild Life Conservation' (06.10.2009)	Tamil University	Thirunavukarsu IFS, Nagappatinam
5	National	New approach in Environmental Research (28-01-2010)	Tamil University	
6	National	Climate change (22.04.2010)	Tamil University	
7	National	'world forest day' 21.03.2012 and 'world water day' 22.03.2012.	Tamil University	1. Er. Varatharajan Director EXONARA Chennai 2. Mr. Iqbal badha, IFS Thanjavur.

Dr. C.Sivasubramaian - 2

1	National	'Climate Change and Sustainable Development", Duration: 22/10/2010 to 12/11/2010	U.G.C.-sponsored	Dr Ramachandran Director Centre for climate change & Adaptation Research Anna University Chennai- 25. Dr.Lakshmanaperu malsamy, Registrar Karpagam University, Pollachi Main Road Eachanari (Post) Coimbatore - 641 021
2	National seminar	Biodiversity conservation in Semmozhi literatures" (30 - 31.03.2011)	funded by Central Institute of classical Tamil	1. Mr. V. Sundaraj IFS, Trichy. 2. Mr. M. Amirthalingam CPR Environment Research center Chennai

Dr. K.K.Kavitha-1

1	National	'National conference on Indian Herbal Drugs' (14 - 15.03.2014)	U.G.C.-sponsored	Dr. LN Misra CSIR- Central Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants, P.O.- CIMAP, Lucknow- 226015, India. N.Punniamurthy Professor and Head, EVM herbal research centre, Veterinary University Training and Research, TANUVAS, Thanjavur 613 403
---	-----------------	--	------------------	--

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments

The research students are advised to follow the code of ethics in research like acknowledging the helps rendered. They are also advised to verify that no work without reference is presented to see no plagiarism is entertained. Besides UGC & Tamil Nadu State Council for Higher Education Regulations on Minimum Standards & Procedures are followed for The Award of M.Phil & Ph.D Degrees.

32. Student profile programme-wise: 2006-14

Name of the Course / programme (under question no: 4)	Applications received	Selected	Enrolled		Pass Percentage
			*M	*F	
MSc.					
2006-07	4	4	3	1	100 %
2007-08	12	12	6	6	100 %
M. Phil.					
2007-2008	8	6	4	2	100 %
2009-2010	8	7	5	2	100 %
2010-11	8	7	3	4	100 %
2011-12	8	8	5		
2012-13	8	7	4	3	
2013-2014	14	12	8	4	

2014- 2015	16	12			
Ph.D.					
2007-2014	65	53	26	27	40 awarded

33. Diversity of students

Name of the Course	% of students from the same state	% of students from other States	% of students from abroad
M.Sc.	100%	-	---
M.Phil.	71%	28.57%	---
Ph.D.	90%	10%	---

34. How many students have cleared Civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details category-wise.

Nil

35. Student progression

Sl.No	Student progression	Against % enrolled
1..	PG to M.Phil	90%
2..	PG to Ph.D.	Nil
3..	Ph.D to Post Doctoral	Nil
4..	Employed <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Campus selection • Other than campus recruitment 	<p style="text-align: center;">---</p> <p style="text-align: center;">100 %</p>
5.	Entrepreneurship / Self - employment	Nil

36. Diversity of staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	
of the same university	-
from other universities within the State	100 %
from universities from other States	-
from universities outside the country	

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc. and D.Litt. during the assessment period

1- Ph.D.(2008- 2012) K. K. Kavitha

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

a) Library:

Books	: 65
Text books	: 30
Journals	: 6
Monographs	: 10
Review Articles	: 35

b) Internet facilities for staff and students: -

Class rooms with ICT facility : Available

c) Total number of class rooms : 3

d) Class rooms with ICT facility : Available

e) Students' laboratories : Equipped, with latest Analytical Instruments

f) Research laboratories : Herbal Garden in 5 Acres

39. List of doctoral, post-doctoral students and Research Associates

a) from the host institution/university : Nil

b) from other institutions/universities

Details of the PhD. Research Scholars completed and ongoing list (2007-2014)

S.No	NAME	Year Of award	fulltime/ part time	Title
	Under the Guidance of Dr. M. Jegedeesan			
1.	S.Ramachandran	2006	Part Time	Pharmacognostical studies on selected Medicinal Plants <i>Alternanthera bettzickiana</i> (Regel.) Nicalson, <i>A.pungens</i> Kunth, <i>A. tenella colla</i> and <i>Digera muricata</i> (L.) Mart
2.	R. Sudha	2007	Part Time	Pharmacognostical and Pharmacological studies on 'Amuri' from <i>Musa paradisiacal</i>
3.	G. Senthilvel	2009	Part Time	Studies on Anti-diabetic Medicinal Plants Formulation
4.	T.S.Dhanraj	2010	Part Time	Biochemical and Pharmacological studies on selected medicinal plant - <i>Aegle marmelos</i>

5.	K.Murugaiah	2010	Part Time	Biochemical and Pharmacological studies on Anti-ulcer medicinal plants
6.	T. Sathishkumar	2007	full Time	Phytochemical and Pharmacological studies on selected medicinal plants - <i>Cissus quardrangularis</i> L
7.	Anantha Nayaki	2010	Part Time	<i>Pharmacognostical, Pharmacological and Formulation Studies on Cassia roxburgii seed.</i>
8.	S. Parvathi	2009	Part Time	<i>In vitro</i> culture studies and secondary metabolite production in <i>Solanum sp.</i>
9	C.Hemalatha	2009	Part Time	Pharmacognostical, Phytochemical and Pharmacological studies on aerial parts of <i>Ipomoea staphylina</i>
10	T.Sri Vijaya kiruba	2009	Part Time	Pharmacognostical, Phytochemical and Pharmacological studies on <i>Desmodium gangesticum</i>
11	G. Arul kumaran	2008	Full Time	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Pseudarthria cassia Roxbarghii</i> seed
12	P. Bharathidasan	2008	Full Time	Phytochemical and Pharmacological studies on <i>Momordica cymbalaria</i>
13	G. Jayanthi	2007	Full Time	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> L. var. <i>microcarpum</i> (Kunth)Blume and var. <i>lucidum</i> (Blume)Adelb. seeds
14	M. Kather Batcha	2009	Full Time	Comparative Pharmacognostical, Anti-mycobacterial and Phytochemical Studies on: <i>Solanum surrattanse</i> Burm.f and <i>Solanum melongena</i> var. <i>insanum</i> (L.)Prak
15	S. Amarnath Pandian	2009	Full Time	Pharmacognostical studies on variants of <i>Aegle marmelos</i>
16	R. Praveena	2010	Full Time	Comparative pharmacognostical investigation of roots of <i>Tephrosia</i> species
17	Periyamayagam. K	2009	Part time	Pharmacognostical, Phytochemical and Pharmacological Studies on <i>Piper betle</i> Linn. var. <i>Pachaikodi</i>
18	Kavitha. V	2010	Regular	Cardio protective role of selected Medicinal Plants against isoproterenol induced Myocardial Infarction in Rats
19	Karunanithi .M	2012	Regular	Phytochemical and Pharmacological Studies on <i>Mucuna pruriens</i> and its

				adulterants
20	M. Kalaivani	2012	Regular	Pharmacological and biochemical Studies on selected Anti-ulcer Medicinal Plants
21	Kavitha, K.K	2012	Part time	Studies on Removal of Mercury and Cadmium Through Phytoremediation'
22	Prakashveni vaneshwari. R.	2013	Regular	Diversity and Biochemical and molecular characterization of ozone treated Bacterium from dairy Effluent
Ongoing Ph.D.				
23	Shagila devi,S	Ongoing	Regular	Pharmacognostical Studies on Selected Medicinal Plants
24	Bharathajothi, P.	Ongoing	Part time	Studies on Medicinal Plants used in Skin Diseases
25	Thilagavathi. R	Ongoing	Regular	Stevioside Production in <i>Stevia reboudiana</i> Bertoni. Tissue Culture'
26	Saravana kumar.P	Ongoing	Regular	Pharmacognostical, Phytochemical and Pharmacological Studies on Selected Medicinal Plants
27	Sedhuramani. A	Ongoing	Part time	Pharmacognostica Phytochemical and Anti-Tubercular Activity of some Indigenous Plants in India
28	Balasubramaniam,V	Ongoing	Part time	Ethanopharmacological Studies on <i>Gauzuma ulmifolia</i> '
29	Kirubalani, K	Ongoing	Part time	Co-digestion of Vegetable'
30	Shobana. R.	Ongoing	Regular	Biodegradation of Banana waste by <i>Trichoderma harzioum</i> (TH1 strain) into poultry feed
31	Angel Sharmila.M.	Ongoing	Regular	Utilization and Treatment of Sugar care Industrial wastes for Animal feed and biofertilizer by using <i>Trichoderma harzianum</i> (TH1) strain
	Under the Guidance of Dr. A.Rajendran			
1	M. Thangadurai	2007.	Full Time	Studies on the culture of carps in fresh water farm with reference to <i>Arististichthys nobilies</i> (Richardson, 1845).
2	B. Arokiodass	2008.	Full Time	Botanical word in Sangam literature. An etymological research
3	V. Sivakumari	2009	Full	Studies on the aflotoxin producing

			Time	microorganism in corn and groundnut and their control methods
4	T. A. Nazeer Ahmed	2009.	Full Time	Toxicity of Copper and Zinc on the estuarine fish <i>Mystus gulio</i> and fresh water fish <i>Cirrhinus mrigala</i> .
6	P. Abirami	2013	Full Time	Biological studies of some Medicinal Plants on Dermatophytic fungus
7	R. Valarmathi	2013	Part time	Phytochemical and Pharmacological Evaluation of Entire plant of Mollugo pentaphylla and Mollugo-cerviana-Aizoaceae
8	S. Thevasundari	2014	Full Time	Biological studies on <i>Heterostemma tanjorensis</i> Wright & Arn
9	M. Mayilsamy	2014	Part time	"Indigenous Knowledge of the tribe Paliyars on Biodiversity of the Southern Western Ghats in Tamil Nadu, India
10	S. Madhumathi	2014	Full Time	Pharmacognostical studies on <i>passiflora incarnata</i> Lin (Passifloraceae)
	Under the Guidance of Dr. C.Sivasubramanian	Year of award		
1	K.Uma mageswari	2010	Full Time	Elemental contamination in select variants of Thanjavur and Thiruvarur Dt.. Tamil Nadu
2	R. Karthikeyan	2011	"	Production of Bio Ethanol from Agricultural waste Residues.
3	R.Rajakumar	2012	"	Biodegrading of pesticide Endosulfanon fish by <i>preudemueas putida</i> .
4	R.Hema	2013	"	Medicinal Implications of Herbal in Environmental Pollution.
5	R.Rajesh	2014	Part Time	Study of Bird Diversity in Nooranad & Palamelin Alappuzha District Kerala.
6	Rajeswari	2013	Regular	Assessment of phyco chemical Characteristics of Stagnant water bodies in and around Thanjavur Dt
7	R. Subramanian	2013	Regular	A study on Biological Treatment on Fish Disease control
8	K.Thulasi Ramakrihsnan	2014	Regular	"Studies on role of bacteria in tannery effluent an Environmental and molecular approach"
9	R. Mohan Dass	Ongoing	Regular	Phytoremediation potential of certain pollution indicator plants in selected wetlands of Tamil Nadu.

10	C.Uthaya kumar	Ongoing	Full Time	Study of Hydrological Parameters in Diversity of Aquatic birds in karaivtti birds sanctuary.
11	A. Maniseker	Ongoing	Part Time	A Study Biomethanation
12	K. Srinivasan	Ongoing	Regular	“ A study on bio-remedial measures to asthma-An Environmental disease”

40. Number of post graduate students getting financial assistance from the university.

M.Sc. Students received State Government Scholarship :12

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.

Nil

42. Does the department obtain feedback from?

a. faculty on curriculum as well as teaching-learning-evaluation? If yes, how does the department utilize the feedback?

The design of the courses and the framing of the syllabi are done by the faculty together. Regular meetings are held in the department to discuss and review this. Two faculty members of the department are also on the Board of Study. Hence the curriculum is constantly being reviewed for relevance. For example, topics like Bioremediation which are now being introduced at the M.Phil. Environmental Science.

b. students on staff, curriculum and teaching-learning-evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?

The TAQ questionnaires administered by the University give valuable feedback to each professor. This is reviewed by the Head of the Department and action taken accordingly.

c. alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback?

Yes, the department uses the feedback to modify courses

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

1	Dr. T. Vetrichelvan, M.Pharm., Ph.D	Principal Adhiparasakthi College of Pharmacy	Melmaruvathur
2	Dr.S.Sendhilvel	Department Of Ayush Ministry Of Health & Family Welfare	New Delhi
3	Dr. K.Radhakrishnan	Horticulturist, CECRI,	Karaikudi
4	Dr. Kather Batcha	Professor, College of Medicine and Health Science, Ambo, Ethiopia	Ethiopia
5	Dr.M. Kamalam	Associate Professor, Botany Dept,	Coimbatore.

		P.S.G.R.Krishnammal women's College	
6	Dr.G. Santhi	Asst.Professor Dept.Botany K.N.Govt.Womens College	Thanjavur-613005
7	Dr.Kannan	Sr.Executive R&D, The Himalaya Drug Co.	Bangalore-562123
8	Dr.C. Vijayambika Palayamkottai	Principal Rani Anna Govt.College For Women	Tirunelveli-2
9	Dr.Ayyaswamy	Aringar Anna Siddha medical college	Arumbakkam,Chennai
10	Dr.Arulkumaran	Head, Dept. Pharmaceutics KMC College of Pharmacy	Coimbatore

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (special lectures / workshops / seminar) involving external experts.

Special invited Lectures

- 1 Dr. Poyyamozi, Professor, School of Ecology and Environmental Science,
Pondicherry University, Pondicherry (2007-2008) Topic : Ecotourism
2. Dr. Chelam Balasundaram,
Emeritus Professor, Bharathidasan University, Trichy
2007-2008 Topic: Bio Statistics
2010-2011 Topic: Bio Statistics & Research methodology
2011-2012 Topic: Bio Statistics & Research methodology
3. Dr. Muralidaran
SACON, workshop arranged with External Experts.
2007-2008 Topic: Eco toxicology
4. Students are encouraged to attend the seminars and workshops on the related field of study.

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

Conventional Board, Audio Visual Aids (Power Point Presentation) and field visit and Industrial visit Participatory Learning, Communicative Language Teaching, Reading, Seminars, Group Discussions, Team Work, and Remedial Coaching.

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

Nil

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities. NSS, Extension service, Medical camp

Students

- 1 Participated in NSS Camps in Rural areas and imparting, Health and Environmental Education. (10.03.08-12.03.08)
2. Participated in organizing the Exhibitions on Medicinal plants (15.09.08-19.09.08)

Faculty

- 1) Faculty served as Registrar In-Charge
- 2) Faculties served as NSS Programme Coordinator and Programme Coordinator of
- 3) Organized Exhibitions on Medicinal plants
- 4) Organized Environmental awareness program

48. Give details of "beyond syllabus scholarly activities" of the department. Environmental Awareness programme

1. Training in cultivation and processing of Medicinal plants.
2. Entrepreneurial training on value added products in Medicinal Plants.
3. Organizing exhibitions on Medicinal Plants.
4. Organizing NSS camps in rural areas and imparting Herbal and Environmental Education.

49. State whether the programme/ department is accredited/ graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

No

50. Briefly highlight the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.

Generating new basic knowledge

- ❖ Text book to public to awareness about *Mooligai Valarppu Muraimai*
- ❖ Has brought out the Environment and Biodiversity conservation awareness to students and Public by means books and awareness programmes

Generating applied knowledge

Following Research projects carried in the department are useful in applying the findings to the Society and Environment

- ❖ Biodiesel crop production project
- ❖ Wetland bird conservation from pesticide pollution
- ❖ Heavy metal removal through plants (Phyto-remediation)

51. Detail five major Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC)**Strengths**

- ❖ Departmental participation in conducting seminars
- ❖ Departmental encourage the students to participate to other university conference and seminars and Interdepartmental activities
- ❖ Innovative Project Works by students
- ❖ competition, students" hardworking nature
- ❖ Departmental participation in Interdepartmental activities
- ❖ Prompt to ensure the excellence of the students by arranging periodical seminars on current technical development

Weaknesses

- ❖ Insufficient number of staff members
- ❖ Lack of intercom/internet facilities for individual departments
- ❖ Motivating students towards competitive examinations like NET/SLET and also towards Govt./public sectors" jobs
- ❖ Lack of establishment of alumni association

Opportunities

- ❖ Interdisciplinary research may be possible with the departments of Biotechnology and Earth Science.
- ❖ To publish research monographs especially in the field of Herbal Science and Environmental Science.
- ❖ Revision of Curriculum as per need
- ❖ Increase of high quality research publications

Challenges

- ❖ To increase enrollment of Students in M.Sc. program
- ❖ Book Publication
- ❖ Adapting to changing student expectations
- ❖ Patenting the innovative research work carried out in the department

52. Future plans of the department.

- a) Extension of herbal Garden
- b) Laboratory Training to students of colleges / industrial employee
- c) Patenting herbal drugs
- d) Potential of Excellence: Promotion
- e) Consultancy to Pharmaceutical and Environmental Institutions/ Firms.
- f) To contribute more effort towards relevant research project for the benefit of the society

Evaluative Report (2007-2014)

- 1. Name of the Department** Library and Information Science
- 2. Year of establishment** 2008
- 3. Is the Department part of a School / Faculty of the University?**
Yes, Faculty of Science
- 4. Names of Programmes offered (UG, PG, M.Phil., Ph.D., Integrated Masters; Integrated Ph.D., D.Sc., D.Litt., etc.)**
Ph.D.
- 5. Interdisciplinary Programmes and departments involved.**
Nil
- 6. Courses in collaboration with other Universities, Industries, Foreign institutions etc.**
Nil
- 7. Details of programmes discontinued, if any, with reasons.**
Nil
- 8. Examination System : Annual / Semester / Trimester / Choice Based Credit System.**
Nil
- 9. Participation of the department in the courses offered by other departments.**
Nil
- 10. Number of teaching posts sanctioned, filled and actual (Professors / Associate Professors / Asst.Professors / Others)**

Teaching Posts	Sanctioned	Filled	Actual (including CAS & MPS)
Professor	-	-	-
Associate Professor	-	-	-
Assistant Professor	1	-	-

11. Faculty profile with name, Qualification, designation, area of specialization, experience and research under guidance.

Name	Qualification	Designation	Area of Specialization	Experience	Research under guidance
Dr. C.Sundaresan Rtd. 2012	M.L.I.S Ph.D	Librarian cum Asst. Professor	Library Science	28 Years	Ph.D 8

12. List of Senior Visiting Fellows, adjunct faculty, emeritus professors.

Nil

13. Percentage of classes taken by temporary faculty – programme-wise information.

Nil

14. Programme - wise Student Teacher Ratio.

Not Applicable

15. Number of academic support staff (technical) and administrative staff: Sanctioned, filled and actual.

Assistant - 1

Office Assistant - 1

16. Research thrust areas as recognized by major funding agencies.

Library and Information Sciences

17. Number of faculty with ongoing projects from**(a) national (b) international funding agencies and (c) Total grants received. Give the names of the funding agencies, Project title and grants received project - wise.**

Nil

18. Inter - institutional collaborative projects and associated grants received.**a) National collaboration b) International collaboration.**

Nil

19. Departmental projects funded by DST - FIST; UGC - SAP/CAS, DPE, ICSSR, AICTE, etc.; total grants received.

Nil

20. Research facility - centre with

- State recognition -
- National recognition -
- International recognition -

21. Special research laboratories sponsored by / created by industry or corporate bodies.

Nil

22. Publications:

- **Number of papers published in peer reviewed Journals (national / international)**
Nil
- **Monographs** Nil
- **Chapters in Books** Nil
- Edited Books
- Books with ISBN with details of publishers.
Nil
- **Citation Index - range / average** ---
- SNIP ---
- SJR ---
- Impact Factor - range / average ---
- H - index ---

23. Details of Patents and income generated

Not Applicable

24. Areas of consultancy and income generated

Not Applicable

25. Faculty selected nationally / internationally to visit other laboratories / institutions / industries in india and abroad.

Nil

26. Faculty serving in

- a) National committees b) International committees c) Editorial Boards d) any other
(please specify)

Nil

27. Faculty recharging strategies (UGC, ASC, Refresher / Orientation Programs, Workshops, Training programs and Similar Programs).

Nil

28. Student Projects

- **Percentage of Students who have done in - house projects including inter departmental projects.**
- **Percentage of Students doing projects in collaboration with other Universities / Industry / Institute.**

Not Applicable

29. Awards / recognitions received at the national and international level by

- **Faculty** ---
- **Doctoral / Post doctoral fellows** ---
- **Students** ---

30. Seminars / Conferences / Workshops organized and the source of funding (national / international) with details of outstanding participants, if any.

Nil

31. Code of ethics for research followed by the departments.

As per norms stipulated by Tamil University

32. Students profile programme wise:

Not Applicable

33. Diversity of Students

Not Applicable

34. How many Students have cleared civil Services and Defense Services examinations, NET, SET, GATE and other competitive examinations? Give details Category - wise.

Not Applicable

35. Student Progression Percentage against enrolled

Student Progression	Percentage Against Enrolled
UG to PG	-
PG to M.Phil.	-
PG to Ph.D.	-
Ph.D. to Post - Doctoral	-
Employed Campus Selection Other than campus recruitment	-
Entrepreneurs	-

36. Diversity of Staff

Percentage of faculty who are graduates	
of the same University	-
From other Universities within the State	100 %
From Universities from Other States	-
From Universities outside the country	-

37. Number of faculty who were awarded M.Phil., Ph.D., D.Sc., and D.Litt. during the assessment period.

Nil

38. Present details of departmental infrastructural facilities with regard to

- | | |
|---|-----|
| a) Library | --- |
| b) Internet facilities for staff and students | --- |
| c) Total number of class rooms | --- |
| d) Class rooms with ICT facility | --- |
| e) Student's laboratories | --- |
| f) Research laboratories | --- |

39. List of doctoral, Post - doctoral students and Research Associates

- | | |
|---|-----|
| a) from the host institution / University | --- |
| b) from other institutions / Universities | --- |

40. Number of Post graduate students getting financial assistance from the University.

Nil

41. Was any need assessment exercise undertaken before the development of new programme(s)? If so, highlight the methodology.

No

42. Does the department obtain feedback from

- a. faculty on curriculum as well as teaching - learning evaluation? If yes, how does the department - utilize the feed back?
- b. Students on staff, curriculum and teaching - learning - evaluation and how does the department utilize the feedback?
- c. alumni and employers on the programmes offered and how does the department utilize the feedback.

No

43. List the distinguished alumni of the department (maximum 10)

Nil

44. Give details of student enrichment programmes (Special lectures / Workshops / Seminar) involving external experts.

1. By organizing seminars in the department
2. By Sending the students outside the campus to participate in Seminars, Conferences etc.

45. List the teaching methods adopted by the faculty for different programmes.

For Ph.D traditional class room teaching is adopted for the course works and for the research supervision is made frequently regarding the progress of the students. They are also advised to consult with the experts in the concerned field.

46. How does the department ensure that programme objectives are constantly met and learning outcomes are monitored?

Students are asked every six months about the progress of their study area and feedback on teaching, supervising and the curriculum is also received and necessary changes are made.

47. Highlight the participation of students and faculty in extension activities.

Nil

48. Give details of 'beyond syllabus scholarly activities' of the department.

Attending Seminars and conferences

49. State whether the programme / department is accredited / graded by other agencies? If yes, give details.

No

50. Briefly high light the contributions of the department in generating new knowledge, basic or applied.**51. Detail five major strengths, weaknesses, opportunities and challenges (SWOC) of the department.**

- Strengths** - One of the Biggest Library with Largest Collection
Easy approach to Information
ETD lab Availability
Inflibnet Availability
- Weaknesses** - Under faculty
Under administrative Staffs

52. Future plans of the Department.

1. To fill up the minimum required teaching staff

CENTRES

PUBLICATION DEPARTMENT

The Tamil University has a separate publication division which helps publishing all books, articles and booklets connected with the research programs (Project Reports, Seminar papers and Endowment Lectures etc.) of the University. With the aim of bring out technical works in Tamil, works of experts in Language, Science, Technology, Engineering, and Medicine are also published. Furthermore financial reports, applications of various courses with Booklets and answer sheet forms are printed by the publication division. New books as well reprint of needed books are undertaken every year.

Faculty

Director (in-Charge)

Dr. A.Ramanathan	-	From 2007	- 2008 September
Dr.V.R.Madhavan	-	From 2008 September	- 2008 December
Dr.Palaniaragasamy	-	From 2008 December	- 2009 June
Dr. Kannapurakkannan	-	From 2009 July	- 2014 June

Activities

- The Publication Division helps publishing all books, articles and booklets connected with the research programs (Project Reports of Faculties and Seminar papers and Endowment Lectures) of the University.
- In order to bring out technical works in Tamil, works of experts in Language, Science, Technology, Engineering, Medicine are published
- Financial Reports, Applications of various courses with booklets and answer sheet forms are printed by the division.
- Participation in books exhibitions to promote the circulation of books published by Tamil University.

Publication Committee

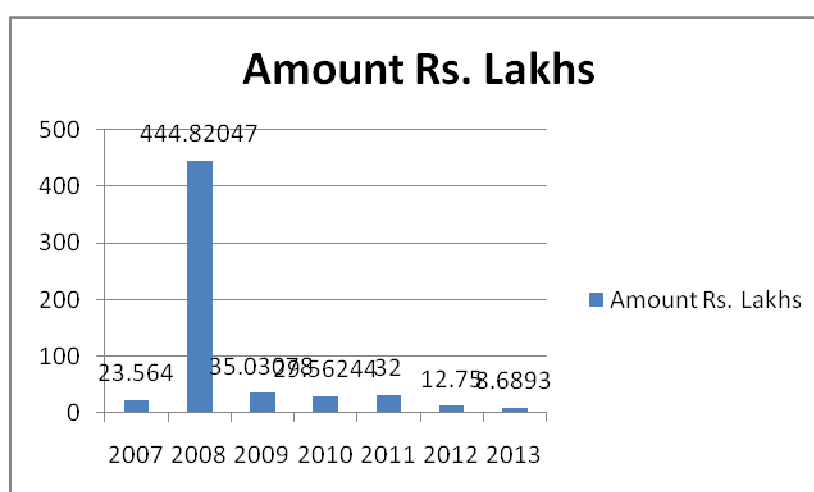
To ensure the quality of the publications, the publication committee comprising Vice-Chancellor as the chairman and 10 members has been appointed to review the works. The books in the manuscript form are reviewed by an expert committee and then the books are published after revision.

Book Sales

All the books and the periodicals *Tamil Kalai* in Tamil with ISSN 2277-7822 and *Tamil Civilization* in English with ISSN 2277-7814 are for sale in the Publication Section at the Palace Campus. During University's Foundation day anniversary and Tamil New Year, 50% discount is offered on the books for all. From 2007 to 2014, the division has participated in the book exhibitions organized at Chennai, Neyveli, Erode, Karaikkudi, Thiruppur and Pudukkottai.

Table Revenue from Book Sales

Sl.No.	Year	Amount Rs.
1.	2007	2356400
2.	2008	44482047
3.	2009	3503078
4.	2010	2956244
5.	2011	3200000
6.	2012	1275000
7.	2013	868930

**Fig. Revenue from the Sale of Books****Publication of Books**

The Publication Division has so far published 493 books (as in June 2014) in various disciplines from 1981. Its activities in the recent years are given below.

2007

The publication Division of the University published, 8 new books, and 20 books were reprinted in this year. The division also printed the course materials for Distance Education Unit of the Tamil University.

2008

In 2008, seven new books were published. Distance education course materials were also printed.

2009

In 2009, 16 new books were published and four books were reprinted. Distance education course materials and two journal issues were printed.

2010

In 2010, 28 new books were published and 12 books were reprinted. Distance education course materials were printed.

2011

In 2011, 14 new books were published and two books were reprinted. Distance education course materials were printed.

2012

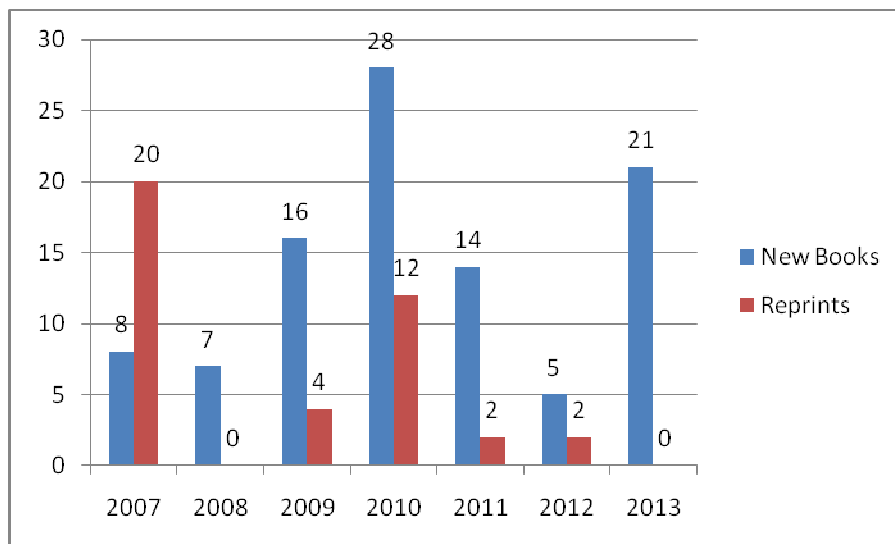
In 2012, five new books were published and two books were reprinted. Distance education course materials were printed.

2013

In 2013, 21 new books were published. Distance education course materials were printed.

Table Details of Publication (Yearwise)

Year	New Books	Reprintes
2007	8	20
2008	7	-
2009	16	4
2010	28	12
2011	14	2
2012	5	2
2013	21	-
	99	40



Books Published and Reprinted by the Publication Division of the Tamil University Achievements

GREATER TAMIL LEXICON

The Greater Tamil Lexicon centre of Tamil University seeks to publish comprehensive lexicons for the benefit of the academic world and the public.

Objectives

- To register the Tamil language from a historical perspective.
- To document new coinages, new meanings and usage which have been current since the Indian independence.
- To compile new words and expressions in Tamil
- To store the entire Tamil data through computer as a database, which would be useful to update many dictionaries, in order to help in the standardization of technical terms in Tamil.
- Preparation of a Tamil lexicon by incorporating the words found in the Tamil literature, grammar, historical and scientific books, inscriptions, folk literature research books and journals, and also the words found in regional dialects and in other states of India and also in countries such as Sri Lanka, Malaysia, Singapore and Mauritius.
- Supporting and assisting the Tamil Population living inside and outside India, to understand the various words and terms used in Tamil and use these words more effectively in all walks of life.
- Publication of various types of lexicons for dialects, schools, colleges, various disciplines and glossary of terms.

Plan of Action

- To store in a scriptorium of all the words collected so far.
- To collect large number of regional, dialectical and technical words.
- To keep in touch with various dictionary projects in Tamilnadu.
- To attend and organize the seminars and conferences, conducting workshops to standardize the works.

Faculty

Dr.H.Chitraputhiran, Principal Editor	(up to 08.09.2008)
Dr.Robert Sathiya Joseph, Principal Editor	(09.09.2008 - 30.06.2010)
Dr.G.Vasantha , Principal Editor (i/c)	(01.07.2010 - 30.06.2011)
Dr.S.Nilayathatchi, Principal Editor (i/c)	(from 01.07.2011)
Dr.Semasundari , Assistant Professor	

Details of the Publications

Year	Books Published
2007-08	
2008-09	Vol.5,6
2009-10	Vol. 7
2013-2014	Vol. 8 & 9
	The Greater Tamil Lexicon Volume -X ongoing

Centre's Library

The Greater Tamil Lexicon Centre Library has a total collection of 2500 books and the following are the important collections.

- Rare Encyclopedias
- Rare books and Manuscripts
- *Nighantus* (Thesaurus) and special dictionaries
- Literary books
- Epics
- Dramas
- Folklore
- Medical dictionaries & books
- Music dictionaries & books
- School text books
- Others

Achievements

The Lexicon released by the greater Tamil Lexicon Department of Tamil University, Thanjavur is considered one of the few best publications, since the words found in this Lexicon are greater in number than the earlier Lexicons. For example, in the lexicon released by Chennai University, only 8000 vowel words are found; but the Lexicon released by Tamil University has 47167 vowel words. So far seven volumes have been released incorporating a total number of 74009 words. Now in the year 2014-2015, 8th and 9th of Lexicon are proposed to be released.

Future Plan

- Totally 25 volumes of Lexicon shall be released and in each volume 10000 words shall be incorporated
- In future a lexicon in a year shall be released, i.e. from Vol. no, 9 to 25. The data for the words to be published in these volumes are ready.
- To publish the index for the released lexicons.
- Lexicon for schools and Colleges
- Lexicon for art and *Vazhakkuchol*

ENCYCLOPAEDIA CENTRE

Authoritative Encyclopaedias offering will-authenticated facts and information are indispensable tools for the promotion, proper use and planned development of a language. These Encyclopaedias must carry out the onerous task of compiling the latest information in the fields of Sciences and Humanities. The compiled data must constantly be updated to the very day of their publication.

Objectives

- To bring the vast areas of universal knowledge (Science and Humanities) to the door steps of Tamils.
- To provide all essential information in a simple and lucid language so as to make School and College students understand easily.
- To encourage all kinds of people to understand the latest information.
- To coin new technical terms wherever necessary.
- To promote the use of new technical terms.

Faculty

- **Dr.N.Joseph**, Chief Editor (till 30.06.2012)
- **Dr. T. Dheivehan**, Chief Editor (I/C) (from 01.07.2012)

Special features

- This mammoth, **first of its kind ever prepared in any Indian language under two different disciplines viz. Science and Humanity.**
- **The Encyclopaedias published by Tamil University consists of 34 volumes**
 - 19 volumes for Sciences
 - 15 volumes for Humanities
- Each volume of about **1000 pages** includes *Graphs, Photographs, Tables, Equations, etc.*
- Being a vernacular Language, Encyclopaedia readers find easy by the presentation of equivalent English technical terms in brackets.
- There is an **author index** at the beginning, **subject index** and a **technical terms list** at the end of each volume.
- The Science Encyclopaedia contains information from all branches of basic sciences also includes **Engineering, Technology and Medicine** topics.

Infrastructure Available

- Good stock of books and volumes in different disciplines of Sciences and Humanities
- Computers and its peripherals.
- Photocopier machine.

Research Projects Submitted

- Publication of *Subject-wise Science Encyclopaedias* in Tamil in the 12th five year plan – Tamil Nadu Government.
- Establishment of *Swami Vivekananda Centre for Soft Skills Development* - UGC.
- *Digitization* of volumes – UGC.

Research Focus

- Apart from publishing reference tools for research in Tamil, the faculty is engaged in teaching and guiding research in the field of *Ancient Science*.
- Planned to bring out specific subject oriented *Encyclopaedic dictionaries* in Tamil.

PURE TAMIL DICTIONARY

The Pure Tamil Dictionary Project of Tamil University prepares comprehensive monolingual The Dictionary will have the elucidation of grammatical classification, etymological classification (Origin and Derivatives) appropriate illustrative citations from ancient medieval and modern texts, inscription and adoptable glossaries of various publications of eminent scholars etc with keen and meticulous attention.

Objectives

1. To prepare a comprehensive monolingual pure Tamil Dictionary To prepare a *Dictionary of Technical Terms of Rarity* in two volumes.
 - i. English to Tamil
 - ii. Tamil to English
2. To prepare the principles of *Transcription of Technical Terms* in one volume.
3. To study the *Etymology of Tamil Words*
4. To prepare simplified grammatical books with principles for the use of error-free writing for present day students of schools and colleges and
5. To prepare Dictionaries in various fields of science and humanities according to fulfill the needs and necessities.

Staff

1. Thiru.P.Aruli, Principal Editor (Rtd. on 30.06.2010)
2. Dr.Parvathi Ammal, Principal Editor (i/c) (from 2013)

SIDDHA CLINICAL OUT-PATIENT UNIT

An out-patient clinical unit is functioning under the Department of Siddha Medicine. The Department is in the main campus and the Siddha Clinic is in the Palace Campus of the University in Thanjavur town, so that people can reach the clinic easily. The clinic functions between 4.00 p.m. and 5.45 p.m. in all the working days. Free consultation is provided by Siddha Medical Practitioner who is working as an Asst. Professor of the Department. Medicines are provided at very low cost to the patients attending the clinic for various acute and chronic ailments.

Objectives

- To offer traditional medicine practice at a low cost to the needy
- To popularize Siddha Medicine
- To undertake research in Siddha Medicine
- To organize free Siddha medical camps in rural areas

Faculty

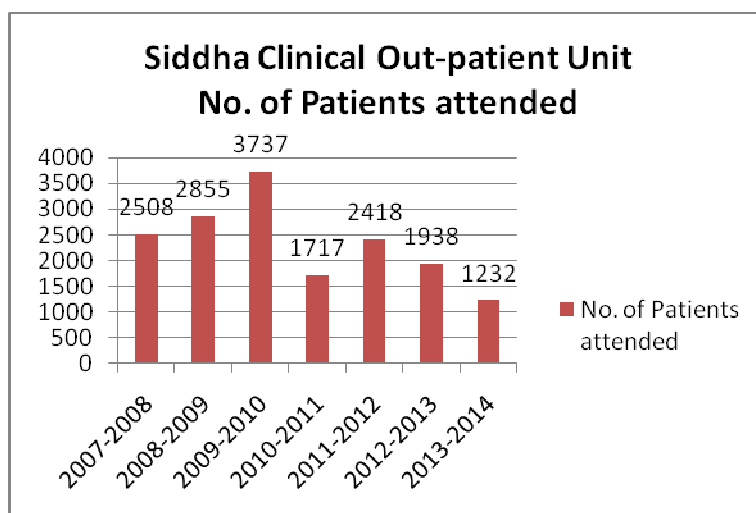
- Prof. Dr. S.Prema, Incharge (till 30.06.2010)
- Dr. P.Bharatha Jothi, Incharge (from 01.07.2010)

Achievements

Every year more than thousand patients are attending the clinical out-patient unit and getting free consultancy (See Table)

Table Number of Patients who visited the Siddha Clinic

	No. of Patients
2007-2008	2508
2008-2009	2855
2009-2010	3737
2010-2011	1717
2011-2012	2418
2012-2013	1938
2013-2014	1232



Patients of various ages, both male and female attend the clinical unit for the consultancy for various disorders like uterine problem, skin diseases, vadhya diseases, fever, grey hair, diabetes and arthritis.

Many clinical research studies have been undertaken for Ph.D. and M.Phil. projects in the clinical research unit.

AUDIO-VISUAL CENTRE

Audio-Visual centre is one of the main auxiliary units of the University. This unit takes care of the audio visual needs of the University. All the programmes undertaken by the University are documented by this unit.

Objectives

- To document research activities of the University
- To document South Indian art and culture
- To encourage, cultivate and harvest the resources of the faculty members and other experts to produce high quality educational programmes.
- To cater to the needs of the departmental activities like Language Teaching, performing Arts, Archaeological activities, documentation of manuscripts, etc., related to Audio-Visual.
- To produce excellent audio-visual and Multimedia programmes of social awareness like First Aid, Road Accident, Blood donation, Blue Cross, Health Care, Aids Awareness & Social services
- To conduct Research & Train Media Persons.
- To effectively utilize electronic media in education.
- Promote a healthy audio-visual culture to Higher Education.
- Popularize e-learning.

Staff

Mr. B. Sekar, Head, Technical Assistant
 Mr. R. Selvam, Technical Assistant
 Mr. P. Suresh

Future Plans

- All Subject Lessons Preparation in CD & DVDs **“The vision is to electronically reach out to a large number of students, teachers and general public with quality educational software, so as to address the issues accessing higher education with equity and quality”**.
- The center is planning to conduct short term video courses in script writing, Video production, Video Editing, Film Appreciation courses for the interested unemployed youths and Video Practical training programmers for the Mass Communication students. ‘This will also help to regenerate finance to the center.’
- *Educational Multimedia Research Centre (EMMRC)*

Multimedia plays a major role in advancement of research and teaching. Tamil University being pioneer in using the multimedia in advanced research, it is proposed to establish a full scale Educational Multimedia Research Centre.

Being unitary University for advanced researches, right from its establishment in the year 1981, Tamil University have made lot of progress in visual documentation of Traditional

arts like Folk performances, Drama and archaeological excavations by the audio-visual centre, which are commended by various national and international level institutions. The productions done were useful in researches and popularizing such studies to the public. So far the audio-visual centre produced and documented 70 plays. As the University has got the core infrastructure upgrading as advanced centre is felt essential. Having experience in such activities establishment of such centre will enhance the multimedia productions for research and teaching.

Objectives of the proposed Centre

- To set a full-fledged studio for Audio-Visual recording of Research activities in Humanities and social sciences at Tamil University.
- To convert the data in to useful visual material to UG and PG level teaching
- To make the material popular, telecasting in to national and international level programmes.
- To help the researchers in their activities by giving them short term trainings/workshops/colloquium in production of multimedia programs.
- It aims to document all the research activities of the University by Audio-visual means. It also aims at producing teaching materials for the UG and PG level courses offered by the University. The production work for Community Radio of Tamil University is also done by the Audio-Visual centre.
- To cater the needs of the departmental activities like Language Teaching, Performing Arts, Archaeological activities, Documentation of Manuscripts, etc., related to Audio-Visual.
- To promote a healthy audio-visual culture to Higher Education
- To encourage, cultivate and harvest the resources of the faculty members and other experts to produce high quality educational programmes.
- To document and popularize the research activities of the University
- To document South Indian art and culture
- To produce Audio-Visual and Multimedia programmes of Social awareness activities such as First Aid, Road Accidents, Blood donation, Blue Cross, Health Care, Aids Awareness & Social services
- To conduct Research & Training the Media Persons
- To popularize e-learning

Vision of the proposed Centre

The vision of the Centre is to reach out a large number of students, teachers and general public with quality educational programmes electronically, so as to address the issues of accessing higher education with equity and quality through production of Subject Lessons in the form of visuals and to reach the learners by means broadcasting and making it available through e-media.

The center is also planning to conduct short term video courses in script writing. Video production, Video Editing, Film Appreciation courses for the interested unemployed

youths and Video Practical training programmers for the Mass Communication students.

Collaborative work

The Tamil University Audio-Visual Centre has collaborated with the following institutions in producing documentaries to create awareness among the public.

Leprosy Mission of Kumbakonam - Documentary on Leprosy awareness

Saraswathi Mahal, Thanjavur - Documentary on Saraswathi Mahal library World Classical Tamil Conference 2010

The Tamil University has separate website for interaction with the public and society. The important events which is being held often are recorded, edited and will be published in the website as soon as possible.

The programmes which are being broadcasted in the community radio station daily are also published in the website.

Existing Equipments In AVC

S.No	Equipment
1.	Communication Equipments
2.	Audio Equipments
3.	Projection Equipments
4.	Video & Computer Equipments
Existing Building Area Around 500 Sq.Feet.	

Achievements

All the activities of the University and the departments have been documented (audio and video) and archived.

TAMIL UNIVERSITY MUSEUM

Tamil Nadu is a rich field for the ethnological collection, but no systematic field study has yet been taken to preserve the Tamil Culture, which is an urgent need in Tamil Nadu. The implementation of different developmental plans and welfare schemes together with constitutional safeguards and the country's industrialization, urbanization and improved communication changes in the life style of the various segments of the society have set in from all directions. As a result, folk and tribal culture in Tamil Nadu is undergoing rapid changes at present. Tamil University therefore considered it indispensable to set up a well designed, carefully planned cultural museum that will not be of casual assembly of art, fact, but will provide source material for original research work on various facts of the Tamil people. At the same time, it is necessary to juxtapose Tamil Culture as part and parcel of the Indian Culture. In other words, while the emphasis in the museum will be on Tamil art, culture and tradition, it will not be viewed in isolation, but as a vibrant constituent of a national scenario and in doing so, the museum will bring forth the interaction among the various sub cultural identities in India. Today museum is no longer a repository of ancient objects or a place of a single or casual visit of tourists but is an integral part of the Learning process with the four-fold objectives of collection, research, presentation and education.

The Tamil University museum was established in 1982 in the medieval Palace building of the Marathas at Thanjavur.

Faculty

Mr.Devarjaj, Curator (up to 2012)

Dr. A.Thulasendran, Museum Incharge (from 2012)

The Objectives of the Museum

- To disseminate information about art, culture and history of South India.
- To offer education and entertainment to the children and the public.

Location, and Galleries and Collections

The Museum is located in the centre of the town within about 400 year old palace complex. Over the years, the collection has increased and it stands at more than 3500 objects now. The

collection mainly consists of objects of arts and crafts and other categories of objects of material culture of various communities in Tamil Nadu. The museum collection comprises not only such articles of daily life as clothing and utensils, but also all other kinds of relevant materials dealing with all regions in Tamil Nadu. Special collections of the museum include Buddha's stone image (10th century).

At present the collections belong to the following galleries:

1. Archaeology

At present this section exhibits antiquities like Paleolithic, Neolithic and Megalithic objects, iron and copper objects, beads, pottery etc., explored and excavated from Vallam, Kodumanal, Periyapattinam, Tiruvamattur, Attirampakkam and Thanjavur districts. Plaster cast models of objects found in Indus valley have been exhibited in this gallery. The museum has also been engaged in the collection of archaeological materials from other parts of India.

2. Epigraphy

Epigraphy deals with the art of writing. The chart displayed in this gallery shows the development of Tamil Script through the ages. Archaeological and Paleographic Evidence reveals that the Brahmi script was in use in Tamil Nadu from 3rd C.B.C. to 3rd C.A.D. There after it evolved gradually in "Vatteluttu" and classical Tamil scripts of the medieval period. Some stone inscriptions presented here are belonging to Cholas and Maratha period.

3. Numismatics

The term numismatics is normally associated with the avocation of collecting coins. It is well known that the study of the coins is playing an important role in archaeology. In Tamil Nadu rulers of various periods have issued many varieties of coins in gold, silver and copper. Tamil University museum has many coins of Kongu Cheras, Cholas, Pandyas, Nayaks, Sultans and Indo-foreign coins in its collection comprise copper and silver.

4. Sculpture

Sculpture is the creation of forms solid material through, casting or molding. The sculpture collection includes bronze, stone and wooden items. The bronze section consists of Saivite and Vaishnavite icons. The stone sculptures on display in the gallery are mostly of the Chola period.

5. Arms

Swords and daggers were used not only during war, but also in games, exercises and

dance, and they are still being worshiped during festivals. The collection of swords, daggers, bows and arrows in the museum belongs to the Nayaks, Maratha, British and the tribal people of Nilgris and Tirunelveli.

6. Folk arts

Folk arts of Tamil Nadu have a magnificent range. It has been appreciated by many scholars of the world. Folk art exhibits include folk dance paraphernalia and folk pieces.

7. Household Articles

Domestic utensils of the Tamils are made of bell metal, brass and copper, plates, cups and drinking vessels, different shaped betel-nut boxes, and indoor games are almost countless in their shape, size and pattern and are of different styles of decoration.

8. Religious art

It has a significant place in the culture of the Tamil people. Religious art revealed through Puja materials. The most interesting collection of this gallery is different kind of lamps for worship and vessels for rituals.

9. Music Instruments

Music is the food of the soul and is closely related to civilization. There are many types of musical patterns and traditions based on sound systems. The musical instruments collection comprises of percussion, string and wind instruments. The fold musical instruments related to the religious festivals are the most interesting among the collections.

10. Contemporary Art

Contemporary art in our country has resulted from the impact of modern art movements in the west. A creative, individualistic approach to colour, form and composition in this gallery exemplify these features of modern art. Represented here are the works of well-known artists from South India.

11. Agricultural Implements

In Tamil Nadu, agriculture has been the very basis for its economic, social and cultural development. Agricultural exhibits include ploughshare, fishing, hunting, be-keeping and so on.

Educational Activities

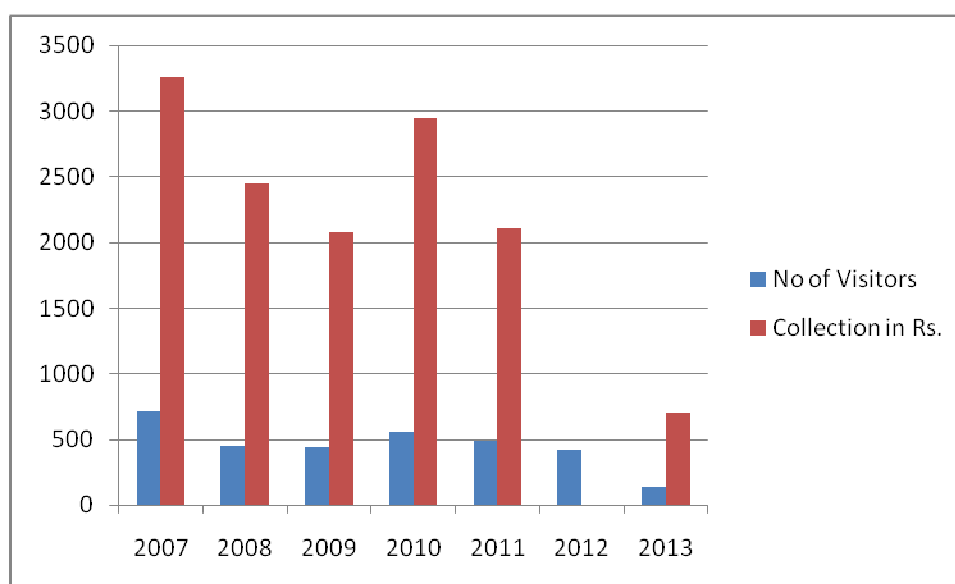
- During the 1000th year celebration of the Brihadhiswara temple in 2010, the museum participated in exhibition organized by the Government of Tamil Nadu.
- The Museum also offers training to the students of the MA. course of the Department of Epigraphy and Archaeology.
- The course of Museology of the MA. course of the Department of Epigraphy and Archaeology is offered by the Museum.

Future plans

University proposes to build a major museum on Tamil History and culture in a 20 acre complex near Trichy Road Thanjavur. The proposed museum would be an important attraction on Tamil Heritage and culture. It will combine open-air and indoor exhibitions. Proposal has been sent to Government of Tamil Nadu.

Table Visitor Data and Revenue Collection

	Year	No of Visitors	Collection in Rs.
1	2007	717	3255
2	2008	456	2450
3	2009	446	2080
4	2010	554	2946
5	2011	486	2110
6	2012	425	-
7	2013	142	701



RED RIBBON CLUB

The Red Ribbon Club, which is a unit of Tamil Nadu Aids Control Board, was started in Tamil University in the year 2010. It was started with one unit of 100 students.

Objectives

The objective of the Red ribbon Club is to create awareness about Aids, HIV among the students and the public.

Activities

The activities of the Club cover

- Awareness programme with the support of the Medical experts
- Showing short-films for creating awareness among students and public.

The Awareness Programmes on Aids Control and Blood Donation were organized by the Red Cross society and the Thanjavur District Medical Officer Dr.T.Kanakasundaram. The film shows were arranged for the faculty and students related to Blood Donation and Aids Awareness. These programmes were coordinated by Dr.N.Athiyaman and NSS Project officer Dr.K.Shankar, and Dr.S.Karpagam.

Awareness Programme with film shows on "Aids Awareness" was organized for the PG students on 23.11.2011. The programmes were coordinated by Dr.N.Athiyaman, Dr.S.Parimala, Registrar (i/c). The Orientation Programme on "Confidence buildings measure" was also conducted.

2010

Thanjavur District Health Officer Dr.P.Kanagasundram gave a lecture on the activities of the Red Ribbon Club. Short films on Aids were also shown for the benefit of the students and public.

2011

An awareness programme and lecture were organized on 23.11.2011. A discussion session titled "Celebrating Life" was organized. Red Ribbon Club manager for Thanjavur District Mr. R Thirumalairaj conducted an awareness programme in the university for the benefit of students.

2013

Training programme on Red Ribbon Club was organized on 09.02.2013. The University staff and students participated in the training programme.

NSS PROGRAMME

Tamil University has a separate unit of NSS Programme. Since Tamil University is a research-oriented university focusing mainly on research, the number of students available is limited. However, the NSS unit of the University has undertaken many social welfare activities.

Organiser:

Prof. K.Baskaran	July 2007 to Feb 2009
Prof.N.Athiyaman	Feb 2009 to 2012

Project Officers

Dr.A.Rajendran	July 2007 to Feb 2009
Dr.K.K.Kavitha	Mar 2009 to July 2009
Dr.K.Sankar	Mar 2009 to Oct 2009
Dr.S.Karpagam	Nov.2009 to 2014

The year-wise welfare programs of NSS are given below.

2007

- The NSS unit had 200 members of PG and M.Phil. students.
- From March 2007, a separate unit consisting of 100 girl students was organized.
- A special camp was organized for cleaning the streets and temples of Pillayarpatti village, which is the neighborhood of Tamil University, from 16.3.2007 to 25.3.2007. During these days, awareness programmes on health, hygienic and national integrity were organized and talks and were given by Physicians and Police Officials.
- In addition, World Women's Day was celebrated with the support offered by the volunteers.

2008

- In 2008, two units containing 100 male volunteers each and 1 unit of 100 women volunteers were functioning in the university.
- Blood Donation and Blood Group Identification Camps were organized on 13.2.2008 in Tamil University for Facilities and students. Blood samples were donated by 30 male and female students.
- Programmes of cleaning the streets and temples were carried out in Nilagiri Panchayat and Pillayarpatti Panchayat.
- In addition, cultural and awareness programmes on health, hygienic and national integrity were also organized.

2009

- The NSS unit of the Tamil University had three units with 300 students till 31.03.2009 and from 1.4.2009 150 students were active in the NSS unit.
- Special camp was organized in the village of Pillayarpatti from 12.3.2009 to 18.3.2009. Cleaning the streets, school complexes and temples of Pillayarpatti and Nilagiri Panchayat were undertaken. Awareness programmes were also organized.
- Celebration of World women's day was undertaken with the support of the NSS volunteers.
- Blood Donation and Blood Group Identification Camps were organized on 30.3.2009.
- Dr.Sankar Project Officer participated in the Workshop for Project Officers organized by Rajiv Gandhi Youth Club and Indian Youth Sports Ministry from 1 to 3, June 2009 at Sriperumpudur.
- In the mountaineering camp organized for the students from June 20- July 1, 2009 by the Ministry of Sports and Youth welfare volunteer Mr.A.Tholkappian, PG Student of Science Faculty participated
- Many other programmes like Tree Plantation, Awareness programme on Natural food and Yoga, Awareness programme for women on Cancer and Anemia along with free eye-camp were organized between November and December with the participation of 300 volunteers.
- Tree plantation programmes was organized within the Tamil University campus on 24.09.2009 on the 40th anniversary of NSS programme in India
- Rubella and Cancer Awareness programmes were organized on 19.11.2009 by the NSS unit and Dr. Bharati Suresh Kannan delivered a lecture.
- Free eye care camp was organized on 10-12-2009 in the Tamil University campus with the support of Thanjavur Victory Lions Club and Madurai Aravind Eye Hospital.

2010

- Summer Camp was organized from 05.03.2010 to 11.03.2010 in the village of Pillayarpatti panchayat. Streets, School Campuses and Temples of the village were cleaned by the volunteers. During the seven days awareness programmes were also organized.
- Tamil University NSS volunteer P.Velmorgan participated in the Summer camp organized by the Sports Ministry of the Central Government at Sathayabhama University, Chennai.

2011

- The Special camp for the year 2011 was organized in the Pillayarpatti Panchayat from 04.03.2011 to 10.03.2011. During the camp, student volunteers undertook cleaning of Streets, Temples and School Complexes. Furthermore awareness programmes were also organized for the benefit of the village people.

- Free Eye care camp was organized on 04.03.2011 at the University campus with the support of Thanjavur Victory Lions Club and Madurai Aravind Eye hospital and 250 staff members and university staff participated and benefited from the camp.
- Blood Donation and Blood Group Identification Camps were organized on 22.09.2011 and 250 students and staff members participated in the programme.

2012

- Seven day special camp was organized from 14.03.2012 to 20.03.2012. During the camp cleanliness drive was organized and temples, streets and school complexes of the village were cleaned by the student volunteers.
- Campus activities: The student volunteers involved in cleaning the Tamil University Campus and the Sports Ground.
- The NSS Unit of Tamil University and the Ancient City Lions Club organized an awareness program on Kidney on 08.03.2012. For 50 people kidney related blood tests were also conducted.

DR. V.I.SUBRAMONIAN LIBRARY

The Tamil University has a main library which is named after Dr.V.A.Subramanion, the First Vice-Chancellor of Tamil University. All the Departments have its own departmental library which functions as the sub units of main.

The University Library has a collection of 1,58,929 books of various subjects from humanities, literature, music and science. These books includes purchased once and also gifted by various Tamil scholars in addition to the publications of the university.

More than 269 Journals and Periodicals on research subjects are available in the main library. Back volumes of the Journals and Periodicals have been compiled for reference to the scholars. Private collection from eminent scholars like Thiru Gna. Thevaneyap paavanar, Thiru N.M.Venkatasamy Nattar, Thirumathi Subbulakshmi, Prof.T.V.Mahalingom, Thiru Jayavelu, Prof.K.Vellaivaranar, Thiru S.Sundaramurthy, Thiru Dhandapani Desikar. Many academicians who worked in this University have also donated many research volumes.

A variety of official landmaps of all the villages in Tamilnadu have been kept for reference along with all international national geomaps.

The Library has Advisory Committee, Inter-library exchange, book bank facility, partial computer facility, reprographic facilities, Audio & video cassettes, Internet, micro filming, Xerox etc. available.

As per library records, thousands of scholars are enrolled as members.

The Main Library has an INFLIBNET Centre under the UGC scheme which is having a network connection. The entire PhD thesis have been uploaded through the network.

Indian official documents including micro filming collections starting from 1600 BC and 1900 BC have been maintained for reference.

The main functions includes

- Providing the course and copies of research works for reference to the research scholars.
- Information on various research projects with various subject headings have been provided to the research students and staff.
- Recording of various training programmes for health related data and for pronunciation training are available provided to the visitors on request.
- Electronic copying of data for the research scholars are searched under and provided to the PG, MPhil and PhD students.

- Computerized information centre is available on various Doctoral and Post Doctoral theses published from all the Indian Universities till 1957 is functioning for providing help to researchers.
- Library information software is available for the details on Tamil and English books have been available in the library and updated periodically.
- Audio visual CD's and DVDs have been collected for the use of visitors.

Library Staff

Director

Dr.C.Sundaresan, Director (i/c) (Rtd on 30.06.2012)

Library in-charge

Dr.A.Gunasekaran, Library in-charge (01.07.2012 - 30.06.2014)

Dr.S.Anandha Natarajan, Library in-charge (from 01.07.2014)

Staff

Mr. S.Arumugam, Library Grade I (Spl.Gr) (Rtd on 31.07.2013)

Mr.S.Mariyasoosainathan, Library Grade I (Spl.Gr)

Mr.A.Renganathan, Library Grade I (Spl.Gr)

Mr.P.Velayadha Perumal Pillai, Library Grade I (Sel.Gr)

Mr.P.Shanmugam, Library Grade I (Sel.Gr)

Mr.M.Gouthaman, Library Grade I (Sel.Gr)

Mr.T.Sivakumar, Computer Assistant

Extension Programmes

The extension programmes include

- User oriented programme for first year students of PG courses from the Tamil University departments.
- Research circle seminars on special meetings are arranged periodically in the library for the research students.
- Library and Information science related UG and PG courses (BLIS, MLIS) are being conducted through distance education.
- The main Library has 15 PCs with Internet facilities are functioning (ETD Lab) through which all the research students have the access of Internet and bibliography facilities.

Specialized services provided by the library

Manuscripts

Not available in the Library.

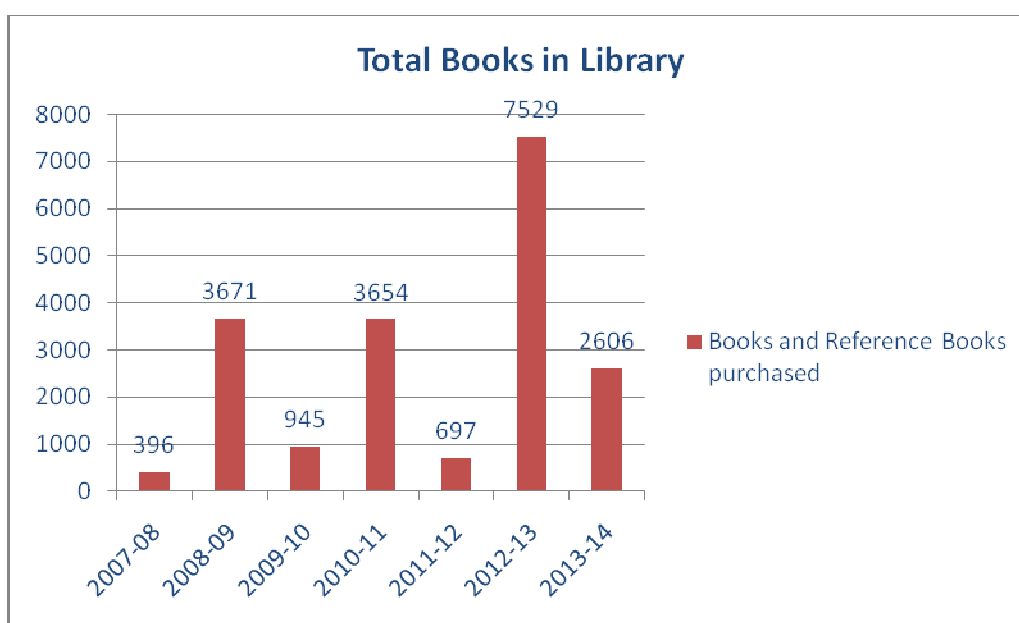
There are separate departments for palm-leaf manuscripts and rare paper manuscripts in the University. They have collections of for palm-leaf manuscripts and rare paper manuscripts.

-
- **Reference**
CAS, SDI service provided to researchers, scholars and academicians.
 - **Reprography/Scanning**
Photostat copy service, scanning, computer printout, India Office Records available in microfilm form
 - **ILL (Inter Library Loan)**
Service in vogue. But nobody has utilized recent path.
 - **Information deployment and notification**
Information about new arrivals is sent to students and teachers through circulars to the notice board of library and departments' notice board and through informal communication with the students. New arrival display is available.
 - **OPACs**
For OPA online catalogues are available to the users for the personal collections, library staff help the user directly.
 - **Internet Access**
Internet access facility for the students with four systems in the speed of 1Gbps.
 - **Downloads**
Yes. Download facility provided to the students and researchers from the related databases.
 - **Printouts**
Yes. Printing service is provided whatever they download research papers.
 - **Reading list/ Bibliography Compilation**
Yes
 - **In-house/ remote access to e-resources**
In-house access is permitted. Users can use the e-publications through INFLIBNET portal.
 - **User Orientation and awareness**
Yes. Orientation class is conducted for the benefit of new students, every year.
 - **Assistance on searching Databases**
Whenever students ask for search databases, the library staff members immediately help them.
 - **INFLIBNET/IUC Facilities**
INFLIBNET, UGC-Infonet Consortium facilities are available.
 - **M.Phil.Ph.D. Dissertation Catalogues**
-

Offers the dissertations for reference.

Table of Books and Reference Books purchased after Accreditation

Year	Books and Reference Books	Total Cost (Rs.)
2007-08	305+91 = 396	51,577
2008-09	3421+250 = 3671	11,75,963
2009-10	920+25 = 945	4,21,624
2010-11	3406+248 = 3654	24,28,206
2011-12	676+21 = 697	4,50,472
2012-13	6737+892 = 7529	24,71,242
2013-14	1606+1000= 2606	13,57,233



The library is modernized with ETD lab facilities for the benefit of students and teachers. The internet access provided to the students makes the researchers to visit library very often. Periodically new books were purchased, which encourages the staff and students to use library frequently.

A suggestion box is placed in the entrance and necessary actions are taken for the improvement in library services.

The Director of Library readily looks into the feedback from the users and takes necessary action.

Efforts made towards the infrastructural development of the library in the last four years.

- ETD lab facilities 2013
- Internet Facility
- Digitization of Rare books
- Drinking water facility

DIRECTORATE OF DISTANCE EDUCATION

The Directorate of Distance Education was started in the year 2006 as a mark of the Silver jubilee year of the Tamil University. The DDE is taking consistent efforts since then to reach out to the society to spread the knowledge and skill thereby empowering them to face the challenges successfully in life. In order to keep pace with the onset of globalisation our country needs manpower with higher education. The University through the DDE has paved a way for large number of people to enter into the varied fields of Higher Education. Courses have been designed and offered in Tamil medium keeping in view of the aims and objectives of the University and also the needs of the society. In total there are 73 courses at varied levels. Though 85 study centres are located all over Tamilnadu, the University makes education to reach the unreached.

The present Vice-Chancellor **Dr. M. Thirumalai** under took extraordinary efforts in the overall administration of the Distance Education. The Directorate of Distance Education (DDE) has been revamped and several new initiatives make it as a vibrant and major contributor in the field of higher education. A Government Order for the functioning of the DDE has been obtained with retrospective effect. The other significant measures include development of new courses, increasing and effective management of study centres, introduction of a new pattern in examination system, bringing of study materials in print in the form of text books, introduction of software in the admission and examination processes, introduction of online education, payment of fee through online, etc. have all paved a way for a threefold increase in the admission of students.

Highlights

1. As per the IGNOU-DEC (now UGC-DEB) norms, an Advisory Committee was formed to determine the activities of the DDE.
2. A dynamic website www.tamiluniversitydde.org has been created.
3. The office of the DDE has been modernised at a cost of Rs. 14 lakhs.
4. R & D committee was formed to promote the activities of DDE.
5. New Courses have been added. (Encl. List of Courses)

6. Introductory and Foundation Courses have been introduced for the school drop outs, enabling them to enter into the higher education.
7. Online Education has been introduced.
8. Expert committee constituted by NCTE, Bangalore visited the University on 21.3.2014 for the approval of additional intake of students (500 nos.) in B.Ed. Programme.
9. M.Ed. programme will be introduced soon.
10. Approval from the Tamilnadu Government has been obtained for the conduct of the programmes in both Tamil & English medium.
11. Development Grant from IGNOU-DEC has been received every year.

Collaborative Programmes

MOU with other Educational institutions were made in the following programmes:

- M.A. Yoga and Human Excellence-VISION, World Community Service Centre, Azhiyar.
- Computer programmes - Softview Institute of DTP, Chennai.
- Acupuncture Sciences - Cumbam Academy, Cumbum.
- Online Education programme - EDUSEARCH India Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi.

Special Features

- Admissions are made throughout the year.
- Fee concession is given to Govt. employees (20%) Alumni (10%)
- Scholarship is given to SC/ST students
- Students have an opportunity to study an additional Diploma/Certificate courses.
- Subject and year exemption is given to the discontinued students who would like to join the degree courses
- Diploma holders are admitted in the second year of a Degree course.
- Scholarship to the physically challenged students.

Student Profile

- Current Enrolment (2013 - 2014): 5,834
- Gender ratio : Men 40% Women 60%
- Rural percentage : 45%
- Depressed Classes : 18%
- Special Category : 5%

Student Support Services

- Dynamic website www.tamiluniversitydde.org

- Grievance Cell
- Software facility for admission and examination
- Student Database
- Leased line for the database server
- Broadband in all the study centres.
- Bulk SMS facility
- Online payment gateway
- Contact Classes
- SIM Material
- Adherence of exam schedule
- Timely publication of results
- Library
- Xerox facility
- Id printer

Programmes offered

Programme	No. of Courses
Undergraduate	12
Postgraduate	11
PG Diploma	3
Diploma	29
Certificate	14
Pre Degree	4
Online Courses	15
Total	88

Progress Details

2006	BA - Tamil, History; BCom MA - Tamil, History, Music; MCom Diploma - Music Teacher Training, Bharathanatnam, Herbal Science
2007	BA - Tamil Music; BLitt; BSc - Geography; BBA, BCA, B.Ed. MA - Yoga and Human Excellence; MSc - Geography; MBA Diploma - Bharathanatya Teacher Training, Yoga Teacher Training, Herbal Cosmology, Gemmology Certificate - Music, Bharathanatnam, Tamil Pulavar Payirchi (TPT), CLIS

2008	PGDCA
2011	BCA - Lateral
2013	<p>BA - English</p> <p>MA - English, MSW, MLIS, MSc - Environmental Science</p> <p>PG Diploma - Animation, Visual Communication</p> <p>Diploma - Jodhidaviyal, Kovil Archagar Payirchi, Malayalam, Telugu, Kannada, Self Help Group Management, Animation, Visual Communication, Journalism & TV Production, Acupuncture Science, Art of Speech, Instrumental Music (Veena, Violin, Flute, Nagaswaram), Instrumental Music (Miruthangam, Thavil), Music (Kuralisai), Traditional Tamil Medicine, Vallalar sinthanaigal, Tamil Language, Ayalnattu tamilargalukkana Ilakiyam, Epigraphy, Naanayaviyal□□Temple Architecture, Suvadiyal</p> <p>Certificate - Desk top publishing (DTP), Tamil Computing & Technology, Acupuncture Science, Instrumental Music (Mirudangam, Thavil), Self Help Group Management, Vallalar Sinthanaigal Tamil Language, Ayalnattu Thamizharkalukana Ilakiyam</p> <p>Foundation- Pre-Foundation□□□Foundation Course</p>
2014	<p>BASc (Acupuncture Science)</p> <p>Certificate - Suvadiyal</p> <p>Introductory Course</p>

List of Courses

Undergraduate Courses

Sl.No.	Name of the Course	Medium	Eligibility
1	B.A Tamil	Tamil	+2 / Equivalent
2	B.A History	Tamil	+2 / Equivalent
3	B.Com	Tamil	+2 / Equivalent
4	B.Sc Geography	Tamil	+2 / Equivalent
5	B.Litt	Tamil	+2 / Equivalent
6	B.A English	English	+2 / Equivalent
7	B.B.A	Tamil	+2 / Equivalent
8	B.C.A	Tamil	+2 / Equivalent
9	B.L.I.S	Tamil	Any UG Degree / Equivalent
10	B.Sc Acupuncture	Tamil	+2 / Equivalent
Direct Second Year			
11	B.C.A	Tamil	Diploma in Computer Technology / Computer Engineering / Information Technology
12	B.Sc Acupuncture	Tamil	Diploma in Accupuncture

Postgraduate Courses

Sl.No.	Name of the Course	Medium	Eligibility
1	M.A Tamil		UG Degree with Tamil as one of the subjects / Degree with Drama &

		Tamil	Archaeological Research as one of papers / 3 Years Pandit Diploma / its Equivalent
2	M.A History	Tamil	Any 3Years UG Degree
3	M. Com	Tamil	B.Com
4	M.A Tamil Music	Tamil	UG Degree in Music / Any Degree with a Pass in any one of the following a) A Pass in Sangeetha Vidwan or kalai Mani Title conducted by Govt. of TamilNadu b) Board of Higher Secondary Exam by Govt. of TamilNadu c) Ezhisai Mani Title given by Bharathiar University d) A Pass in Music School Exam conducted by Govt. of TamilNadu e) Diploma in Music Teacher Training
5	M.Sc Geography	Tamil	Any UG Degree
6	M.A Yoga & Human Excellence	Tamil	Any UG Degree
7	M.A English	English	Any UG Degree
8	M.Sc Environmental Science	Tamil	Any UG Degree
9	M.L.I.S	Tamil	B.L.I.S
10	M.S.W	Tamil	Any UG Degree
11	M.B.A	Tamil	Any UG Degree

Postgraduate Diploma Courses

Sl.No.	Name of the Course	Medium	Eligibility
1	Animation	Tamil	Any UG Degree
2	Visual Communication	Tamil	Any UG Degree
3	P.G.D.C.A	Tamil	Any UG Degree

Diploma Courses

Sl.No	Name of the Course	Medium	Eligibility
1	Music Teacher Training	Tamil	+2 & Certificate in Music
2	Yoga Teacher Training	Tamil	+2 & Certificate in Yoga
3	Bharathanatyam Teacher Training	Tamil	+2 & Certificate in Bharathanatyam
4	Bharathanatyam	Tamil	10 th Pass / Equivalent
5	Herbal Science	Tamil	10 th Pass / Equivalent
6	Herbal Cosmetology	Tamil	10 th Pass / Equivalent
7	Gemmology	Tamil	10 th Pass / Equivalent
8	Astrology	Tamil	12 th Pass / Equivalent
9	Training for Temple Priest	Tamil	8 th Pass / Equivalent
10	Malayalam	Tamil	10 th Pass / Equivalent
11	Telugu	Tamil	10 th Pass / Equivalent
12	Kannada	Tamil	10 th Pass / Equivalent
13	Self Help Group Management	Tamil	12 th Pass / Equivalent
14	Art of Speech	Tamil	12 th Pass / Equivalent

15	Instrumental Music(Veena, Violin, Pullanguzhal,Nadaswaram)	Tamil	10 th pass/ Equivalent with a Certificate in Instrumental Music by any Govt. Institution
16	Instrumental Music (Mridangam, Thavil)	Tamil	10 th pass/ Equivalent with a Certificate in Thala Technology (or) 10 th pass/ Equivalent with a Certificate in Leather Instrument Operation
17	Music (Vocal)	Tamil	10 th pass/ Equivalent with Certificate in Vocal Music by any Govt. Institution
18	Traditional Tamil Medicine	Tamil	10 th Pass / Equivalent
19	Accupuncture Science	Tamil	12 th Pass / Equivalent
20	Vallalar Thoughts	Tamil	12 th Pass / Equivalent
21	Tamil Language	Tamil	12 th Pass / Equivalent
22	Literature for Tamils in Abroad	Tamil	12 th Pass / Equivalent
23	Epigraphy	Tamil	12 th Pass / Equivalent
24	Numismatics	Tamil	12 th Pass / Equivalent
25	Temple Architecture	Tamil	12 th Pass / Equivalent
26	Manuscriptology	Tamil	12 th Pass / Equivalent
27	Animation	Tamil	12 th Pass / Equivalent
28	Visual Communication	Tamil	12 th Pass / Equivalent
29	Journalism & TV Production	Tamil	12 th Pass / Equivalent

Certificate Courses

Sl.No.	Name of the Course	Medium	Eligibility
1	Tamil Pandit Training	Tamil	B.Litt / Pandit in Tamil Literature with Drama & Archaeological Research as one of papers / 3 Years Pandit Diploma.
2	Music	Tamil	10 th Pass / Equivalent
3	Bharathanatyam	Tamil	10 th Pass / Equivalent
4	Library & Information Science	Tamil	10 th Pass / Equivalent
5	Instrumental Music (Mridangam, Thavil)	Tamil	10 th Pass / Equivalent
6	Self Help Group Management	Tamil	10 th Pass / Equivalent
7	Accupuncture Science	Tamil	10 th Pass / Equivalent
8	Vallalar Thoughts	Tamil	10 th Pass / Equivalent
9	Temple Architecture	Tamil	10 th Pass / Equivalent
10	Tamil Language	Tamil	10 th Pass / Equivalent
11	Literature for Tamils in Abroad	Tamil	10 th Pass / Equivalent
12	Manuscriptology	Tamil	10 th Pass / Equivalent
13	DTP	Tamil	12 th Pass / Equivalent
14	Tamil Computing & Technology	Tamil	12 th Pass / Equivalent

Pre-degree Courses

Sl.No.	Name of the Course	Medium	Eligibility
1	Introductory Course	Tamil	Reading & Writing Ability & 13 Years Old
2	Pre-Foundation Course	Tamil	8 th Pass/ 10 th Fail
3	Foundation Course	Tamil	10 th Pass / Prefoundation Course Pass
Direct Second Year			
4	Foundation Course	Tamil	11 th Pass / 12 th Fail

Education Courses

No	Course Name	Medium	Eligibility
1	B.Ed	Tamil	Any UG Degree / Integrated PG Degree with minimum 2 years Full time Teaching Experience also working in TamilNadu

Online Courses

Sl.No.	Name of the Course	Medium	Eligibility
1	BBA	English/Tamil	10+2 in any discipline, from a recognized Board of education OR 3-Year Diploma from the Board of Technical Education, Tamil Nadu after Matriculation equivalent thereto OR approved by the UGC/AIU OR any regulatory Body constituted/established by the Act of Parliament / Central Government / State Government
2	BCA		
3	B.Com		
4	BBA 3rd sem. (Lateral Entry)	English/Tamil	Should have 1-Year Certificate course in Management.
5	BBA 5th sem. (Lateral Entry)	English/Tamil	Should have 2-Year Diploma in Business Administration / Business Management.
6	BCA 3rd sem. (Lateral Entry)	English/Tamil	Should have 1-year Certificate course in Computer Applications.
7	BCA 5th sem. (Lateral Entry)	English/Tamil	Should have 2-year Diploma Course in Computer Applications
8	BLIS	English/Tamil	Passed Bachelor's Degree in any discipline OR approved by the UGC/AIU OR any regulatory Body constituted/established by the Act of Parliament / Central Government / State Government
9	MBA	English/Tamil	Passed Bachelor's/Master's Degree in any discipline OR approved by the UGC/AIU OR any regulatory Body constituted/established by the Act of

			Parliament / Central Government / State Government
10	M.Com	English/Tamil	Passed Bachelor of Commerce OR equivalent thereto OR approved by the UGC/AIU OR any regulatory Body constituted/established by the Act of Parliament / Central Government / State Government
11	MBA 3rd sem. (Lateral Entry)	English/Tamil	The candidates who have Postgraduate Diploma in Business Management / Administration (PGDBM/ PGDBA) OR Master's Degree in Hotel Management or Tourism Management or Commerce from this University OR the students who are pursuing 2nd year of MBA programme in any affiliated institute/college as regular student and unable to continue as such on account of employment or any justified reason shall be allowed admission in 3rd semester of 2-year MBA through Online Education.
12	MBA-Executive	English/Tamil	Candidates with 3 years work experience in a supervisory capacity, after Bachelor's or Master's Degree equivalent thereto OR approved by the UGC/AIU OR any regulatory Body constituted/established by the Act of Parliament / Central Government / State Government
13	MCA	English/Tamil	Passed Bachelor's/ Master's Degree with Mathematics at +2 level/ Ancillary Maths at undergraduate degree level equivalent thereto OR approved by the UGC/AIU OR any regulatory Body constituted/established by the Act of Parliament / Central Government / State Government
14	MCA 3rd Sem. (Lateral Entry)	English/Tamil	Should have passed PGDCA after graduation OR after 3-year Bachelor's Degree in Computer Science/Computer Application.
15	MCA 5th Sem. (Lateral Entry)	English/Tamil	M.Sc. (Computer Science) OR any other exam recognized as equivalent thereto.
16	MLIS	English/Tamil	Passed Bachelor of Library Science OR approved by the UGC/AIU OR any regulatory Body constituted/ established by the Act of Parliament / Central Government / State Government

17	PGDBA	English/Tamil	Passed Bachelor's/Master's Degree in any discipline OR approved by the UGC/AIU OR any regulatory Body constituted/established by the Act of Parliament / Central Government / State Government
18	PGDCA	English/Tamil	Passed Bachelor's/ Master's Degree with Mathematics at +2 level/ Ancillary Maths at undergraduate degree level equivalent thereto OR approved by the UGC/AIU OR any regulatory Body constituted/established by the Act of Parliament / Central Government / State Government



Tamil University

Thanjavur

Declaration

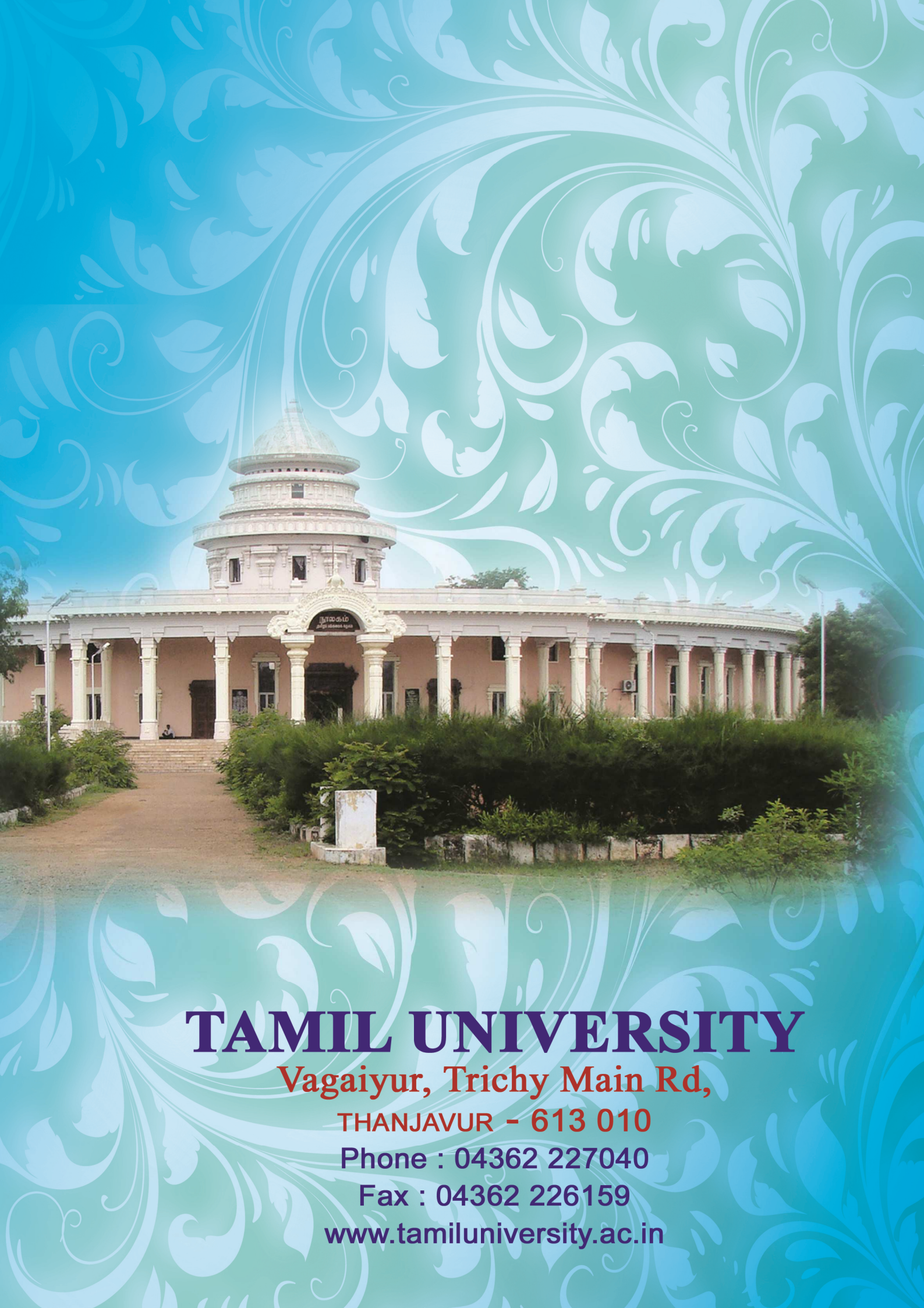
I certify that the data included in this Self-Study Report (SSR) are true to the best of my knowledge.

This SSR is prepared by the institution after internal discussions, and no part thereof has been outsourced.

I am aware that the Peer team will validate the information provided in this SSR during the peer team visit.

Place: Thanjavur
Date: 24.11.2014

M.TIRUMALAI
Vice-Chancellor



TAMIL UNIVERSITY

Vagaiyur, Trichy Main Rd,

THANJAVUR - 613 010

Phone : 04362 227040

Fax : 04362 226159

www.tamiluniversity.ac.in